GEORGE R.

GEORGE the Second, by the Grace of God, King of *Great Britain*, *France*, and *Ireland*, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting: Whereas our trusty and well-beloved *THOMAS ASTLEY*, of our City of *London*, Bookseller, hath humbly represented unto Us, that he hath been at a great Expence in preparing for the Press, and printing Editions of several of the Classicks, in a Method entirely New, particularly the Works of

Virgil, *Terence*, *Ovid*, *Persius*, *Florus*, *Eutropius*, and *Phædrus*;

Also a SHORT SYSTEM of

English Grammar, *Latin* Grammar, and *Rhetorick*.

All Written by *JOHN STIRLING*, D. D.

And likewise a *Clavis Virgiliana*.

And having, in order to reap the Fruit of his Expence and Labour, by enjoying the Profit and Benefit that may arise from the Printing and Vending the same, for the Term of Fourteen Years, most humbly besought Us, to grant him

Our ROYAL PRIVILEGE and LICENCE,

For that Purpose; we being willing to give all due Encouragement to Works, that may be

Of PUBLICK USE and BENEFIT,

Are graciously pleased to condescend to his Request, and do therefore, by these Presents (as far as may be agreeable to the Statute in that Case made and provided) grant unto the said *THOMAS ASTLEY*, his Executors, Administrators and Assigns, Our Royal Privilege and Licence, for the sole Printing, Publishing and Vending the said Works, for the Term of Fourteen Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, strictly forbidding and prohibiting all Our Subjects, within Our Kingdoms and Dominions to reprint the same, either in the like, or any other Volume or Volumes whatsoever, or to import, buy, vend, utter, or distribute any Copies thereof, reprinted beyond the Seas, during the aforesaid Term of Fourteen Years, without the Consent of the said *THOMAS ASTLEY*, his Heirs, Executors and Assigns, by Writing under their Hands and Seals first had and obtained, as they and every of them offending herein, will answer the contrary at their Peril: Whereof the Commissioners and other Officers of our Customs, the Master, Wardens and Company of Stationers of Our City of *London*, and all other Our Officers and Ministers, whom it may concern, are to take Notice, that due Obedience be rendered to Our Pleasure herein signified.

Given at Our Court at *Kensington* the 25th Day of *July*, 1749, in the 23d Year of Our Reign. *By his Majesty's Command*,

HOLLES NEWCASTLE.

The above Books, printed for *T. Astley*, are sold by *R. Baldwin*, [illegible] the *Rest* in *Pater-noster Row*, with a large Allowance to School

GEORGE R.

GEORGE the Second, by the Grace of God, King of *Great Britain*, *France*, and *Ireland*, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting: Whereas our trusty and well-beloved *THOMAS ASTLEY*, of our City of *London*, Bookseller, hath humbly represented unto Us, that he hath been at a great Expence in preparing for the Press, and printing Editions of several of the Classicks, in a Method entirely New, particularly the Works of

Virgil, *Terence*, *Ovid*, *Persius*, *Florus*, *Eutropius*, and *Phædrus*;

Also a SHORT SYSTEM of

English Grammar, *Latin* Grammar, and *Rhetorick*.

All Written by *JOHN STIRLING*, D. D.

And likewise a *Clavis Virgiliana*.

And having, in order to reap the Fruit of his Expence and Labour, by enjoying the Profit and Benefit that may arise from the Printing and Vending the same, for the Term of Fourteen Years, most humbly besought Us, to grant him

Our ROYAL PRIVILEGE and LICENCE,

For that Purpose; we being willing to give all due Encouragement to Works, that may be

Of PUBLICK USE and BENEFIT,

Are graciously pleased to condescend to his Request, and do therefore, by these Presents (as far as may be agreeable to the Statute in that Case made and provided) grant unto the said *THOMAS ASTLEY*, his Executors, Administrators and Assigns, Our Royal Privilege and Licence, for the sole Printing, Publishing and Vending the said Works, for the Term of Fourteen Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, strictly forbidding and prohibiting all Our Subjects, within Our Kingdoms and Dominions to reprint the same, either in the like, or any other Volume or Volumes whatsoever, or to import, buy, vend, utter, or distribute any Copies thereof, reprinted beyond the Seas, during the aforesaid Term of Fourteen Years, without the Consent of the said *THOMAS ASTLEY*, his Heirs, Executors and Assigns, by Writing under their Hands and Seals first had and obtained, as they and every of them offending herein, will answer the contrary at their Peril: Whereof the Commissioners and other Officers of our Customs, the Master, Wardens and Company of Stationers of Our City of *London*, and all other Our Officers and Ministers, whom it may concern, are to take Notice, that due Obedience be rendered to Our Pleasure herein signified.

Given at Our Court at *Kensington* the 25th Day of *July*, 1749, in the 23d Year of Our Reign. *By his Majesty's Command*,

HOLLES NEWCASTLE.

The above Books, printed for *T. Astley*, are sold by *R. Baldwin*, [illegible] the *Rest* in *Pater-noster Row*, with a large Allowance to School

Clavis Virgiliana:

OR, A

VOCABULARY

Of all the WORDS in

VIRGIL's

BUCOLICS, GEORGICS, *and* ÆNEID:

IN WHICH

I. Each Word is marked with an Accent, to direct the Pronunciation; and its Part of Speech, Declenſion, Conjugation, *&c.* are diſtinguiſh'd according to *Grammar*.

II. The ſeveral Significations of each Word are aſcertain'd, as near as the Nature of the *Engliſh* Language will admit.

III. Theſe various Significations are reduced into proper Claſſes; in a different and better Manner than in any *Dictionary* extant.

In the firſt Claſs, the original or primary Meaning (if it be ſo uſed by this AUTHOR) is ſet down.

In the following, the ſecondary, more diſtant and figurative Senſes are ranged according to their different Removes from the Original.

And under each Claſs, every Paſſage, where the Word bears the ſame Senſe, is exactly referred to.

COMPILED

Out of the beſt AUTHORS on VIRGIL,

By SEVERAL HANDS:

In a METHOD entirely New.

For the USE of SCHOOLS,

And the IMPROVEMENT of thoſe who have made but a ſmall Progreſs in the Knowledge of the *Latin* Tongue.

The SECOND EDITION.

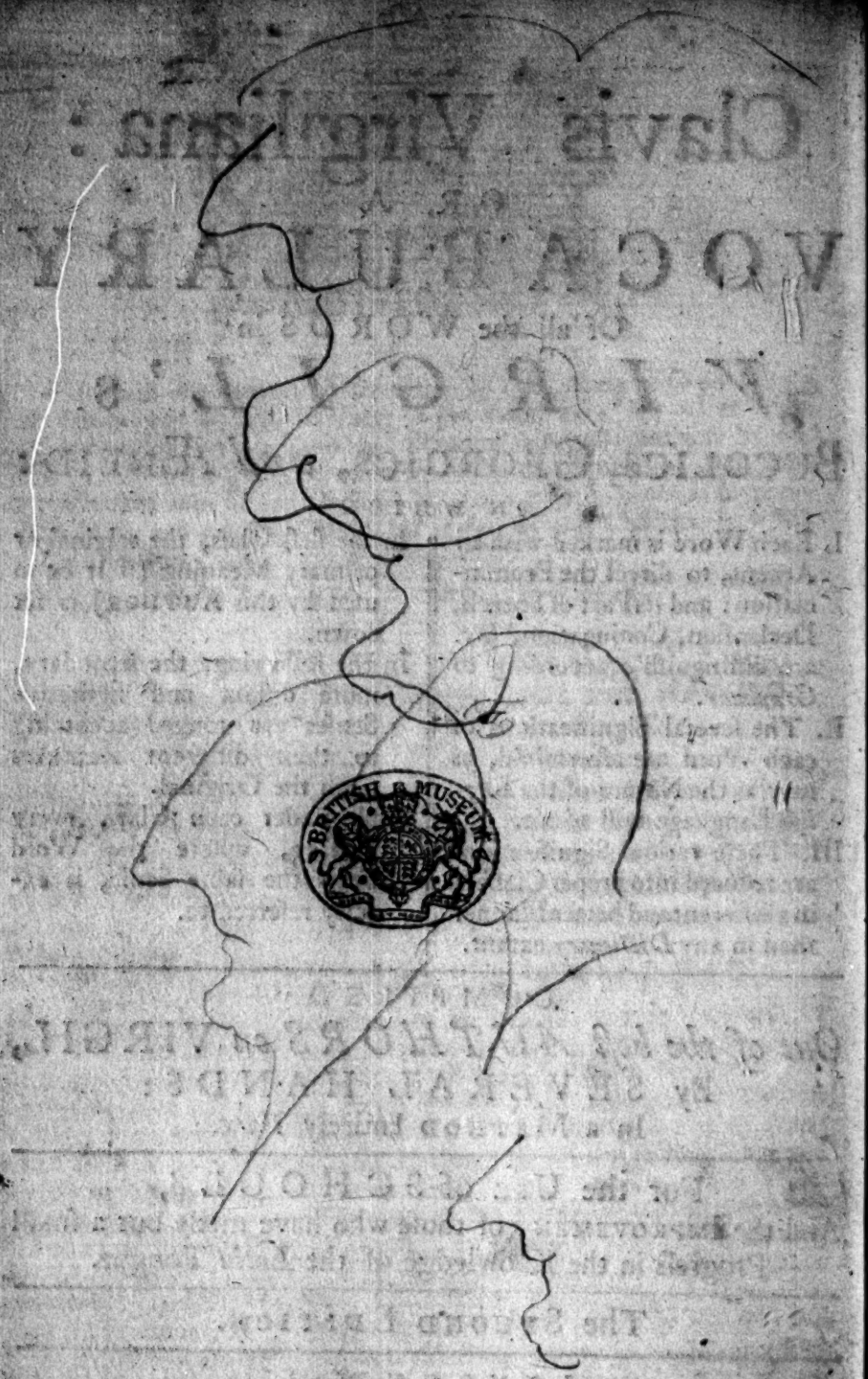
LONDON Printed,

With his Majeſty's Royal Licence and Privilege,

For THOMAS ASTLEY,

And Sold by R. BALDWIN, *jun.* at the *Roſe* in *Pater-noſter Row*. 1749.

N. B. This VOCABULARY will bind with Mr. *Stirling's*, the *Dauphin*, or any other Octavo Edition of *Virgil*; and the References are adapted to all the Editions which begin the *Æneid* with *Arma virumque cano*.


BRITISH MUSEUM

THE PREFACE.

THE Excellency of VIRGIL, *as a Poet, and as a chaſt and correct Writer, above the reſt of the* Roman *Claſſics, who have been obſerved to debauch the Morals of Youth by their looſe Sentiments and immodeſt Expreſſions; —— and the Difficulty of underſtanding him by the common Method of undigeſted Dictionaries, were the chief Reaſons for beſtowing more than ordinary Pains to render the Knowledge of this noble Author eaſy to Perſons barely ſkilled in the Rudiments of the* Latin *Tongue.*

The Liberties, that ſome Engliſh *Tranſlators have taken with him, upon the account of Rhyme or poetical Fancy; —— and the Defects of others, in miſinterpreting him, either for want of Skill in his Language, or a due Attention to his particular Meaning in ſome difficult Paſſages; — have made their Labours but of little Service to this End.*

Mr. Stirling *indeed has paved the Way for young Beginners, and ſuch Perſons, as have diſuſed the Study of this Language, to come at the Meaning of this great Poet (much better, than the* Interpretatio *for the Uſe of the* Dauphin, *and the explanatory Notes of other Editions, which often ſubſtitute Words of a more difficult and uncertain Senſe than thoſe in the Original) by throwing the Text into grammatical Conſtruction; —— by pointing out the moſt remarkable figurative Expreſſions; by a geographical and hiſtorical Index; and by annexing to his Edition of* Virgil *a full Collection of Phraſes, Periphraſes and proverbial Sentences by other Hands.*

This is a good Foundation for them to go upon; but without a Vocabulary, to diſtinguiſh the various Significations of Words, as uſed by the Poet, it cannot be expected, that they ſhould reach his Meaning. To carry on his great Deſign, —— to open an eaſier Way through the Difficulties of this Language, by reaſon of the various Signification of Words (eſpecially in the Poets) this CLAVIS VIRGILIANA *was compiled.*

What

The PREFACE.

What has been executed in it is partly mentioned in the Title. It was thought proper to resolve the Words grammatically, to avoid the Expence and Trouble of consulting Dictionaries. And as none of them have accurately enough distinguished the various Senses of Words; and young Beginners, left to themselves, chuse very improperly; therefore it was judged absolutely necessary to ascertain the several Ideas to each particular Word. And no Method can contribute more towards this, than to range them into several Classes, according to the Method observed in the Vocabulary. And to prevent the young Student from being guilty of a Mistake in his Choice of the Sense of any Word, to each Class are annex'd References to the several Passages, where the Word is so used.

Upon a Review of the Whole; —— *the great Use of this Vocabulary will appear; not only as it fixes all the particular Meanings of every Word, and clears up the obscure Passages in* Virgil; *but also, as it throws great Light upon the rest of the* Roman *Classics, who frequently make use of Words in the same Sense as the Poet does. And it will be found upon Examination, that very many Words are more properly render'd here, and branch themselves out into more Senses, than are to be met with in any Dictionary.*

CLAVIS

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

A

a } præp. *from, by,*
ab } *against*, E. vii. 6.
next to, E. v. 49.
out of, Æ. ii. 2.

abáctus, par. *driven, spent, passed over*, Æ. viii. 407.

Abar-is, is, m. Abaris.

Ab-as, antis, m. Abas.

abditus, par. *hidden.*

abdo, v. 3. *I hide, retire, withdraw, shut up*, G. iii. 93. Æ. i. 64. *plunge*, Æ. ii. 553.

abdúco, v. 3. *I carry off, take by force, withdraw*, Æ. v. 428. *have*, E. ii. 43. *transport*, Æ. iii. 601.

abdúctus, par. *carried off, pressed*, G. i. 507.

Abell-a, æ, f. Abella.

abeo, v. 4. *I go away, depart, am changed*, G. iv. 410. *pass*, Æ. vi. 375.

abjéctus, par. *thrown down.*

ab-iens, éuntis, par. *departing.*

abi-es, etis, f. *a fir-tree, a ship*, Æ. viii. 91. *a lance*, Æ. xi. 667. *a pine-tree*, G. ii. 68.

abit-us, ûs, m. *a going away, departure, an avenue, passage*, Æ. ix. 380.

abjún-gens, gentis, par. *unyoaking.*

abjurátus, par. *kept contrary to justice.*

ablátus, par. *carried, borne up.*

abluo, v. 3. *I wash, cleanse, purify*, Æ. ii. 720.

ablútus, par. *washed off.*

abnego, v. 1. { *I refuse, go back from my word, resolve not to do a thing.*

abnuo, v. 3. *I refuse, hinder*, Æ. x. 8.

abóleo, v. 2. *I take away, remove, abolish, wash away, cleanse*, G. iii. 560. *expunge*, Æ. i. 724.

aboleor, v. 2. *I am removed, effaced.*

aboléſco, v. 3. *I decay.*

abréptus, par. *forced, seized*, Æ. iv. 600.

abrúmpo, v. 3. *I break, throw off, put an end to*, Æ. iv. 631. viii. 579. ix. 487.

abrúpt-um, i, n. *a precipice, a gulph*, Æ. iii. 422.

abrúptus, par. *broken off or from, hasty, tempestuous, sitting*, Æ. xii. 451.

abſcéſſ-us, ûs, m. *a retreat.*

abſcínd-ens, éntis, par. { *cutting, slipping* } *off.*

abſcindo, *I rend off*, Æ. v. 685. *separate*, Æ. iii. 418.

abſciſſus, par. *having torn.*

abſcóndo, v. 3. *I hide, keep close, leave behind, or lose sight of*, Æ. iii. 291.

abſcóndor, v. 3. *I disappear, set.*

abſ-ens, éntis, par. *absent, out of sight, distant.*

abſiſto, v. 3. *I depart from, retire from*, Æ. vi. 259. *cease, leave off*, Æ. i. 192. vi. 389. viii. 403.

abſtineo, v. 2. *I abstain, keep from, contain*, Æ. ii. 534.

abſtráctus, par. *dragged away.*

abſtrúſus, par. *concealed, hidden.*

abſum, v. irr. *I am absent, wanting, far from.*

abſúmo, v. 3. *I consume, destroy, devour*, Æ. iii. 257.

abſúmptus, par. *lost, spent.*

abúnd-ans, ántis, part. { *overflowing, abounding in.*

abúndè, adv. *enough.*

abúndo, v. 1. *I overflow, I am well stored with.*

abúſque, adv. *from as far as.*

Abyd-{os / us} i, f. Abydos.

ac, conj. *and, than, as.*

acánth-is, idis, f. *a nightingale, a goldfinch.*

acánth-us, i, m. *bear's-foot, a foliage, a border*, Æ. i. 649, 711.

Acarn-an, ánis, m. { *a man of Acarnania; or Epirote.*

Acc-a, æ, f. Acca.

accédo, v. 3. { *I draw near, approach, go or come to.*

accelero, v. 1. *I hasten, make haste.*

accéndo, v. 3. *I kindle, set on fire, inflame, excite or raise*, Æ. vi. 165. xii. 804. *brighten up*, G. i. 252.

accénſus, par. *set on fire, lighted, fired*, Æ. ix. 788. x. 397. *enraged, exasperated*, Æ. i. 29. iv. 203. 464, 697. xi. 709. xii. 9, 577, 946.

acceptus, adj. *acceptable, welcome.*

accérſo, v. 3. *I call, hasten.*

accéſſ-us, ûs, m. *an approach, avenue or passage*, Æ. viii. 229.

accido, v. 3. *I happen to.*

accinctus, par. *girt, armed or furnished with.*

accingo, v. 3. *I gird to, prepare for*, Æ. i. 210. *go about a thing briskly*, Æ. ii. 235.

accingor, v. 3. *I am girt, prepar'd for*, G. iii. 46.

armed or furnished with, Æ. ix. 74.
have recourse to, Æ. iv. 493.
accipi-ens, éntis, par. *hearing*.
accipio, v. 3. *I take, receive, accept, entertain*, Æ. iii. 353. viii. 178.
for, Æ. viii. 155.
hear, attend, listen to, Æ. i. 677. ii. 65. iii. 250. iv. 611. v. 304. vi. 693. vii. 48. x. 104, 675.
learn, understand, Æ. ii. 65. vi. 136.
gather, G. iv. 172. Æ. viii. 450.
suck, drink in, Æ. i. 123.
second, answer, Æ. xii. 64.
accipit-er, ris, m. *an hawk*.
accio, v. 4. *I call*.
accior, v. 4. *I am sent for*.
accisus, par. *hewn*,
eaten up, Æ. vii. 125.
accít-us, ûs, m. *a call, a sending for*.
accítus, par. *sent for, summoned*.
acclin-is, e, adj. *leaning on*.
accliv-is, e, adj. *gently rising*.
accol-a, æ, m. & f. *a borderer*.
accolo, v. 3. *I dwell near*.
accommodo, v. 1. *I buckle to*.
accommodus, adj. *fit, well formed*.
accubo, v. 1. *I sit, lie down*.
accúmb-ens, éntis, par. *lying down*.
accúmbo, v. 3. *I sit down*.
accumulo, v. 1. *I adorn, honour*.
accúrro, v. 3. *I run to*.
ac-er, ris, re, } *sharp*,
ac-ris, re, }
pungent, Æ. vii. 291. xi. 709.
severe, stern, Æ. iii. 14.
fierce, bold, active, E. x. 56. G. iii. 167, 405. Æ. viii. 614. x. 411.
stubborn, enraging, Æ. vii. 164. ix. 66.
valiant, courageous, mettlesome, brisk, sprightly, Æ. viii. 441. xi. 48.
swift, G. iii. 8, 119, 141. Æ. iv. 156. v. 116, 254, 668.
sparkling, Æ. xii. 102.
provident, diligent, G. ii. 405.
acérbè, adv. *harshly*.
acérb-a, órum, pl. n. *woes, calamities*, Æ. xii. 500.
acérbo, v. 1. *I aggravate*.
acérbus, adj. *sour*,
untimely, Æ. vi. 429. xi. 28.
painful, Æ. xi. 823.
fierce, Æ. v. 462.
woful, Æ. v. 49, 462, 700. xii. 500, 678.
cruel, Æ. xi. 587.
direful, G. iii. 419.
acérnus, adj. *of maple*.
acerr-a, æ, f. *a censer*.
acerrimus, adj. *most valiant, stout*.
Acerr-æ, árum, pl. f. Acerræ.
acérv-us, i, m. *an heap, a stack*, G. i. 158, 185.
Acest-a, æ, f. Acesta.
Acest-es, æ, m. Acestes.
Achaicus, adj. Grecian.
Achat-es, æ, m. Achates.
Acheloïus, adj. *of* Acheloüs.
Achemenid-es, æ, m. Achemenides.
Acher-on, óntis, m. Acheron.
hell, Æ. vii. 312.
the infernal gods, Æ. vii. 91.
Achill-es, { is, } m. Achilles.
{ eos, }
Achillæ'-us, adj. *of* Achilles.
Achiv-i, órum, pl. m. *the* Greeks.
Achi'vus, adj. Grecian.
Acidali-a, æ, f. adj. Acidalian.
acidus, adj. *sour*.
aci-es, ei, f. *an edge*,
the sight, Æ. vi. 200.
the eye, Æ. vi. 788. vii. 399. xii. 558.
an eye-ball, Æ. iv. 643. xii. 670.
an army, G. i. 480, & passim.
a battle, Æ. viii. 540.
a shock, Æ. xii. 662.
acl-is, idis, f. *a short dart*.
Acm-on, ónis, m. Acmon.
Acoe't-es, is, m. Acœtes.
aconít-um, i, n. *wolfsbane*.
Aconт-eus, i, m. Aconteus.
acquiro, v. 3. *I get*.
acri-or, us, adj. *more sharp, eager, vehement*, G. i. 93.
Acrisione'-is, idos, f. { *the daughter of* Acrisius.
Acrisi-us, i, m. Acrisius.
acriùs, adv. *more eagerly, briskly*.
Acr-on, ónis, m. Acron.
act-a, æ, f. *the shore*.
Actæ'us, adj. Attican, *near the shore*.
Acti-as, adis, f. Athenian.
Actius, adj. *of* Actium.
Act-or, oris, m. Actor.
act-us, ûs, m. *an impulse, force*.
actus, par. *done, finished*,
driven, tossed, Æ. i. 32, 240, 391, & passim.
dispersed, G. iii. 482.
past, G. i. 413.
grown, Æ. xi. 136.
sent, Æ. ix. 18. x. 38.
derived, Æ. xii. 530.
applied to, Æ. ii. 441. ix. 505.
actutùm, adv. *immediately*.
acu-ens, éntis, par. *sharpening, whetting*.
acuo, v. 3. *I sharpen*,
provoke. Æ. vii. 320. 406.
rouze, G. iv. 435. Æ. ix. 464. xii. 108, 595.
ac-us, ûs, f. *a needle*.
acútus, adj. *sharp*,
shrill or loud, G. iii. 94.
pointed, G. ii. 25. Æ. iii. 46, 635. v. 208. x. 868. xi. 574.
ad, præp. *to*,
before, at, Æ. iv. 133. ix. 648.
against, Æ. i. 24. ii. 443. iv. 426.
among, Æ. vi. 481.
towards, Æ. i. 93. ii. 253, 405. x. 845.
near, E. vi. 64.
until, G. iii. 336.
adáctus, par. *driven, struck, thrust*, Æ. ix. 431.
adam-as, ántis, m. *adamant*.
Adama'st-us, i. m. Adamastus.
add-ens, éntis, par. *adding*.
iddenseo, v. 2. *I close together*.
addico, v. 3. *I give up to, consign over*.

additus, par. *added,*
sticking close to, Æ. vi. 90.
fresh, Tib. i. 2. 103.
addo, v. 3. *I add,*
join or put to, G. i. 196. Æ. ii. 339. vi. 170, 777. viii. 496. ix. 149. x. 103.
give, G. i. 129. iv. 220. Æ. v. 249. vii. 315. viii. 224. ix. 649, 765.
inspire, Æ. ix. 184, 718.
addor, v. 3. *I am added,*
joined, Æ. vi. 528.
consecrated, Æ. v. 761.
addúco, v. 3. *I shrink up, contract,*
addúctus, par. *led,*
drawn, Æ. v. 507.
drawn back, Æ. v. 141. ix. 402. xi. 561.
straitned, Æ. xii. 622.
whirled round, Æ. ix. 587.
adédo, v. irr. *I devour, eat up.*
adémptus, par. *taken away, lost.*
adeo, v. 4. *I go to, come to,*
undergo, Æ. i. 10.
am exalted, Æ. iv. 322.
adeo, adv. *so, very much, indeed,*
chiefly, G. i. 24.
adésus, par. *eaten up, consumed,*
adhæreo, v. 2. *I stick to,*
adhibeo, v. 2. *I apply,*
join, Æ. viii. 56.
invite, Æ. v. 62.
adhuc, adv. *as yet, hitherto.*
adigo, v. 3. *I drive, force,*
strike, Æ. iv. 25.
adjicio, v. 3. *I add,*
join, Æ. x. 182.
adimo, v. 3. *I take away,*
hinder, G. ii. 56.
adit-us, ûs, m. *a way, passage, avenue.*
adjúnctus, par. *joined to, moored.*
adjúngo, v. 3. *I join, add to,*
fasten, match, G. i. 2.
join in alliance, Æ. vii. 238. viii. 13.
adjúngor, v. 3. *I am joined in alliance.*
adjúro, v. 1. *I swear solemnly by.*
adjuvo, v. 1. *I assist, favour,*
increase, Æ. xii. 219.
admirándus, par. *to be admired, wonderful.*
admirans, ántis, par. *admiring, wondering at.*
admiror, v. 1. *I admire.*
admíscéo, v. 2. *I mingle with.*
admiscéor, v. 2. *I am incorporated.*
admíssus, par. *admitted.*
admittor, v. 3. *I am admitted.*
admoneo, v. 2. *I put in mind, warn, admonish.*
goad, Æ. x. 587.
admórsus, par. *gnawed.*
admoveo, v. 2, *I bring to, apply,*
lay upon, Æ. xii. 171.
adnixus, par. *striving,*
leaning upon, Æ. ix. 229. xii. 99.
moving, Æ. i. 144.
adno, v. 1. *I swim to,*
reach, Æ. i. 538. iv. 613.
adoleo, v. 2. *I burn,*
kindle, Æ. vii. 71.
worship, Æ. i. 704.
offer by fire, Æ. iii. 547.

adórior, v. 4. *I rise or incite against,*
blow or burn, G. iv. 379.
Adon-is, idis, m. *Adonis.*
adoperta, par. *covered.*
adoreus, adj. *made of fine wheat.*
adóro, v. 1. *I adore, worship.*
adórtus, par. *attempted.*
Adrast-us, i, m. Adrastus.
adsum, v. irr. *I am present, come,*
I am, E. ii. 68.
I am propitious, Æ. iv. 378. xiii. 78.
advéctus, par. *brought, carried to.*
adveho, v. 3. *I carry.*
advéhor, v. 3. *I am carried to.*
advého, v. 1. *I come.*
advén-a, æ, m. & f. *a foreigner, stranger,* & adjective *foreign,* Æ. vii. 38.
advenio, v. 4. *I come to, arrive at, come.*
advént-ans, ántis, par. *approaching.*
advénto, v. 1. *I come to, approach.*
advent-us, ûs, m. *an arrival,*
presence, Æ. viii. 201.
advérs-a, órum, pl. n. *a misfortune.*
adversátus, par. *opposing.*
advérs-um, i, n. *a calamity.*
adversùm, adv. *towards.*
advérsus, adj. *unfortunate, adverse.*
advérsus, par. *opposite, across,*
butting, G. ii. 526.
advérs-us, i, m. *an enemy, foe.*
advérto, v. 3. *I turn, apply to,*
bring before, Æ. xii. 555.
attend, listen to, Æ. ii. 712. iv. 116. viii. 50.
advértor, v. 3. *I arrive at.*
adúlt-er, eri, m. *an adulterer.*
adulteri-um, i, n. *adultery.*
adúltus, par. *grown up,*
adúncus, adj. *hooked.*
advoco, v. 1. *I summon, assemble.*
advolo, v. 1. *I fly, run to.*
advólvo, v. 3. *I roll to.*
adúro, v. 3. *I parch, dry up.*
adúsque, præ. *unto, as far as.*
adyt-um, i, n. { *the inmost recess, or most sacred place of a temple.*
Æacid-es, æ, m. { *Patron. a descendant of Æacus, used for Achilles and Pyrrhus.*
Æ'a, æ, f. *Circe.*
Æ'æ, es, f. *Circe.*
Æ'æus, adj. *Colchian, or of Æa.*
æd-es, is, f. *an house, palace,*
a bee-hive, G. iv. 258.
ædifico, v. 1. *I build, make.*
Ægæ'-on, ónis, m. *Ægæon.*
Ægæ'us, adj. *Ægæan.*
æg-er, ra, rum, adj. *sick, sickly,*
weak, Æ. v. 468.
wounded, Æ. x. 856.
painful, G. iii. 512.
difficult, Æ. v. 432. ix. 814.
anxious, Æ. i. 208. ii. 268.
pining, G. iv. 464. Æ. i. 352. iv. 35.
Æg-is, idis, f. { *the ægis, or shield of Jupiter and Pallas.*
Ægl-e, es, f. *Ægle.*
Æg-on, ónis, m. *Ægon.*
ægrè, adv. *with much ado, difficultly.*

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA:

æquésco, v. 3. *I grow more flat.*
Ægyptius, adj. Egyptian.
Ægy'pt-us, i, f. Egypt.
Æmonid-æ, árum, pl. m. { Æmonides; the ſon of Æmon.
æmulus, adj. *envious,*
a rival, Æ. v. 187. x. 372.
Ænead-æ, árum, pl. m. Trojans.
Æne'-as, æ, m. Æneas.
Æneid-es, æ, m. Patron. Iülus.
Æneïus, adj. Ænean, *of* Æneas.
Æoli-a, æ, f. Æolia.
Æolid-es, æ, m. { Patron. *a deſcendant of* Æolus, *uſed for* Ulyſſes *and* Miſenus.
Æolius, adj. Æolian.
Æol-us, i, m. Æolus.
æquævus, adj. *of the ſame age.*
æquæ'v-is, e, adj. *of the ſame age, contemporary.*
æquándus, par. *to be laid flat, level.*
æqu-ans, ántis, par. *equalling, flying as faſt as.*
æquátus, par. *even, equal,*
ſmooth, preſſerous, Æ. v. 844.
raiſed to, Æ. iv. 89.
æquè, adv. *ſo, alike.*
Æquicolus, adj. Æquicolan.
æquipáro, v. 1. *I equal, match.*
æqui-or, us, adj. *more juſt.*
æquo, v. 1. *I equal, level.*
divide equally, Æ. i. 508. v. 419.
go as faſt as, Æ. iii. 671. vi. 263.
raiſe to, Æ. viii. 190. xi. 125.
continue, Æ. ix. 338.
æqu-or, oris, n. { *the plain or level ſurface either of earth, ſea, or air; and frequently uſed by Synecdoche for either,*
a woven or ſurge, Æ. iii. 197.
a river or ſtream, Æ. viii. 96.
æquoreus, adj. *belonging to the ſea.*
æqu-um, i. n. *right, equity.*
æquus, adj. *level, even, equal,*
juſt, Æ. vii. 203, 695. xi. 312.
impartial, Æ. i. 479. iv. 372. vi. 129. ix. 209, 234.
kind, G. ii. 225.
wholeſome, G. iii. 546.
prepar'd, Æ. x. 450.
æ-er, eris, m. *the air, the top (of a tree)* G. ii. 123.
ærátus, adj. *covered with braſs, braſen,*
armed, Æ. vii. 703. ix. 463.
æreus, adj. *braſen, covered with braſs.*
ærip-es, edis, adj. *ſwift or braſen-footed,*
ærius, adj. *airy, aereal, high, lofty, ſoaring,* G. i. 375
æs, æris, n. *braſs,*
money, E. i. 36.
a trumpet, G. iv. 70. Æ. iii. 240. vi. 165.
a drum, G. iv. 151. Æ. iii. 111.
an helmet, Æ. x. 869.
a ſhield, Æ. ii. 445.
armour, G. ii. 282. Æ. ii. 734. vii. 526. ix. 809.
a beak of a ſhip, Æ. i. 35. x. 214.
a braſen urn, G. i. 480. Æ. vi. 847.
--- veſſel, G. iii. 363.
--- bowls, Æ. vi. 591.
æſcul-us, i, f. *a ſort of oak, a maſt-tree.*
æſt-as, átis, f. *ſummer,*
the ſpring, G. iii. 296.
a year, G. iv. 207. Æ. i. 756. v. 626.
the air, G. iv. 59.
æſtif-er, era, erum, adj. *fiery.*
æſtiv-a, órum, pl. n. *a ſummer-field.*
æſtivus, adj. *of ſummer.*
æſtuo, v. 1. *I boil, rage,*
ferment, G. iv. 309.
roar, G. iv. 263.
am parched, G. i. 107.
æſt-us, ûs, m. *heat,*
tide, ſea, ſwith, G. ii. 164. Æ. i. 107. iii. 397. 419, 490, 557. viii. 674. x. 292, 687. xi. 627. & metaph. Æ. iv. 532, 564. viii. 19. xii. 486.
a flame, Æ. ii. 706.
a fever, G. iii. 459.
æt-as, átis, f. *age,*
an age, E. iv. 4.
a time, Æ. viii. 200.
æternùm, adv. *continually,*
to the end of the world, Æ. vi. 381.
for ever and ever, Æ. vi. 617. xi. 97, 98.
æternus, adj. { *eternal, everlaſting, continual, perpetual,*
great, conſtant, Æ. viii. 394.
æth-er, eris, m. *the æther, air, ſky, heaven,* Jupiter, G. ii. 325.
God, Æ. ix. 24.
æthereus, adj. *ethereal, airy, heavenly, celeſtial, divine,* G. iv. 221. Æ. vii. 281.
Æthi-ops, opis, m. *an* Ethiopian.
Æth-on, ónis, m. Æthon.
æthr-a, æ, f. *the clear ſky or air.*
Ætn-a, æ, f. Ætna.
Ætnæ'us, adj. Ætnean, *of* Ætna.
Ætólus, adj. Etolian.
æv-um, i, n. *age, an age,*
time, E. viii. 27. Æ. iii. 415.
life, E. x. 43.
an action done in time, Æ. viii. 627.
immortality, Æ. x. 235.
Af-er, ri, m. *an* African.
affabil-is, e, adj. *eaſy to be accoſted.*
affát-us, ûs, m. *diſcourſe.*
affátus, par. *ſpeaking, having ſpoken to, accoſted.*
affecto, v. 1. *I affect, aſpire to,*
reach out, Æ. iii. 670.
affero, v. irr. *I bring,*
come, Æ. iii. 346. viii. 477.
afferor, v. irr. *I am brought to.*
afficio, v. 3. *I reward.*
affigo, v. 3. *I faſten,*
clap cloſe to, Æ. ix. 536.
affixus, par. *faſtened, fixed, ſticking cloſe to,*
afflátus, par. *inſpired.*
afflictus, par. *diſpirited, forlorn.*
affio, v. 1. *I breathe on,*
blaſt, Æ. ii. 649.
affluo, v. 3. *I flow in, reſort.*
affor, v. 1. (inuſit.) *I ſpeak to, accoſt,*
thank, Æ. ii. 700.
intreat, Æ. iv. 424.
bid farewell, Æ. ix. 484.

Afric-us, i. m. *the south-west wind.*
Africus, adj. *African.*
Agamemnonius, adj. *of Agamemnon.*
Agamípp-e, es, f. *Agamippe.*
Agathyr'n-i, orum, pl. m. *the Agathyrsi.*
agè, adv. *come on; well, well.*
agéll-us, i, m. *a little field.*
agend-um, i, n. *ger. driving.*
Agr'n-or, oris, m. *Agenor.*
ag-ens, éntis, par. *driving,*
leading, Æ. vii. 707, 804. viii. 678, 683. xi. 433.
moving or drawing, G. iv. 510.
pursuing, G. iii. 412. Æ. i. 191. iv. 71.
bringing, G. i. 352.
ag-er, ri, m. *a field, land, country,*
manur, Æ. xi. 316.
agg-er, eris, m. *an heap or pile,*
a bank, dyke, Æ. ii. 496. vii. 106. ix. 70.
a rampart, bulwark, Æ. vi. 830. ix. 784. x. 24, 144. xi. 382.
a causeway, Æ. v. 273.
an eminence, Æ. xii. 446.
a ditch, trench, Æ. vii. 126, 159.
aggero, v. 1. *I heap, lay on heaps,*
aggravate, Æ. iv. 197. xi. 342.
aggeror, v. 3. *I am laid on an heap,*
agglomero, v. 1. *I crowd, gather thick.*
aggredior, v. 3. *I accost, address,* Æ. iii. 358. iv. 476. vi. 387.
try, attempt, E. viii. 103. Æ. iii. 38.
attack, Æ. ix. 325.
aspire to, E. iv. 48.
seize, G. iv. 404.
aggréssus, par. *attempted,* Æ. vi. 584.
daring, Æ. ii. 183.
seizing, E. vi. 18.
accosting, Æ. iv. 476.
hewing, sapping, Æ. ii. 463.
Ag-is, is, m. *Agis.*
agit-ans, ántis, par. *vexing.*
agitát-or, óris, m. *a driver.*
agitátus, par. *tossed, driven,*
inflamed, Æ. x. 872.
exhibited, Æ. iv. 471.
agitè, adv. *come on.*
agito, v. 1. *I drive, toss,*
drive away, G. iii. 415.
pursue, chase, G. iii. 372, 409. Æ. vii. 478. xi. 686.
disturb, Æ. x. 71.
distress, trouble, Æ. iii. 609.
actuate, Æ. vi. 727.
exercise, practise, Æ. xii. 397.
manage, G. iii. 287.
spur, Æ. xi. 337, 770.
spend, pass, G. ii. 527. iv. 154. Æ. x. 235.
treat of, G. iii. 287.
agm-en, inis, n. *an army marching, a troop,*
a commander, Æ. x. 561.
a throng, company, Æ. i. 82. vi. 372, 712, 749.
a fleet, Æ. v. 834.
an herd of beasts, Æ. i. 186.
a flock, Æ. i. 393. xii. 249.
a swarm, G. iv. 59. Æ. i. 434.
a stream, Æ. ii. 782.
a flood, sweep, G. i. 323.
the winding of a serpent, Æ. v. 277.
the winding of a serpent, G. iii. 425. Æ. v. 98.
an assault, attack, Æ. ii. 212.
agn-a, æ, f. *an ewe-lamb.*
agnósco, v. 3. *I know, know again, own,*
distinguish, Æ. iii. 178.
agn-us, i, m. *a lamb.*
ago, v. 3. *I do, make,*
drive, E. i. 13. G. i. 421. & passim.
pursue, Æ. iv. 71. x. 540. xii. 922.
move, come, Æ. vi. 317. viii. 463. ix. 647.
force, Æ. iii. 695. viii. 335.
expel, G. ii. 130.
disperse, G. i. 421.
spread, G. ii. 364.
throw off, G. iii. 203.
shoot, Æ. v. 272.
ply, Æ. v. 116.
turn about, G. ii. 392.
whirl, Æ. ix. 587. xi. 579.
send, Æ. vi. 874.
am, Æ. v. 51.
debate, Æ. xi. 445.
lead, Æ. v. 833. xii. 78, 457.
spend, pass, G. ii. 538. iii. 377. Æ. vi. 524.
enjoy, G. ii. 338.
disquiet, haunt, Æ. iv. 465. vii. 405.
agor, v. 3. *I am driven, pushed on, governed,* Æ. i. 574.
Agrag-as, ántis, m. *Agragas.*
agrést-is, is, m. *a countryman, clown.*
agrést-is, e, adj. *of the country, field, rustic.*
wild, Æ. vii. 111.
agricol-a, æ, m. & f. { *an husbandman, a farmer, a plowman.*
Agrípp-a, æ, m. *Agrippa.*
Agylli'nus, adj. *of Agylla.*
ah! inter. *ah!*
ahén-um, i, n. *a cauldron, a brass pot.*
ahénus, adj. *brasen.*
Aj-ax, ácis, m. *Ajax.*
aio, v. def. *I say, affirm.*
al-a, æ, f. *a wing,*
a wing (--- of an army) Æ. xi. 604, 730, 835, 868. xii. 551.
--- of huntsmen, Æ. iv. 121.
the feather of an arrow, Æ. ix. 578. xii. 319.
a sail, Æ. iii. 520.
alac-er, ris, re, } *brisk, courageous, jocund, plea-*
alacr-is, e, adj. } *sant, cheerful.*
alátus, adj. *winged.*
Alb-a, æ, f. *Alba.*
Alba'nus, adj. *Alban.*
albeo, v. 2. *I am white.*
albésco, v. 3. *I become white,*
dawn, Æ. iv. 586.
Albul-a, æ, m. *Albula, the river Tiber.*
alb-um, i, n. *whiteness.*
Albunè-a, æ, f. *Albunea.*
Albu'rn-us, i, m. *Alburnus.*
albus, adj. *white,*
grey, hoary, Æ. vii. 417. ix. 651.
dull white, G. iii. 81.
pale, E. vii. 38. Æ. xii. 87.

blank,

blank, Æ. ix. 548.
ALCA'ND-ER, ri, m. *Alcander.*
ALCA'N-DR, ri, m. *Alcanor.*
ALCA'THO-US, i, m. *Alcathous.*
ALCI'D-ES, æ, m. *Hercules.*
ALCIME'D-ON, ónis, m. *Alcimedon.*
ALCI'NO-US, i, m. *Alcinous.*
ALCI'PP-E, es, f. *Alcippe.*
ALC-ON, ónis, m. *Alcon.*
ALE'CT-O, us, f. *Alecto.*
alèmn-um, i, n. *ger. brought up, educated.*
al-es, itis, m. & f. *a bird.*
al-es, itis, adj. *swift.*
ALE'TH-ES, is, m. *Alethes.*
ALEX-IS, is, m. *Alexis.*
alg-a, æ, f. *a sea-weed.*
alias, adv. *at another time*, G. i. 487.
alibi, adv. *elsewhere, in another place.*
aliénus, adj. *another's,*
designed for another, Æ. x. 781.
strange, G. ii. 149. Æ. xi. 865.
foreign, Æ. iv. 311.
aliger, adj. *winged.*
aliò, adv. *to another place.*
alip-es, edis, adj. *swift-footed.*
aliquà, adv. *some way or other.*
aliquándo, adv. *at length,*
formerly, Æ. viii. 602.
ali-quis, quæ, { quod, / quid, } pron. *some.*
aliquot, adj. inv. *some.*
aliter, adv. *otherwise, after another manner.*
alius, adj. *another, other,*
different, G. i. 276. iv. 254.
certain, some, Æ. ii. 399. vi. 616, 740. vii. 395. xi. 193, 473. xii. 119, 287.
alius—alius, *one—another*, G. i. 141, 142, 421.
alii—alii, { *some—others*, G. iv. 171, 172. Æ. i. 427, 428. ii. 330, 332. vi. 740, 741. viii. 449, 450. xii. 577, 578, 584, 586.
allábor, v. 3. *I sail by, reach, arrive at,*
glide, flow, Æ. viii. 108. x. 269, 292.
allápsus, par. *flying.*
ALLI-A, æ, f. *Allia.*
alligo, v. 1. *I bind, confine, hem in,*
moor, Æ. i. 169.
alli-um, i, n. *garlick.*
alloquor, v. 3. *I speak to, address,*
appeal to, E. viii. 20.
alludens, entis, par. *alluding to.*
alluo, v. 3. *I wash.*
ALM-ON, ónis, m. *Almon.*
almus, adj. *bountiful*, G. i. 7.
pregnant, G. ii. 330.
fruitful, G. ii. 233.
fertile, Æ. vii. 644.
serene, clear, cheerful, E. viii. 17. Æ. i. 306. iii. 311. v. 64. viii. 455. x. 215.
kind, indulgent, propitious, Æ. i. 618. ii. 591, 664. vi. 74, 117. vii. 774. x. 220, 252, 332, 439.
auspicious, Æ. xi. 557.
aln-us, i, f. *an alder-tree,*
a poplar, E. vi. 63.
a yawl-boat, an boy, G. i. 136. ii. 451.

alo, v. 3. *I nourish, feed, maintain,*
suckle, E. iii. 30.
produce, Æ. iv. 38.
propagate, G. i. 22.
enlarge, Æ. v. 231. vi. 726.
ALOÏD-Æ, árum, m. pl. nom. Pat. *the Aloïdæ.*
aler, v. 3. *I am nourished, increased.*
ALP-ES, ium, f. pl. *the Alps.*
ALPHESIBŒ'-US, i. m. *Alphesiboeus.*
ALPHE'-US, i, m. *Alpheus.*
ALPHE'US, adj. *Alphean.*
ALPINUS, adj. *Alpine.*
ALS-US, i, m. *Alsus.*
altár-e, is, n. *an altar.*
altè, adv. *high, on high, aloft,*
deep, G. ii. 78, 230. iii. 422. Æ. iv. 443. x. 850. xi. 804.
loudly, G. i. 485.
alt-er, era, erum, adj. *another, the other,*
the one, E. iii. 34. G. iv. 339. Æ. v. 298.
the next, E. v. 49. viii. 39. Æ. v. 311.
the second, Æ. xii. 582.
altérn-ans, ántis, par. { *doing a thing interchangeably, by turns,* / *wavering*, Æ. iv. 287.
altérnis, adv. *interchangeably, by turns*, E. iii. 59.
altérnus, adj. *alternate, by turns,*
every other, G. i. 71, 79. Æ. xii. 233, 386,
the second, Æ. xii. 386.
alti-or, us, adj. *higher,*
taller, Æ. viii. 162.
deeper, Æ. x. 621.
altissimus, adj. *most high.*
altiùs, adv. *higher,*
lower, deeper, G. ii. 290. iii. 442.
altr-ix, icis, f. *the nourisher.*
alt-um, i, n. *the sea, the deep,*
heaven, Æ. i. 397.
the top (of a tree) G. ii. 210.
the battlements, Æ. ix. 169.
altus, adj. *high, lofty, stately,*
airy, G. iv. 107.
brave, Æ. x. 737.
noble, Æ. x. 126, 374.
deep, E. vi. 76. G. iv. 359, 368. Æ. i. 26, & passim.
secret, retired, Æ. xi. 740.
alveár-e, is, n. *a bee-hive.*
alve-us, i, m. *the channel of a river,*
the hold of a ship, Æ. vi. 411.
the hollow trunk of a tree G. ii. 453.
alúmn-us, i, m. *a foster-child, a pupil,*
a son, Æ. vi. 878,
a reputed son, Æ. vi. 595.
alv-us, i, f. *a belly.*
am-ans, ántis, m. & f. *a lover.*
am-ans, ántis, par. *loving.*
amarac-us, i, m. *sweet-marjoram.*
amari-or, us, adj. *more bitter.*
amár-or, óris, m. *bitterness.*
amárus, adj. *bitter,*
biting, pungent, Æ. iv. 203. xi. 337.
brackish, E. x. 5.
briny, G. ii. 238. iv. 431.
cruel, Æ. x. 900.
AMARY'LL-IS, idis, f. *Amaryllis.*

AMAZE'N-US,

AMASE'N-US, i, m. Amasenus.
AMA'STR-US, i, m. Amastrus.
AMA'T-A, æ, f. Amata.
AMATH-US, úntis, f. Amathus.
amátus, par. *beloved.*
AMA'Z-ON, onis, f. *an* Amazon.
AMAZONID-ES, um, f. pl. *the* Amazons.
AMAZONIUS, adj. Amazonian.
ambág-es, um, f. pl. *turnings, windings, intricate stories,* Æ. i. 342.
dark mystick verses, Æ. vi. 99.
preambles, G. ii. 45.
ambésus, par. *gnawed round, burnt round,* Æ. v. 752.
ambiguus, adj. *ambiguous, of doubtful meaning, doubtful,* Æ. v. 326. viii. 580.
ambio, v. 4. *I surround, sooth,* Æ. iv. 283.
amuse, cajole, Æ. vii. 333.
ambo, æ, o, adj. pl. *both.*
ambrosi-a, æ, f. *ambrosia, the food of the gods.*
ambrosius, adj. *ambrosial.*
ambústus, par. *blazing, singed,* Æ. xii. 301.
amél-lus, i, m. *star-wort.*
am-ens, éntis, adj. *distracted, raving,* Æ. ii. 745.
amazed, Æ. iv. 279. ix. 424. xii. 622, 742.
amént-um, i, n. *a sling or javelin.*
AMERÍNUS, adj. *of* Ameria.
amiciti-a, æ, f. *friendship.*
amict-us, ûs, m. *clothing, attire, a garment, a covering,* Æ. i. 412.
a veil, Æ. iii. 405, 545. xi. 77. xii. 855.
amíctus, par. *covered.*
amic-us, i, m. *a friend.*
amícus, adj. *friendly, kind.*
amíssus, par. *lost, missing,* G. iv. 512. Æ. i. 217. *shuttered,* Æ. iv. 375. *slain,* Æ. xi. 868. *dead,* G. iv. 213.
AMITE'RNUS, adj. *of* Amiternum.
AMITHAONIUS, adj. [*the son*] *of* Amithaon.
amítto, v. 3. *I lose, let go,* Æ. v. 853.
AMMINEUS, adj. *of* Amminea.
AMM-ON, ónis, m. Ammon.
amn-is, is, m. *a river, brook, a stream,* G. i. 203. iii. 447, 522. Æ. vi. 706. viii. 58, 449. *a flood,* Æ. vii. 465. *a torrent,* Æ. iv. 164. *water,* G. iv. 233. Æ. xii. 417.
amo, v. 1. *I love, delight in.*
amœnus, adj. *pleasant, happy,* Æ. v. 734.
amóm-um, i, n. *spikenard, ladies rose.*
amor, óris, m. *love, strong passion, lust, pleasure, entertainment,* E. ix. 56. *the desire of procreation,* G. iii. 242. Cupid, Æ. i. 663. *friendship,* Æ. v. 334. *an husband,* Æ. iv. 17. (Servius.)
amor, v. 1. *I am beloved.*
AMPHI-ON, onis, m. Amphion.
AMPHITRYONIAD-ES, æ, m. Hercules, *the son of* Amphitryon.
AMPHRA'SIUS, adj. *of* Amphrysus, *or* Apollo. *inspired by* Apollo, Æ. vi. 398.
AMPHRY'S-US, i, m. Amphrysus.
amplécti-ens, éntis, par. *embracing.*
amplector, v. 3. *I surround, hug,* Æ. iii. 351. *comprehend,* G. ii. 42.
amplex-us, ûs, m. *an embrace.*
amplexus, par. *embracing, clasping, hugging, clinging, wreathed,* E. iii. 45.
ampli-or, us, adj. *greater.*
amplius, adv. *more, longer.*
amplus, adj. *stately, spacious, rich,* Æ. iv. 93.
AMSA'NCT-US, i, m. Amsanctus.
amúrc-a, æ, f. *the lees or scum of oil.*
AMY'CL-Æ, árum, f. pl. Amyclæ.
AMYCLÆ'US, adj. *of* Amyclæ, Spartan.
AMY'C-US, i, m. Amycus.
AMY'NT-AS, æ, m. Amyntas.
an, adv. *whether, if, or.*
ANAGNI-A, æ, f. Anagnia.
anc-eps, ipitis, adj. *two-edged,* Æ. vii. 525. *uncertain, doubtful,* Æ. iii. 47. iv. 603. v. 654. x. 359. *intricate, ambiguous,* Æ. v. 589.
ANCHEMOL-US, i, m. Anchemolus.
ANCHÍS-ES, æ, m. Anchises.
ANCHISÆ'US, adj. *of* Anchises.
ANCHISIAD-ES, æ, m. pl. Patron. Æneas, *the son of* Anchises.
anchor-a, æ, f. *an anchor.*
ancíle, is, n. *a short oval shield, a target.*
ANC-US, i, m. Ancus.
ANDROGE-OS, o, us, i, m. Androgeos.
ANDROMACH-E, es, f. Andromache.
anéth-um, i, n. *anise, dill.*
anfráctus, ûs, m. *the turning, winding of a way in and out.*
ANGITI-A, æ, f. Angitia.
ango, v. 3. *I strangle, choak.*
angu-is, is, m. *a serpent, snake, a rattlesnake,* G. ii. 154. *an adder, viper,* E. iii. 93. G. ii. 154. iii. 425, & alibi. *a constellation,* G. i. 205, 244.
angústus, adj. *narrow, strait, short,* G. iv. 206. *small,* G. ii. 751. Æ. xi. 309. *little,* G. iv. 83. *mean,* G. iii. 290.
anhél-ans, ántis, par. *panting.*
anhelit-us, ûs, m. *breathing, panting.*
anhélo, v. 1. *I flame forth.*
anhélus, *short-breathed, wheezing, panting,* G. i. 250. Æ. v. 739. xii. 790. *throbbing,* Æ. vi. 48.
ANI-ENS, énis, m. Anio.
ÁNIE'NUS, adj. *of* Anio.

anil-is, e, adj. *of an old woman.*
anim-a, æ, f. *the air,* E. vi. 32.
breath, G. ii. 134. Æ. vii. 351. ix. 580.
life, G. iv. 204. Æ. iii. 654. iv. 652. vi. 436. viii. 564. ix. 443. xii. 230.
the wind, Æ. viii. 403.
the soul, G. iii. 495. iv. 238. Æ. i. 98. iii. 67, 140. iv. 243, 385. ix. 349. x. 908. xi. 24, 408.
a ghost, E. viii. 98. Æ. iv. 242.
the spirit, shade, or manes, Æ. iii. 67. v. 81. vi. 264, 411, 680, 713, 720, 885.
animadversus, par. *observed.*
anim-al, ális, n. *a living creature, an animal.*
anim-i, órum, m. pl. { *courage,* G. iii. 119, 182, 207. iv. 69. Æ. i. 202. ii. 355, 451, 799. iii. 242, 260. v. 192, 471. vi. 261, 782. vii. 475. x. 259. xi. 438, 491, 715. xii. 892.
strength, G. ii. 350.
passion, anger, rage, Æ. i. 57. iv. 414. v. 462. vii. 42. viii. 256. xi. 300, 366.
animósus, adj. *stout, courageous,*
strong, full, G. iii. 81.
blustering, G. ii. 441.
anim-us, i, m. *the soul, the mind,*
understanding, Æ. ix. 246.
thought, G. iv. 132. Æ. iii. 505.
desire, appetite, G. iii. 521. Æ. ii. 586.
memory, E. ix. 51. Æ. i. 26.
expectation, Æ. vi. 344.
attention, Æ. xii. 251.
nature, G. ii. 51.
genius, disposition, G. iii. 100.
forces, courage, wisdom, affection, Æ. xii. 23.
ANI-US, i, m. Anius.
ANN-A, æ, f. Anna.
annál-es, ium, m. pl. *annals, history.*
annósus, adj. *ancient, old.*
annuo, v. 3. *I nod, grant by a nod,*
promise, Æ. i. 250.
grant or permit, Æ. xi. 20. xii. 187.
favour, G. i. 40. Æ. x. 625.
ann-us, i, m. *a year,*
an age, time, Æ. ii. 339. vi. 649. vii. 205.
used by Synecdoche, the spring, winter, &c.
annuus, adj. *yearly, anniversary.*
ans-a, æ, f. *the handle of a cup.*
ans-er, eris, m. *a goose, gander.*
ANTÆ'-US, i, m. Antæus.
ANTA'NDR-OS, i, f. Antandros.
ante, præ, *before,*
above, beyond, G. ii. 475. Æ. i. 347. iii. 321. iv. 141. vii. 55. xi. 416, 537.
antè, adv. *before,*
past, Æ. i. 198.
sooner, E. i. 60, 62.
anteeo, v. 4. *I excell, surpass.*
antefero, v. irr. *I prefer before.*
ANTE'MN-Æ, árum, f. pl. Antemnæ.
antenn-æ, árum, f. pl. *the sail-yard.*
ANTE'NOR, oris, m. Antenor.
ANTENORID-Æ, árum, m. pl. { *the sons of* Antenor.
antequam, adv. *before, e'er that.*
ant-es, ium, m. pl. *ranks of vines.*
antevenio, v. 4. *I prevent.*
antevol-ans, antis, par. *marching in before.*
antevolo, v, 1. *I fly before.*
ANT-EUS, } eos, m. { Anteus.
ANTH-EUS, } { Antheus.
ANTHO'R-ES, is, m. Anthores.
ANTIGEN-ES, is, m. Antigenes.
ANTIPHAT-ES, is, m. Antiphates.
antíquus, adj. *ancient, old,*
first, Æ. iv. 458.
great, G. ii. 174.
noble, Æ. i. 531. ii. 363. iii. 164. xi. 540. xii. 347.
dear, Æ. ii. 137, 209, 635. iii. 15. iv. 431.
ANTONI-US, i, m. Antony.
antr-um, i, n. *a den, cave, grotto,*
an hollow trunk, G. iv. 44.
ANU'B-IS, is, m. Anubis.
an-us, ûs, f. *an old woman.*
anxius, adj. *anxious, disquieting.*
ANX-UR, uris, m. Anxur.
ANXUR-US, i, m. *of* Anxur.
AON-ES, ium, m. pl. Aonian.
AONI-A, æ. f. Aonia.
AONIUS, adj. Aonian.
APENNINICOL-A, æ, m. { *an inhabitant of the* Apennine.
APENNÍN-US, i, m. *the* Apennine.
ap-er, ri, m. *a boar.*
aperio, v. 4. *I open,*
disclose, discover, Æ. i. 107. vi. 12. vii. 448.
appear, Æ. iii. 206.
shew, Æ. vi. 406.
aperior, v. 4. *I am discovered, I appear.*
apértus, adj. *open, manifest,*
wide or far extended, G. ii. 280. iii. 194. Æ. xii. 333.
clear, serene, G. i. 393. Æ. i. 155, 587.
apértus, par. *opened,* Æ. viii. 585. x. 13.
unguarded, Æ. xi. 748.
ap-es, is, f. *a bee.*
ap-ex, icis, m. *the top or eminence of any thing,*
the cone of an helmet, Æ. x. 270. xii. 492.
the tuft of a cap, Æ. ii. 683. viii. 664.
APHY'DN-US, i, m. Aphydnus.
api-um, i, n. *parsly.*
APO'LL-O, inis, m. Apollo.
appareo, v. 2. *I appear, am seen,*
attend, give attendance, Æ. xii. 850.
apparo, v. 1. *I prepare,*
resolve, Æ. xi. 117.
appéllo, v. 1. *I call,*
proclaim, Æ. v. 542.
appéllo, v. 3. { *I drive, force to,* Æ. i. 377. iii. 338, 715.
arrive at, Æ. vii. 39.
appeto, v. 3. *I attack, assail.*
applico, v. 1. *I fasten,* Æ. xii. 303.
drive, Æ. i. 616.
appóno, v. 3. *I set nigh to,*
serve up, Æ. iv. 602.
apprimè, adv. *very, most.*
apricus, adj. *sunny, open to the sun,* *warm,*

warm, Æ. vi. 312.
basking, delighting in the sun, Æ. v. 198.
apt-ans, ancis, par. *fitting*.
apti-or, us, adj. *more fit, proper*.
apto, v. 1. *I fit, make fit*,
fit out, Æ. iv. 289.
refit, Æ. i. 552. iii. 472.
prepare, Æ. x. 259, 558. xi. 18.
set, G. ii. 359.
aptor, v. 1. *I am fitted*.
aptus, par. *tied*,
studded, Æ. iv. 482. vi. 797. xi. 203.
apud, præ. *close by, near*,
with, E. iii. 62. Æ. iv. 539.
among, Æ. ii. 71. vi. 568.
before, Æ. xi. 288.
aqu-a, æ, f. *water*,
rain, G. iv. 166.
a stream, Æ. iv. 480.
a river, E. ix. 9. G. iii. 14. Æ. viii. 77.
a wave, Æ. i. 105.
AQUARI-US, i, m. *Aquarius*.
aquil-a, æ, f. *an eagle*.
aquil-o, ónis, m. *the north or north-east wind*.
aquor, v. 1. *I fetch water, I drink*.
aquósus, adj. *watry, rainy*.
ar-a, æ, f. *an altar*,
a pile, Æ. vi. 177.
AR-ABS, abis, } m. *an Arabian*.
ARAB-US, i, }
ARACY'NTH-US, i, m. *mount Aracynth*.
AR-Æ, árum, f. pl. { *the altars; three great rocks or islands*, Æ. i. 108.
arándum, i, ger. n. *plowing*.
arane-a, æ, f. *a spider*.
AR-AR, aris, m. *Arar*.
arát-or, óris, m. *a plowman*.
arátr-um, i, n. *a plough*.
ARA'X-ES, is, m. *Araxes*.
arb-or, } oris, f. *a tree*,
arb-os, }
an oar, Æ. x. 207.
the wood or body of a mast, Æ. v. 504.
arboréus, adj. *of a tree*,
wooden, Æ. xii. 888.
branching, Æ. i. 190.
arbúst-um, i, n. *a grove, an orchard*,
a vineyard, G. ii. 416.
a tree, Æ. x. 363.
arbuteus, adj. *of the arbutus*.
arbut-um, i, n. *the fruit of the arbutus*.
arbut-us, i, f. *the arbutus or strawberry-tree*,
the shade or browzing of the arbutus, E. iii. 82.
a crab-stock, G. ii. 69.
ARCADI-A, æ, f. *Arcadia*.
ARCADIUS, adj. *Arcadian*.
arcán-um, i, n. *a secret, mystery*.
arcánus, adj. *secret*,
mystick, Æ. vi. 72.
ARC-AS, adis, m. *an Arcadian*.
ARC-AS, adis, adj. { Arcadian. (sæpiss.) *the Arcadian*, Æ. x. 239.
ARC-ENS, éntis, m. *Arcens*.
arceo, v. 2. { *I drive away*, G. iii. 132, 135. iv. 168. Æ. i. 32, 300, 435. v. 742. xi. 826.
protect, Æ. viii. 73.
hold fast, confine, Æ. ii. 406.
arceor, v. 2. *I am driven from*.
arcéssо, v. 3. *I recall, redeem*, Æ. vi. 128.
attract, G. iv. 224.
ARCHET-US, i, m. *Archetius*.
ARCHIPP-US, i, m. *Archippus*.
ARCITEN-ENS, éntis, m. { *an archer*, } *of the manner of Apollo*.
ARCTU'R-US, i, m. { *Arcturus; a large star, in the constellation Bootes*.
ARCT-OS, } i, f. { *the Bear, two northern*
ARCT-US, } { *constellations of that name*.
arctus, adj. *close*,
tight, cramping, Æ. ii. 146.
arc-us, ûs, m. *an arch*,
a bow, G. ii. 448. Æ. v. 500. vii. 164. ix. 665, & alibi.
the rain-bow, G. i. 381. Æ. v. 88, 609, 658. ix. 15.
the boughs of trees bended in an arch, G. ii. 26.
arde-a, æ, f. *an heron*.
ARDE-A, æ, f. *Ardea*.
ard-ens, éntis, par. { *burning*, Æ. vi. 234. x. 514. xi. 221.
hot, G. iii. 48.
ardent, fiery, G. iii. 564. Æ. ix. 703.
glowing, Æ. iv. 482. ix. 652.
glaring, flashing, Æ. ii. 405. xii. 670.
flaming, Æ. v. 637.
inflamed, G. iii. 505.
earnest, brisk, Æ. i. 423.
eager, sprightly, Æ. vi. 5. ix. 198.
mettlesome, Æ. x. 472.
bright, burnished, Æ. ii. 734.
glittering, G. iv. 99. Æ. vii. 142.
illustrious, glorious, Æ. vi. 130.
ardeo, v. 2. *I burn*,
burn earnestly, E. ii. 1.
scorch, G. iv. 426.
glister, Æ. iv. 262. vii. 644. xi. 602.
kindle, Æ. v. 525.
rage, Æ. i. 491.
I am eager, impatient, Æ. i. 515. ii. 105. iv. 281. xii. 72.
I breathe out, vomit, Æ. xi. 867.
ardéfco, v. 3. *I am inflamed, I burn*.
ard-or, óris, m. *heat*,
an ardent desire; ardour, Æ. iv. 581. vii. 393. ix. 294.
fire, Æ. xi. 786.
ARDU-A, æ, f. *Ardua*.
arduus, adj. *high, lofty*,
stately, bold, Æ. ix. 53.
tall, Æ. iii. 619, 665. viii. 599.
erect, G. iii. 439. Æ. ii. 475. v. 480. vi. 638, 754.
aloft, Æ. v. 278.
are-a, æ, f. *a threshing-floor, a barn-floor*.
arén-a, æ, f. *sand*,
soil, G. i. 70. ii. 178.
a strand, shore, Æ. i. 172, 380, 611. iii. 371. vi. 316.
arenósus, adj. *sandy*.

ar-ens, éntis, par. *dry, thirsty*, G. i. 110.
aréo, v. 2. *I dry, wither, am parched, dried up.*
Arethu'sa, æ, f. Arethusa.
argenteus, adj. *silver, white.*
argént-um, i, n. *silver, plate*, Æ. i. 640. iii. 466.
Arg-i, órum, m. pl. Argos.
Argilæ'tum, i, n. Argiletum.
argill-a, æ, f. *clay, potters clay.*
Argiripa, æ, f. Argiripa.
Argít-es, ítis, f. { Argite (*grape*) *a* Grecian *vine, that produced white grapes.*
Argívus, adj. *of* Argos, Grecian.
Arg-o, ûs, f. *the ship* Argo.
Argolicus, adj. *of* Argos, Grecian.
argument-um, i, n. *an argument, a story.*
argúo, v. 3. *I prove, argue, accuse, arraign*, Æ. xi. 64, 384, 392.
Arg-us, i, m. Argus.
argútus, adj. *shrill, loud, tuneful*, E. vii. 24. ix. 36. *whistling, whispering*, E. vii. 1. viii. 22. G. i. 294. Æ. vii. 14. *prattling*, G. i. 377. *squeaking, grating*, G. i. 143. *sour, sharp*, G. iii. 80.
Argyrip-a, æ, f. Argyripa.
Arici-a, æ, f. Aricia.
aridus, adj. *dry, thirsty*, G. iv. 97. *clammy*, Æ. v. 200. *barren, unfruitful*, G. i. 79. *shrill, crashing*, G. i. 357.
ari-es, étis, m. *a ram, battering-ram*, Æ. ii. 492. xii. 706.
arieto, v. 1. *I batter, rib*, Æ. xi. 890.
Arí-on, onis, m. Arion.
Arist-a, æ, f. Arista.
arís-a, æ, f. *the beard of corn, an ear of corn*, E. iv. 28. G. i. 111, 226. Æ. vii. 720, 809. *a blade of corn*, G. ii. 253. *bread corn*, G. i. 8. *a crop of corn*, G. i. 220. *a year*, E. i. 70.
Aristæ'us, i, m. Aristæus.
arm-a, órum, n. pl. *arms, armour*, Æ. iv. 495. *war*, Æ. viii. 114. *battle*, Æ. ii. 337, 353. *side, party*, Æ. iii. 51. *a shield*, Æ. iii. 288. viii. 435. xii. 491. *strength*, Æ. xii. 6. *power*, Æ. xii. 192. *utensils, instruments, implements*, G. i. 160. Æ. i. 197. *an engine*, Æ. ii. 98. *a rudder*, Æ. vi. 353. *streamer*, Æ. i. 183. *sails, cables*, Æ. v. 15.
armátus, par. *armed, mann'd*, G. i. 255. *equipped*, Æ. xii. 577.
armát-us, i, m. *a soldier, an armed man*, Æ. ii. 328.
Armenius, adj. Armenian.
armentál-is, e, adj. *of a drove, wild, unbroke.*
armentari-us, i, m. *an herdsman, a shepherd.*
armént-um, i, n. *an herd, a drove.*
armig-er, eri, m. *an armour-bearer, esquire, attendant*, Æ. v. 255. ix. 664.
armipot-ens, éntis, adj. { *valiant, powerful in arms or war.*
armisonus, adj. *rattling with armour.*
ármo, v. 1. *I arm, rouze to war*, Æ. vii. 335. x. 399. *tinge*, Æ. ix. 773. x. 140.
armor, v. 1. *I am armed, harnessed*, Æ. iii. 540. *rigged*, Æ. iv. 399.
arm-us, i, m. *a shoulder (of man or beast) the flank or side*, Æ. vi. 881. *a chine*, Æ. x. 711.
aro, v. 1. *I plow, till, sail*, Æ. iii. 495.
Arp-i, órum, f. pl. Arpi.
arréctus, par. *erect, standing, raised, elevated*, G. iii. 105. Æ. v. 138. *roused, excited*, Æ. xi. 452. *encouraged*, Æ. i. 579. *staring, bristling up*, Æ. iv. 280. *pricked up, attentive*, Æ. ii. 303. xii. 617. *intent*, Æ. ii. 172. v. 643. xiii. 731. *stiffened*, Æ. xi. 754.
arréptus, par. *laid hold of, snatched.*
arrigo, v. 3. *I raise up, bristle up*, Æ. x. 726.
arrípio, v. 3. *I seize, surprise*, Æ. ix. 13. *make (land)* Æ. iii. 477.
ars, artis, f. *art, science*, G. iii. 549. Æ. vii. 772. *skill*, Æ. v. 270. viii. 442. *cunning, wile, trick*, G. iv. 440. Æ. ii. 106, 152, 195. xii. 716. *plot, stratagem*, Æ. i. 661. vii. 477. viii. 143. xi. 760. xii. 632. *policy*, Æ. vi. 853. *trade, business*, Æ. xii. 519. *qualities*, G. iii. 101.
arsúrus, par. *to be burnt.*
artif-ex, icis, m. *an artist, a villain, miscreant*, Æ. ii. 125. xi. 407.
art-us, uum, m. pl. *a joint, the limbs, (by synecdoche) the whole body*, Æ. iv. 336. 385. 695. *(by a metaphor) the parts or elements of the world*, Æ. vi. 726.
arvín-a, æ, f. *tallow.*
Arvisius, adj. Arvisian.
arundíneus, adj. *of a reed or cane.*
arúnd-o, inis, f. *a reed, cane, pipe*, E. vi. 8. *an arrow*, Æ. v. 525. 545. *the shaft of an arrow*, Æ. vii. 499. xii. 387.
Ar-uns, úntis, m. Aruns.
arúsp-ex, icis, m. *a soothsayer, seer.*
arv-um, i, n. *plowed or fallow land, (in general) field, land, a lawn*, G. ii. 438. *a farm*, Æ. ii. 209. *(dat.) corn*, G. i. 316.

sail,

fail, vessels, G. iii. 136.

arx, arcis, f. { *a rock, a mountain of a vast, &c.* Æ. i. 96.

a mountain, an hill, G. i. 240. ii. 535. iv. 461. Æ. vi. 784. vii. 696.

tower, fort, fortress, E. ix. 61. Æ. i. 20, 420. ii. 322, 615. iii. 134, 291, 653. viii. 1, 652, 657. xii. 898.

citadel, Æ. ii. 33, 325.

court, palace, Æ. i. 250. ii. 56. iv. 420.

temple, house, Æ. ii. 166, 329. vi. 9, 12, 477.

shelter, covert, Æ. x. 605.

Ascani-us, i, m. Ascanius.

ascéndo, v. 3. *I ascend, climb up,*

scale, Æ. ix. 507.

ascēnsus, ūs, m. *the ascending, a going up.*

ascisco, v. 3. *I ally, adopt.*

Ascr-æ'us, adj. *of Ascra*, Ascræan.

asĕll-us, i, m. *an ass.*

Asi-a, æ, f. Asia.

Asil-as, æ, m. Asilas.

asíl-us, i, m. *the gad-fly, or breeze.*

Asius, adj. { *Asian, of Asia, a lake and town near the river Caystrus*, G. i. 383. iv. 343. Æ. vii. 700.

Asi-us, i, m. Asius, Æ. x. 123.

aspéct-us, ūs, m. *looking back*, G. iii. 208.

— *round*, Æ. vi. 788.

— *up to*, Æ. x. 452.

aspécto, v. 1. *I look earnestly up,*

view, Æ. x. 4. xii. 925.

face, Æ. i. 420.

aspéct-us, ūs, m. { *the sight, aspect, look, appearance.*

asp-er, era, erum, { adj. *rough*, G. iii. 249, 508. iv. 295. Æ. i. 211. ii. 280. v. 730, 767. vi. 331.

rugged, Æ. vi. 360. xi. 908.

harsh, grating, G. iv. 177.

hard, Æ. viii. 318.

sharp, E. x. 49.

prickly, E. iii. 89. G. i. 152. ii. 418. Æ. ii. 379. iv. 526.

hardy, Æ. vii. 729.

stern, Æ. vii. 647. viii. 330. xi. 770.

fierce, Æ. vii. 505. ix. 667. xi. 664.

exasperated, G. iv. 494. Æ. i. 293. ii. 96. ix. 62.

biting, daring, G. iii. 57.

rigid, Æ. vi. 803.

supercilious, Æ. viii. 363.

chased, embossed, Æ. v. 267. ix. 263.

aspér-go, inis, f. *a sprinkling*, (spray)

aspérgo, v. 3. *I sprinkle,*

spatter, G. iii. 419.

aspernándus, par. *to be slighted, refused.*

aspernātus, par. *slighting, disdaining.*

aspérnor, v. 1. *I slight, despise.*

aspĕro, v. 1. *I ruffle.*

asperrimus, adj. *most rough, hardy*, Æ. i. 14.

most rugged, Æ. xi. 549.

aspérsus, par. *sprinkled, besprinkled.*

aspício, v. 3. *I behold,*

see, Æ. iv. 654. x. 481. xii. 642, 734.

look an enemy in the face, Æ. ii. 374.

regard, look favourably upon, Æ. ii. 690.

visit, Æ. ii. 578.

aspir-ans, antis, par. *breathing.*

aspíro, v. 1. *I breathe, blow*, Æ. v. 607. xii. 80.

inspire, Æ. viii. 372. ix. 525.

aspire unto, Æ. xii. 352.

favour, assist, Æ. ii. 385.

aspórto, v. 1. *I convey away.*

Assarac-us, i, m. Assaracus.

assĕns-us, ūs, m. *assent, consent.*

assentio, v. 4. *I assent.*

assérvo, v. 1. *I watch, guard.*

assĭdē, adv. *continually, perpetually, frequently*, E. ii. 4. G. ii. 376.

assiduus, adj. *continual, perpetual*, G. iii. 140.

constant, Æ. v. 860.

frequent, Æ. ix. 248, 308.

assimil-is, e, adj. *very like.*

assimulátus, par. *counterfeiting.*

assimulo, v. 1. *I counterfeit, feign.*

assist-ens, entis, par. *standing.*

assisto, v. 3. *I stand.*

assuésco, v. 3. *I accustom, use, learn, practise.*

assuétus, par. *accustomed, used, inured, practised,*

assúlt-us, ūs, m. *an assault, assult.*

assúrgens, par. *rising up,*

swelling, G. ii. 260.

assúrgo, v. 3. *I rise, rise up,*

stand up to reverence, E. vi. 66.

swell, Æ. x. 95. xii. 494.

yield, G. ii. 98.

Assyr-ius, adj. *Assyrian, Tyrian*, G. ii. 465.

ast, conj. *but, however.*

ast-ans, antis, par. *standing,*

staring, G. iii. 545.

asto, v. 1. *I stand,*

hang over, Æ. iii. 194. v. 80.

astringo, v. 3. *I close up.*

astr-um, i, n. *a sign, constellation,*

star, E. ix. 47.

(in the plural) upper regions,

heaven, E. v. 23, 51, 52. Æ. i. 287. ii. 460, &c.

Ast-ur, uris, m. Astur.

ast-us, ūs, m. *art, cunning, fraud.*

Astyan-ax, ăcis, m. Astyanax.

asy'l-um, i, n. *an asylum or privileged place,*

a temple, Æ. ii. 761.

at, conj. *but.*

atav-us, i, m. *a great grand-sire, an ancestor.*

at-er, ra, rum, adj. *black,*

dark, Æ. i. 89.

gloomy, Æ. i. 60, 165. vi. 214. xii. 389.

mourning, Æ. iii. 64.

fatal, Æ. vi. 429.

smothering, Æ. xii. 591.

smoking, Æ. viii. 198. ix. 92.

dusky, Æ. vii. 456. x. 664. xii. 450.

rank, G. ii. 130. Æ. ii. 502.

horrid, G. i. 129. iv. 467. Æ. iii. 598.

filthy, G. iii. 430.

abhorred, Æ. iii. 622.

besmeared, Æ. ii. 276.

Athamant-is, antis, m. Athamas.

Athes-is, is, m. Athesis.

Ath-os, i, m. Athos.

Atlā-s, antis, f. Atlas.
Atlān-as, æ, m. Atlas.
Atlantid-es, um, { f. pl. the daughters of Atlas, the Pleiades. Patron. the daughter of Atlas, (Electra.)
Atla'nt-is, idis, f. {
Atl-as, antis, m. Atlas.
atque, con. *and,*
forthwith, G. iii. 526.
atqui, con. *but, yet.*
Atrīd-es, æ, m. { Patron. *the son of Atreus*, Agamemnon *and* Menelaus.
atri-um, i, n. *a court, palace.*
Atroni-us, i, m. Atrotius.
atr-ox, ōcis, adj. *fierce, cruel.*
attāct-us, ūs, m. *a touch.*
attero, v. 3. *I wear out,*
bruise, trample upon, G. iv. 12.
attingo, v. 3. { *I reach, arrive at*, Æ. v. 797. vi. 830. x. 659.
skirt, Æ. iv. 568.
grasp, Æ. ix. 558.
taste, Æ. i. 737.
Attius, adj. Attian.
attōll-em, ēntis, par. *raising up,*
heaving up, Æ. viii. 731.
brandishing, Æ. vi. 607.
rousing, Æ. ii. 381.
attōllo, v. irr. *I lift*, Æ. iv. 688.
raise, rear, Æ. iii. 205, 532. iv. 48, 176. v. 365. x. 856. xi. 130.
build, Æ. ii. 185. iii. 134.
support, carry, G. iv. 217.
throw up, Æ. iii. 574.
rouse, Æ. xii. 4.
stretch out, Æ. vii. 561.
attōllor, v. irr. *I am thrown up*, Æ. ix. 724.
hoisted, Æ. v. 829.
I appear, Æ. v. 127.
attōns-um, ōntis, par. *clipping, shearing.*
attōndeo, v. 2. *I browse, feed upon.*
attonitus, par. *astonished, amazed, affrighted, possessed, agitated*, Æ. vii. 580.
attrāct-us, par. *fetched up.*
attraho, v. 3. *I bring.*
attrēctо, v. 1. *I touch.*
attritus, par. *worn.*
At-ys, idis, m. Atys.
avārus, adj. *covetous, greedy, insatiable.*
auc-or, ōris, m. & f. *an author,*
a founder, G. iii. 36. Æ. iii. 503. iv. 365. vi. 650. vii. 49. viii. 134.
an inventor, Æ. xii. 405.
instructor, Æ. viii. 269.
adviser, G. ii. 325. Æ. v. 17, 418. viii. 336. xi. 339, xii. 159.
a counsellor, Æ. ii. 150.
an instigator, Æ. x. 67.
a doer, giver, G. i. 27.
undertaker, Æ. x. 320.
progenitor, G. i. 432.
singer, Æ. ix. 421.
auctūrus, par. *to increase.*
aud-ax, ācis, adj. *bold.*
undaunted, G. iv. 565, Æ. v. 67.
rash, presumptuous, Æ. vii. 124. xii. 726.
courageous, Æ. xi. 812.
audāci-am, æ, gen. *daring.*
aud-ax, ācis, gen. *daring.*
brave, Æ. x. 284.
audenti-or, us, adj. *more daring, bold.*
audeo, v. 2. *I dare, adventure, attempt.*
audio, v. 4. *I hear.*
audior, v. 4. *I am heard.*
audit-um, i, n. *report, fame*, Æ. iii. 107. viii. 249.
auditus, par. *heard.*
avēctus, par. *carried away with one.*
gone off, Æ. ii. 43.
avehо, v. 3. *I carry away with me,*
drive, Æ. i. 512.
avello, v. 3. *I drag away, steal.*
avellor, v. 3. *I am pulled away.*
aven-a, æ, f. *oats*, E. v. 36. G. i. 77, 154.
(mus.) *a pipe, an humble strain*, E. i. 2. x. 51.
Aventīn-us, i, m. Aventinus.
Aventīnus, adj. Aventine.
Aven'n-a, orum, n. pl. } Avernus.
Aver'n-us, i, m. }
Aver'nus, adj. *of Avernus.*
averſus, par. *turned back*, Æ. xi. 871.
heading turned their heads, Æ. vi. 224. xii. 464.
averse, Æ. i. 482. ii. 170. iv. 362. vi. 469. vii. 618. xii. 486, 647.
retrograde, G. i. 218.
remote, G. iv. 423. Æ. i. 568.
avērtend-a, ārum, par. *turning back.*
avērto, v. 3. *I guard, turn away,*
turn, E. viii. 66.
drive away, Æ. i. 472.
carry off, Æ. viii. 208. x. 78.
keep off, deter, G. ii. 172. iii. 320. Æ. i. 38. iii. 620. ix. 77.
divert, G. iii. 459. Æ. iv. 392.
transfer, Æ. iv. 106.
steer, Æ. i. 204.
end, Æ. iv. 447.
avértor, v. 3. *I vanish.*
aufero, v. irr. *I take away,*
carry, Æ. iv. 29.
withdraw, Æ. iv. 389. xi. 814.
cut off, Æ. iv. 699. xi. 429. ix. 332. x. 394. xi. 29.
crush, Æ. xii. 316.
disjoin, loose off, Æ. viii. 439.
auferor, v. irr. *I am carried off,*
borne up, Æ. xi. 867.
Aufid-us, i, m. Aufidus.
augeo, v. 2. *I increase,*
augment, Æ. vii. 211.
fill, Æ. vii. 211.
aug-ur, uris, m. *an augur, soothsayer.*
auguri-um, i, n. *augury, divination,*
an omen, Æ. xii. 257.
a portent, Æ. ii. 703.
presage, Æ. v. 7, 524.
prediction, Æ. vii. 260.
an oracle, Æ. iii. 5, 89.
augurо, v. 1. *I divine, conjecture.*
Augustus, i, m. Augustus.

augústus, adj. *magnificent, imperial,*
auguri-um, i, n. *an omen of birds, augury,*
avidus, adj. *greedy,*
hungry, G. ii. 378.
eager, Æ. i. 514. ii. 132. vi. 210. xii. 290. 909.
covetous, G. iii. 553.
av-is, is, f. *a bird.*
avítus, adj. *ancient,*
hereditary, G. ii. 228. Æ. vii. 163.
avius, adj. *pathless,*
unfrequented, Æ. ii. 736.
inaccessible, Æ. ix. 58.
devious, Æ. xi. 520.
aul-a, æ, f. *an hall, a palace,*
an honey-comb, apartment, G. iv. 202.
aulæ-a, órum, n. pl. *hangings, tapestry.*
AULE'ST-ES, is, m. *Aulestes.*
AULE'T-ES, æ, m. *Auletes.*
AUL-IS, idis, f. *Aulis.*
AUN-US, i, m. *Aunus.*
avolo, v. 1. *I fly away.*
aur-a, æ, f. *a gentle gale, breeze,*
breath, Æ. i. 387, 546. ii. 728.
air, E. i. 57. G. i. 171. ii. 291, 363. Æ. i. 59. iv. 176, 226, 278. v. 520. vii. 230. ix. 645, 745. xi. 558, 595, 799, 801, 863.
blast, E. ix. 58.
wind, G. iii. 193, 251. iv. 499. Æ. iii. 356. ix. 312. xi. 560. xii. 370, 617.
weather, G. i. 376. ii. 422.
a ray, Æ. vi. 747.
splendor, glittering, Æ. vi. 204.
light, G. iv. 426. Æ. vii. 768.
favour, applause, Æ. vi. 815.
aurátus, adj. *gilt, golden,*
cast in gold, Æ. x. 171.
embroidered with gold, Æ. v. 250.
aureus, adj. *golden,*
gilded, Æ. vi. 23. xi. 651.
glittering in gold, Æ. ix. 270. xi. 490.
rich with gold, Æ. viii. 348.
cast in gold, E. vii. 36.
shining, glittering, G. i. 232, 431. Æ. ii. 488.
beautiful, Æ. x. 16.
yellow, Æ. viii. 659.
yellow ripe, E. iii. 71. viii. 52.
auricomus, adj. *golden haired, or fringed.*
aurig-a, æ, m. & f. *a charioteer, groom,* Æ. xii. 85.
aur-is, is, f. *an ear.*
auritus, adj. *long-eared, hearing.*
AURÓR-A, æ, f. *Aurora, the morning,*
the sun, Æ. vi. 535.
the east, Æ. vii. 606. viii. 686. ix. 111.
aur-um, i, n. *gold,*
a golden goblet, Æ. vii. 245.
golden bit, Æ. vii. 279.
golden target, Æ. xi. 488.
golden fetters, G. iv. 99.
golden sand, G. ii. 137. Æ. x. 142.
golden ore, G. ii. 166.
often used for yellowness, or a yellow colour like that of gold, Æ. vii. 143. viii. 677.
AURÚNCUS, adj. *of Aurunca.*
ausim, v. def. *I dare.*
AUSONI-A, æ, f. *Ausonia, Italy.*
AUSONI-DÆ, árum, m. pl. *Ausonians.*
AUSONIUS, adj. *Ausonian, of Italy.*
ausp-ex, icis, m. *a soothsayer.*
auspici-um, i, n. { *a sign or token of success,* Æ. v. 534.
success, Æ. xi. 53.
fortune, success, Æ. iii. 499.
conduct, Æ. iii. 375. iv. 341. vi. 382. xi. 347.
government, authority, Æ. vii. 257.
one's fancy, will or pleasure, Æ. iv. 103.
aust-er, ri, m. *the south-wind,*
the wind in general, Æ. iii. 70.
austrínus, adj. *southern.*
ausu-m, i, n. *a bold attempt or undertaking,*
an outrage, Æ. ii. 535.
ausus, par. *dared,*
daring, Æ. vi. 624.
aut, con. *either, or, or else,*
or at least, Æ. i. 62.
and, G. i. 211. Æ. i. 414.
autem, con. *but, however,*
truly, indeed, Æ. ii. 101.
AUTOMED-ON, ontis, m. *Automedon.*
autúmn-us, i, m. *autumn.*
avúlsus, par. *pluckt off,* Æ. vi. 143.
snatched from, Æ. iv. 616.
torn, Æ. iii. 575. ix. 490. xii. 685.
torn up, Æ. viii. 238.
torn from its moorings, Æ. x. 660.
cut down, Æ. ii. 631.
wrenched, Æ. ii. 608.
severed, Æ. ii. 558.
avuncul-us, i, m. *an uncle.*
av-us, i, m. { *a grandfather, grandsire, an ancestor.*
auxíli-um, i, n. *succour, help, assistance,*
a relief, Æ. iii. 246. xii. 388.
remedy, G. ii. 130.
recruit, Æ. ii. 452.
ax-is, is, m. *an axle-tree, axis,*
the north-pole, G. ii. 271. iii. 352.
heaven, Æ. iv. 482. vi. 536, 797.

B

bacc-a, æ, f. { *a berry, or any small fruit of trees.*
bacc-ar, aris, n. (*the herb*) *ladies glove.*
baccátus, adj. *studded with pearls,*
bacchátus, part. *raving, raging,*
madly danced over (by the companions of Bacchus) resounding with the roaring songs of the companions of Bacchus, G. ii. 487. Æ. iii. 125.
BACCHÆUS, adj. *of Bacchus.*
bacchor, v. 1. *I rave,* Æ. iv. 201. vi. 78.
rage, Æ. iv. 666.
BACCH-US, i, m. *Bacchus.*
wine, E. v. 69. G. i. 344. ii. 143, 391. iv. 102, 279. Æ. iii. 354. viii. 181.
a vine, G. ii. 2, 37, 113, 228, 240, 273. iv. 129. Æ. vii. 725.
BACTR-A, órum, n. pl. *Bactra.*
BAI-Æ, árum, f. pl. *Baiæ.*

bal-æn-

bal-ans, antis, m. & f. *a gull.*
balis-ta, æ, m. *a blunderer.*
Balza'r-is, e, adj. Balearian.
balsam-um, i, n. *balsam or balsh.*
balte-us, i, m. *a belt.*
bárathr-um, i, n. *a gulph, an abyss,* Æ. viii. 245.
barb-a, æ, f. *a beard.*
Barbaricus, adj. { *brought from Barbary,* Æ. ii. 504.
barbaricus, adj. *barbarian, foreign.*
barbarus, adj. *barbarous, savage,* Æ. i. 539. *foreign,* Barbaric, Æ. xi. 777. *substantivè, a barbarian, an alien,* E. i. 72.
Barcæ-i, órum, m. pl. Barceans, Lybians.
Barc-e, es, f. Barce.
Batul-um, i, n. Batulum.
Bavi-us, i, m. Bavius.
beátus, part. *happy, blessed.*
Bebrycius, adj. Bebrycian.
Belgicus, adj. Belgic, Gallish.
Belíd-es, æ. m, *a descendent of* Belus.
belländum, ger. *fighting.*
bell-ans, antis, part. *fighting, subst. a warrior,* G. iii. 183. *an adversary,* G. iii. 224.
bellát-or, óris, m. *a warrior,* adjectivè, *warlike,* Æ. xi. 700. *fighting,* Æ. xii. 614. (equus) *war (horse),* G. ii. 145. Æ. x. 891. xi. 89.
bellátr-ix, ícis, f. *a female warrior, warlike.*
bellipot-ens, éntis, adj. *god of war.*
belle, v. 1. *I wage war.*
Bellón-a, æ, f. Bellona.
bellor, v. 1. *I fight.*
bellu-a, æ, f. *a beast, monster.*
bell-um, i, n. *war, a battle,* Æ. viii. 629, 675, & alibi. *conflict,* Æ. xi. 736.
Bel-us, i, m. Belus.
Bena'c-us, i, m. Benacus.
benè, adv. *well, happily, prosperously,* E. ix. 6. *soundly,* E. ii. 48. *safe,* E. iii. 94. *cheap,* Æ. x. 106.
benefíct-um, i, n. *a kindness.*
benígnus, adj. *kind, benevolent.*
Bérecynthius, adj. Berecynthian.
Bero-e, es, f. Beroe.
Bia'n-or, oris, m. Bianor.
bibo, v. 3. *I drink, suck up,* G. i. 380. iv. 32. *soak in,* Æ. i. 753. *am watered,* E. iii. 111.
bibulus, adj. *soaking,* G. i. 114. *spongy, porous,* G. ii. 348. *dry, imbibing,* Æ. xi. 207.
bicólor, óris, adj. *of two colours, mottled,* Æ. v. 566.
bicórn-is, e, adj. *two-forked, double-headed,* Æ. viii. 727.
bid-ens, éntis, m. { *an hoe, a mattock,* G. ii. 355, 400.
bid-ens, éntis, f. *a sheep for sacrifice,* Æ. iv. 57.
bíferi, æ, um, adj. *bearing fruit a year.*
bifor-is, e, adj. *unequal.*
bifórm-is, e, adj. *two-shaped or formed.*
bifr-ons, óntis, adj. *double-faced.*
big-æ, árum, f. pl. *a two horse chariot or car.*
bijug-i, órum, m. pl. { *a pair of horses,* Æ. x. 575, 587. *a chariot,* Æ. x. 389, 453.
bijug-is, e, adj. { *an horse and pair,* G. iii. 91. Æ. xii. 351.
bijugus, adj. *coupled together,* Æ. x. 253. *of a two horse chariot,* Æ. v. 144.
bilingu-is, e, adj. *deceitful, double-tongued.*
bil-ix, ícis, adj. { *woven with a double thread, double plaited.*
bimémbr-es, ium, m. pl. { subst. *the Centaurs (from their double form.)*
bimus, adj. *of two years.*
binus, adj. *two.*
bipat-ens, éntis, part. *open on both sides.*
bipénn-is, e, adj. { *two-edged, cutting both ways,* Æ. xi. 135.
bipénn-is, is, f. *an axe,* G. iv. 331. Æ. ii. 627. *a battle or pole-axe,* Æ. ii. 479. v. 309. xi. 651.
bip-es, édis, adj. *two-legged.*
birém-is, is, f. *a galley (with two banks of oars)*
bis, adv. *twice.*
Bisa'lt-æ, árum, m. pl. *the Bisaltæ.*
Biti-as, æ, m. Bitias.
bitúm-en, inis, n. { *bitumen, a kind of pitch, pitchy earth.*
bivi-um, i, n. *a place where two ways meet.*
bivius, adj. *leading two ways.*
blandus, adj. *kind, smooth,* Æ. i. 670. *gentle, fawning,* G. iii. 496. *soft,* Æ. v. 827. *pleasant,* E. iv. 23. *pleasing,* G. iii. 127. *soothing,* G. iii. 185.
blatt-a, æ, f. *a grub (moth.)*
Bol-a, æ, f. Bola.
bon-um, i, n. *good,* Æ. xi. 465. *happiness,* G. ii. 458.
bonus, adj. *good, gentle,* E. v. 61. *kind,* Æ. xii. 106. *propitious,* E. v. 65. Æ. i. 734. xii. 647. *auspicious, lucky,* E. viii. 106. *skilful,* E. x. 1. *expert,* Æ. xi. 658. *serviceable,* G. ii. 447.
Boót-es, æ (& is) m. Bootes.
Bore-as, æ, m. Boreas, *the north-wind, the north,* G. i. 370. Æ. x. 350.
bos, bovis, m. & f. { *an ox,* G. i. 118, 285, 325. Æ. ii. 308. G. 297. *bull,* G. iii. 211. Æ. v. 495, 811. viii. 183. *cow,* E. i. 9. G. iii. 52. Æ. vii. 663. viii. 363. *heifer,* Æ. vii. 790. viii. 287. *hide, meat (cattle)* E. i. 46. v. 25. G. ii. 370. iii. 439, 532. Æ. iii. 220. v. 61. viii. 204, 215.
brachi-um, i, n. *an arm,*

an arm, limb or bough (of a tree) G. ii. 296. Æ. vi. 282. xii. 209.
the tendrils of a vine, G. ii. 362.
the sides (of an horse bending like oars) Æ. iii. 537.
a claw, G. i. 34.
a sail-yard, Æ. v. 829.
bracte-a, æ, f. *a thin plate (or leaf) of gold.*
brevi-a, um. n. pl. *flats, shallows,* Æ. i. 111.
fords, Æ. x. 289.
brevi-or, us, adj. *shorter.*
brev-is, e, adj. *short,*
thin (sucked up) G. iii. 80.
narrow, Æ. v. 221.
brevíssimus, adj. *shortest, nearest.*
breviter, adv. *briefly, in few words.*
Briar-eus, eos (ei) m. Briareus.
Brita'nn-i, órum, m. pl. *the Britons.*
Bront-es, æ, m. Brontes.
brum-a, æ, f. *winter,*
the winter-solstice, G. i. 211.
brumál-is, e, adj. *winter's, wintry.*
Br ut-us, i, m. Brutus.
bub-o, ónis, (m. &) f. *an owl.*
bubúlc-us, i, m. *a herdsman.*
buccin-a, æ, f. *a trumpet.*
bucul-a, æ, f. *a heifer.*
buf-o, ónis, m. *a toad.*
bull-a, æ, f. *a stud, boss.*
bumást-us, i, m. *a large smalling grape.*
bur-is, is, f. *the plough-tail.*
Busir-is, idis, m. Busiris.
bust-um, i, n. *a funeral pile (reduced to ashes)*
tomb, Æ. xii. 863.
bust, sepulchre, Æ. xi. 850.
But-es, is, m. Butes.
Buthroti-um, } i, n. Buthrotium.
Buthrot-um, }
bux-um, i, n. *box (wood)* G. ii. 449. Æ. x. 136.
a top (made of box) Æ. vii. 382.
bux-us, i, f. *a box-tree,* G. ii. 437.
a pipe (made of box) Æ. ix. 619.
Byrs-a, æ, f. Byrsa.

C

cacúm-en, inis, n. *a top, peak,*
scion, G. ii. 29.
Cac-us, i, m. Cacus.
cadáv-er, eris, n. *a corpse, carcase.*
cad-ens, éntis, part. *falling, falling down,*
setting, G. i. 229. ii. 298. iii. 401. Æ. ii. 9. iv. 81, 480. viii. 59. x. 833.
dying, Æ. x. 674. xii. 410.
sinking, ruined, Æ. ii. 575.
cado, v. 3. *I fall,*
am slain, Æ. ii. 388, 426. x. 470. xi. 168, 349, 677, 689, 898.
die, Æ. ii. 434. iv. 620. xi. 793.
am sacrificed, Æ. i. 334.
set, G. iii. 304.
fall from, E. i. 29.
drop, E. vi. 28.
shoot, G. i. 488.
sink, Æ. iii. 260.
sink down, Æ. ix. 711.
fail, Æ. vi. 33.
am laid, G. i. 354.
busted, E. ix. 58. Æ. i. 154.
hang lank, Æ. iii. 207.
fall out, happen, Æ. ii. 709. ix. 283. xii. 208.
enter, E. iii. 17.
am neglected, G. iii. 138.
cadúcus, adj. *falling,*
slain, Æ. vi. 481.
devoted to death, Æ. x. 622.
cad-us, i, m. *a cask,*
an urn, Æ. vi. 228.
Cæ'-a, æ, f. Caea.
Cæcul-us, i, m. Caeculus.
cæcus, adj. *blind,*
blinded, Æ. i. 349. ii. 244, 357.
dark, G. iii. 260. Æ. ii. 335, 397. iii. 582, 424. ix. 152.
darkened, Æ. iii. 200.
obscure, Æ. ii. 19. iii. 203. vi. 734.
unseen, Æ. x. 733.
hidden, G. i. 89. iii. 210. iv. 237. Æ. i. 349. 356, 536. iv. 2. v. 164. vi. 157.
unknown, G. ii. 503. Æ. iv. 209.
private, secret, lurking, G. i. 464. Æ. vii. 619.
privy, Æ. ii. 453.
doubtful, Æ. vi. 30. x. 98. xii. 591, 617.
under covert, Æ. ix. 516.
cæd-es, is, f. *slaughter, bloodshed,*
death, Æ. x. 426.
murder, Æ. viii. 485. x. 901.
blood, Æ. iv. 21. ix. 818.
gore, Æ. viii. 696. ix. 456.
Cædic-us, i, m. Caedicus.
cædo, v. 3. *I cut,*
hew, G. iii. 364.
kill, G. iii. 375.
slay in sacrifice, Æ. v. 96, 773.
spurn, Æ. x. 404.
cædor, v. 3. *I am cut,*
hewn, G. i. 173.
killed, Æ. ii. 266.
slain in sacrifice, G. ii. 381.
cælátus, part. *carved,*
engraved, embossed, Æ. i. 640. vii. 792. viii. 701.
cælo, v. 1. *I engrave, emboss.*
Cæn-eus, eos, ei, m. & f. Caeneus.
Cær-es, itis, } m. Caere.
Cær'-t-e, is, }
cæruleus, adj. *See* cæsius.
Cæs-ar, aris, m. Caesar.
cæsari-es, ei, f. *hair.*
cæst-us, ûs, m. *a cestus or gauntlet.*
cæsus, part. *cut,*
lopped off, pruned, G. ii. 312.
killed, slain, G. ii. 537. iv. 284. Æ. ii. 186. v. 329. vi. 612, 837. vii. 175. 578. ix. 151. x. 498. xi. 187. xii. 318.
slain in sacrifice, G. iii. 24. iv. 546. Æ. ii. 116. iii. 369. vii. 87. viii. 643. 718.
cæter, a, um, adj. *the other, the rest,*
in other respects, Æ. iii. 594.
cæterùm, adv. *however, but,* Æ. iv. 658.
Caï'c-us, i, m. Caicus.

Caïe'-t-a,

CAJE'T-A, æ, f. *Cajeta.*
CALAB-ER, ra, rum, adj. *Calabrian.*
calam-us, i, m. *a reed, cane,*
flute, G. i. 76.
pipe, E. ii. 34. v. 2. vi. 69.
an arrow, E. iii. 13. Æ. x. 140.
a style, E. i. 10.
the art of piping, E. v. 48.
calath-us, i, m. *a basket,*
milk-pan, G. iii. 402.
cup, E. v. 71.
cale-ar, aris, n. *a spur.*
CALCH-AS, antis, m. *Calchas.*
calcor, v. 1. *I am trampled upon,*
squeezed out, G. ii. 244.
calcul-us, i, m. *a gravel-stone, pebble.*
calefactus, part. *glowing,* Æ. xii. 66.
fired, Æ. xii. 269.
cal-ens, entis, part. *warm.*
caleo, v. 2. *I am hot.*
CAL-ES, ium, f. pl. *Cales.*
călidus, adj. *hot,*
warm, Æ. vi. 218. ix. 422. xi. 698.
reeking, Æ. ix. 414. x. 486.
calig-ans, antis, part. *dark.*
calig-o, inis, f. *darkness,*
obscurity, Æ. vi. 267.
smoke, Æ. xi. 186.
a fog, mist, Æ. iii. 203.
cloud (of dust) Æ. xi. 876. xii. 466.
caligo, v. 1. *I darken.*
CALLIOP-E, es, f. } Calliope.
CALLIOPE'-A, æ, f. }
call-is, is, m. *a path,*
track, Æ. ix. 383.
walk, Æ. vi. 443.
cal-or, oris, m. *heat,*
vital heat or life, Æ. iii. 308. iv. 705. ix. 475.
genial heat, love, G. iii. 272. Æ. viii. 390.
sweat, G. i. 190.
calth-a, æ, f. *a marygold.*
calx, calcis, m. & f. *the heel,*
an hoof, Æ. x. 892.
CALYB-E, es, f. Calybe.
CALYD-ON, onis, f. Calydon.
CAMARÎN-A, æ, f. Camarina.
CAMERT-ES, is, m. Camertes.
CAMILL-A, æ, f. Camilla.
CAMILL-I, orum, m. pl. *the* Camilli.
CAMILLUS, i, m. Camillus.
camîn-us, i, m. *a volcano, forge.*
CAMŒ'N-Æ, arum, m. pl. *the Muses.*
CAMPA'NUS, adj. *of* Campania.
camp-us, i, m. *a field,*
plain, G. iii. 202. Æ. v. 128. vii. 781.
the surface (of the sea) Æ. vi. 724. x. 214.
the soil, Æ. viii. 596. xi. 875.
a region, Æ. vi. 888.
an horse-course, G. iii. 104. Æ. v. 144.
a place of exercise (in the camp) Æ. ix. 230.
field of battle, Æ. ix. 42, 53, 56. xii. 126.
canārus, adj. *crackled.*
canāl-is, is, m. & f. *a (water) pipe,*
canc-er, ri, m. *a crab (fish)*
the sign or tropic of Cancer, E. x. 68.
cand-ens, entis, part. *shining, glistening,*
white, Æ. iv. 61. v. 256. vi. 896. ix. 563, 628.
burning, Æ. iii. 573.
kindling, red-hot, Æ. xii. 92.
candĭd-or, us, adj. *whiter,*
grey, grizled, E. i. 29.
candĭdus, adj. *white,*
chested in white, E. v. 56.
fair, E. ii. 16, 56. Æ. v. 571.
beautiful, Æ. viii. 138, 608.
cand-or, oris, m. *whiteness.*
canĕnd-um, i, ger. *singing.*
can-ens, entis, part. { *hoary,* G. iii. 325. Æ. x. 198.
grey, G. ii. 13.
white, G. ii. 190.
singing, E. ix. 44. Æ. vi. 657. ix. 525.
uttering, Æ. ix. 621.
disclosing, Æ. viii. 499. x. 417.
caneo, v. 2. { *I am white, grey,* G. iii. 325. Æ. v. 416.
can-is, is, m. & f. *a dog,*
bitch, E. i. 23. Æ. vi. 257. vii. 424.
(furies) Æ. vi. 257.
an hound, E. x. 57. G. i. 140. iii. 44, 371, 410. Æ. iv. 132. vii. 479, 494. xii. 751.
a dog-fish (sea-dog) E. vi. 77.
the dog-star, G. i. 218. ii. 353.
canistr-um, i, n. *a basket,*
voider, Æ. i. 701.
caniti-es, ei, f. { *hoary hair,* Æ. ix. 612. x. 549, 844. xii. 611.
a hoary beard, Æ. vi. 300.
cano, v. 3. *I sing,*
write of, Æ. i. 1.
utter, Æ. iii. 373.
relate, Æ. iv. 14, 190.
declare, Æ. ii. 176. vi. 345. xii. 28.
explain, Æ. v. 524.
disclose, Æ. iii. 444.
reveal, Æ. iii. 155.
forewarn, Æ. iii. 559.
alarm, Æ. viii. 656.
sound, E. vi. 11. Æ. vii. 513. x. 329.
predict, Æ. iii. 366. viii. 49.
forebode (preach) Æ. xi. 399.
foretell, Æ. ii. 124. iii. 183, 457. vii. 79, 271. viii. 340.
proclaim, Æ. v. 113.
praise, celebrate, E. ix. 19. Æ. vii. 698.
offer up, Æ. iii. 438.
croak, G. i. 378.
shriek, scream, Æ. xii. 864.
CANŌP-US, i, m. Canopus.
can-or, oris, m. *the sound (of the trumpet)*
canōrus, adj. *loud, shrill,*
well-tuned, Æ. vi. 120.
melodious, warbling, G. ii. 328. Æ. vii. 700.
cantānd-um, i, ger. *singing,*
charming, enchanting, E. viii. 71.
cant-ans, antis, part. *singing.*
canthar-us, i, m. *a tankard.*
canto, v. 1. *I sing.*
cantor, v. 1. *I am praised with a song.*
cant-us, ūs, m. *singing, a song,*
tune, Æ. ix. 618.
charm, Æ. vii. 754, 757.

chirping.

chirping, Æ. viii. 456.
hooting, G. i. 403.
creaking, G. iii. 328.
the sound (of a trumpet) Æ. vi. 165, 172. viii. 2.
canus, adj. *hoary*,
white with frost, G. i. 43.
white, E. ii. 51. Æ. viii. 672.
venerable, pure, Æ. i. 292. x. 744. ix. 259.
capell-a, æ, f. *a kid*,
she-goat, E. iv. 21. vii. 3.
CAPE'NUS, adj. *of* Capena.
cap-er, ri, m. *an he-goat.*
capéssо, v. 3. *I take up*, Æ. iii. 234.
execute, Æ. i. 77.
enter upon, Æ. viii. 507.
seek, Æ. iv. 346. v. 703.
CAPHA'R-EUS, eos, m. Caphareus.
capiéndus, part. *to be held, bound.*
capio, v. 3. *I take*,
am ready to take, Æ. ii. 314.
seize, E. ii. 69. G. iv. 331, 488. Æ. v. 465.
conquer, Æ. ix. 267.
contain, Æ. vii. 466. ix. 644.
trepan, Æ. i. 673.
receive, Æ. viii. 363.
have, Æ. x. 106.
accept of, Æ. iii. 488.
enter upon, E. viii. 39.
chuse, G. ii. 230. Æ. i. 396.
celebrate, Æ. vii. 403.
bear, Æ. v. 232.
capior, v. 3. *I am taken*,
pleased, Æ. viii. 311.
deceived, G. i. 426.
capístr-um, i, n. *an halter or headstall*,
a muzzle, G. iii. 399.
CAPITOLI-UM, i, n. *the* Capitol.
capr-a, æ, f. *a she-goat.*
capre-æ, æ, f. *a roe.*
CAPRE-Æ, árum, pl. f. Capreæ.
capreol-us, i, m. *a young he-goat, chevrel.*
caprigenus, adj. *of the goat-kind.*
capto, v. 1. *I catch*, Æ. iii. 514.
ensnare, G. i. 139.
snuff, G. i. 376.
enjoy, E. i. 53. ii. 8.
captívus, adj. *captive.*
(substantively) a captive, Æ. ix. 273.
taken in war, Æ. ii. 765. xi. 779.
of captives, Æ. ii. 765. x. 520.
cáptus, part. *taken*,
conquered, Æ. ii. 507, 643. xii. 22.
captive, Æ. ii. 64, 75. iv. 326. vii. 295. ix. 595, 635.
enslaved, Æ. iv. 194.
seized, Æ. ii. 384. xi. 830.
catcht hold of, Æ. xi. 783.
pleased, delighted, G. iv. 348. Æ. iv. 84.
smitten, E. vi. 10. G. iii. 285. Æ. xii. 392.
allured, E. vi. 59. G. iii. 392.
deceived, Æ. ii. 196. iv. 330. xi. 49.
dim, weak, G. i. 183.
chosen, Æ. i. 396.
CAPU-A, æ, f. Capua.
capul-us, i, m. *an bier (of a sword)*
cap-ut, itis, n. *an head*,
life, Æ. ii. 751. viii. 145.
the whole person, Æ. iv. 354. 357, 613, 689. v. 815. viii. 488, 570. ix. 496.
author, cause, Æ. xi. 361. xii. 572, 600.
spring, head, G. iv. 319, 368. Æ. xii. 618.
a chief, Æ. iv. 640.
metropolis or chief, Æ. viii. 65. x. 203.
summit, Æ. vi. 360.
top, Æ. ix. 682.
the end (of a bow) Æ. xi. 861.
root (of a tree) G. ii. 355.
CAP-YS, yos, m. Capys.
carbaséus, adj. *of linnen.*
carbas-us, i, f. *linnen*,
(meton.) a sail, Æ. iii. 157. iv. 417.
carc-er, eris, m. *a prison or hold*,
goal or starting-place, G. i. 512. iii. 104.
carchesi-um, i, n. *a large bowl for wine, goblet*,
card-o, inis, m. *an hinge*,
a juncture or nick of time, Æ. i. 672.
cardu-us, i, m. *the thistle*,
caréct-um, i, n. *a place where sedge grows.*
car-ens, éntis, part. *wanting, deprived of.*
careo, v. 2. *I want*,
am without, G. i. 435. Æ. ii. 44.
deprived of, Æ. iv. 432. v. 651.
separated from, Æ. xii. 209.
free from, Æ. ix. 540.
CAR-ES, ium, pl. m. *the* Carians.
car-ex, icis, f. *sedge.*
carin-a, æ, f. { *a keel*, G. ii. 445. Æ. x. 296, 301.
(and by synecdoche generally) a ship, vessel, boat, Æ. vi. 391.
CARIN-Æ, árum, pl. f. Carinæ. Æ. viii. 361.
cari-or, us, adj. *dearer.*
cariíssimus, adj. *dearest.*
carm-en, inis, n. *verse*,
a single verse, Æ. iii. 287.
an epitaph or inscription, E. v. 42.
a theme or subject (of verse) G. iii. 3.
a prophecy, E. iv. 4. Æ. iii. 445, 451. vi. 74.
song, E. i. 78. v. 81. vi. 18, 25. viii. 3. ix. 21. G. ii. 388. iv. 342, 514, 565. Æ. vi. 644. vii. 303. viii. 287.
charm, E. viii. 67—109. Æ. iv. 487.
tune, E. iii. 22, 27.
musick, G. iv. 510.
an hooting or shrieking, Æ. iv. 462.
CARME'NT-A, æ, } f. Carmenta.
CARME'NT-IS, is, }
CARMENTA'L-IS, e, adj. Carmental.
CARPATHIUS, adj. Carpathian.
carpéndus, part. *to be cropped off.*
carp-ens, éntis, part. { *cropping*, E. ii. 47. G. iii. 465.
plucking, Æ. vi. 245.
carding or spinning, G. i. 390.
carpo, v. 3. *I gather*,
pluck, Æ. vi. 146.
crop, E. ii. 54. G. ii. 90. iii. 176. Æ. xii. 412.
eat, G. iii. 296.
browze upon, E. i. 79.
graze, G. ii. 201. Æ. ix. 353.
make to graze, G. iii. 335.
waste, G. iii. 215.

enjoy, Æ. i. 388. vii. 424.
ſpin, G. iv. 335.
ſtan, G. iv. 311.
carpor, v. 3. *I am waſted*, Æ. iv. 2, 32.
CARTHA'G-O, inis, f. Carthage.
carus, adj. *dear, beloved, loving*, Æ. i. 677.
caſ-a, æ, f. *a cottage.*
caſe-us, i, m. *cheeſe.*
caſi-a, æ, f. *caſſia.*
CASMILL-A, æ, f. Caſmilla.
CASPERI-A, æ, f. Caſperia.
CASPIUS, adj. Caſpian [Aſiatic]
CASSA'NDR-A, æ, f. Caſſandra.
caſſid-a, æ, f. *an helmet*, Æ. xi. 775.
caſſ-is, is, m. *a net or toil, cobweb*, G. iv. 247.
caſſus, adj. *deprived of.*
CASTALI-A, æ, f. Caſtalia.
caſtane-a, æ, f. *a cheſnut, cheſnut-tree*, E. vii. 53. G. ii. 15, 71.
caſtéll-um, i, n. *a caſtle.*
caſtigo, v. 1. *I puniſh, chide, reprove*, Æ. iv. 407. v. 387.
CAST-OR, oris, m. Caſtor.
caſtore-a, órum, pl. n. *beavers-ſtones.*
caſtr-a, órum, pl. n. *a camp or tents, fleet*, Æ. iv. 604. v. 669.
ſtation (of ſhips) Æ. iii. 519.
bee-hive, G. iv. 108. Æ. xii. 589.
CAST-UM, i, n. Caſtrum.
caſtus, adj. *chaſte, pure*, Æ. vi. 563.
ſacred, Æ. vii. 71.
pious, Æ. iii. 409.
holy, Æ. vi. 661.
caſúrus, part. *about to fall.*
caſ-us, ûs, m. *a fall*, Æ. ii. 507. v. 453.
deſtruction, Æ. i. 623.
fortune, chance, G. iv. 485. Æ. i. 754. iii. 317. v. 201. vi. 531. ix. 211, 299, 723. x. 352. xii. 61, 321.
fate, Æ. i. 615. ii. 93. vi. 32, 475. x. 61, 791.
an event, Æ. viii. 533. ix. 277, 292.
a conjuncture, Æ. iv. 560.
peril, danger, G. ii. 68. Æ. i. 599. ii. 563. 750. ix. 514. x. 316. xi. 244. xii. 21, 32.
a toil, Æ. i. 204. iii. 709.
loſs, Æ. v. 869.
calamity, Æ. i. 614. vi. 177.
misfortune, G. iv. 251. Æ. i. 9, 221, 240. ii. 10. iii. 265, 709. v. 350, 700. viii. 578.
an end or cloſe, G. i. 340.
catei-a, æ, f. *a barbed dart or ſpear (with a ſtring) a heavy javelin.*
catén-a, æ, f. *a chain.*
catérv-a, æ, f. *a troop or band (of foot ſoldiers) crowd, multitude*, Æ. ii. 40, 370. v. 76. xi. 478, 533.
flock, Æ. xi. 456.
catervátim, adv. *in flocks.*
CATILÍN-A, æ, m. Catilina.
CATÍLL-US, i, m. Catillus.
CAT-O, ônis, m. Cato.
catul-us, i, m. *a whelp, the young (of all beaſts)* G. iii. 245, 438. Æ. i. ii. 357.
cavátus, part. *made hollow, hollow*, G. iv. 33. Æ. iii. 329. *ſcooped*, G. ii. 387.
CAUCASEUS, adj. *of* Caucaſus.
CAUCAS-US, i, m. Caucaſus.
caud-a, æ, f. *a tail.*
caud-ex, icis, m. *a ſtock (or branch) of a tree.*
cave-a, æ, f. *a bee-hive*, G. iv. 58. *the ſeats and benches in a theatre or cirque*, Æ. v. 340. viii. 636.
cavérn-a, æ, f. *a cavern.*
caveo, v. 2. *I beware.*
caul-a, æ, f. *a ſheep-cot, fold.*
caul-is, is, m. *a ſtalk (of an herb)*
CAUL-ON, ónis, m. Caulon.
cavo, v. 1. *I ſcoop, ſcoop up*, G. iii. 87.
cavor, v. 1. *I am hollowed, ſcooped.*
CAUR-US, i, m. *the north-weſt wind.*
cauſ-a, æ, f. { *a cauſe, reaſon, motive, an occaſion*, G. ii. 435. *pretence, excuſe*, Æ. iv. 51. ix. 219.
cauſánd-um, i, ger. *pleading, excuſing.*
caut-es, is, f. *a rock, crag, cliff.*
cautiùs, adv. *more warily.*
cav-us, i, m. { *an hole, a cranny, hollow place*, G. i. 184.
cavus, adj. *hollow, full of holes*, G. iv. 44. *vaulted*, Æ. ii. 487. *deep*, G. i. 326. iv. 427. *open*, Æ. ix. 534.
CAŸ'ST-ER, ri, } m. Cayſter.
CAŸ'STR-US, i, }
CECRÓPID-Æ, arum, pl. m. *the* Athenians.
CECROPIUS, adj. Athenian.
ced-ens, êntis, part. *giving place, giving way*, Æ. xi. 729. *retiring*, Æ. xii. 324. *flying*, Æ. iii. 496.
cedo, v. 3. *I give place, quit*, E. iv. 38. Æ. vi. 460. xii. 185. *retire*, Æ. vii. 559. ix. 805. x. 444, 647. xii. 717. *ceaſe*, G. iii. 549. Æ. vi. 102. *deſiſt from*, Æ. ix. 620. *ſubmit*, Æ. ii. 804. iv. 96. *obey*, Æ. iii. 188. *yield*, E. v. 18. x. 69. G. iv. 84. Æ. ii. 704. iii. 482. v. 467. xi. 359. xii. 818. *ſucceed*, Æ. xii. 148. *paſs*, Æ. vii. 636. *abate*, Æ. v. 394. ix. 126. *fall to*, Æ. iii. 297, 333. xii. 17, 183.
cedr-us, i, f. *a cedar-tree.*
CELÆ'N-O, ûs, f. Celæno.
celebrátus, part. *celebrated, ſolemnized.*
celebro, v. 1. *I celebrate, ſolemnize, ſet forth*, Æ. viii. 303.
celebror, v. 1. *I am celebrated, honoured.*
CELENN-A, æ, f. Celenna.
celer & celer-is, e, adj. *ſwift, ſpeedy, fleet, active, nimble*, Æ. v. 211. ix. 178. xi. 603. *wavering*, Æ. iv. 285. *fleeting*, Æ. iv. 226.
celer-ans, ântis, part. *haſtening.*

celero,

celero, v. 1. *I hasten, quicken, or speed (a thing)*
celerrimus, adj. *speediest.*
CEL-EUS, ei, m. Celeus.
cell-a, æ, f. *a (wine) cellar,*
honey-comb, G. iv. 164. Æ. i. 433.
celo, v. 1. *I hide, conceal.*
celsus, adj. *high, lofty,*
stately, towering, Æ. viii. 65.
centauré-a, órum, pl. n. *centory.*
CENTA'UR-I, órum, pl. m. *the* Centaurs.
centáur-us, i, f. *the centaur (the name of a ship)* Æ. v. 122, 155, 157. x. 195.
centénus, adj. } *an hundred.*
centum, adj. indecl. }
centumgeminus, adj. *hundred-handed.*
cer-a, æ, f. *wax.*
ceraſ-us, i, f. *a cherry-tree.*
CERAUNI-A, órum, pl. n. Ceraunia.
CERBER-US, i, m. Cerberus.
CEREA'L-IS, e, adj. Cerealian,
of bread, Æ. i. 177. vii. 111.
cerebr-um, i, n. *the brain.*
CER-ES, eris, f. *(the goddeſs of corn)* Ceres,
a crop, G. i. 297.
corn, G. i. 347. ii. 229. Æ. i. 177.
bread, Æ. i. 701. vii. 113. viii. 181.
cereus, adj. *waxen,*
yellow or ſoft, E. ii. 53.
cerinth-a, æ, f. *an honey-ſuckle.*
cern-ens, entis, par. *ſeeing, beholding.*
cerno, v. 3. *I diſcern, ſee, behold,*
decide, try out, Æ. xii. 709.
cernor, v. 3. *I am ſeen, perceived,*
deſcried, Æ. iii. 554.
cernuus, adj. *with his face downward.*
certám-en, inis, n. *a conteſt, conflict,*
force, ſtriving, Æ. v. 197.
a buſtle, Æ. iii. 128.
ſkirmiſh, fray, Æ. vii. 523.
fight, battle, G. iv. 86. Æ. vi. 172. viii. 700. ix. 662, 726. xi. 221, 434, 780. xii. 116, 467.
war, Æ. viii. 639. xi. 804. xii. 39.
a game or ſport, Æ. v. 286, 545, 586, 603.
prize or thing ſtriven for, G. ii. 530. Æ. v. 66.
certánd-um, i, ger. *conteſting.*
cert-ans, antis, par. *contending,*
debating, Æ. xi. 446.
ſtruggling, Æ. iii. 668.
fighting, Æ. xi. 647.
certátim, adv. { *ſtriving to outdo one another,* *with emulation or diligence,* *with contention,* Æ. vii. 585.
boſtily, eagerly, Æ. xi. 486. xii. 704.
mutually, Æ. vii. 472.
by turns, Æ. ii. 628.
certátur, v. impr. *it is conteſted.*
certè, adv. *certainly, ſurely, without doubt.*
certi-or, us, adj. *more ſure, faithful.*
certiſſimus, adj. *moſt certain, ſure,*
undoubted, Æ. vi. 322.
certo, v. 1. *I ſtrive, contend,*
vie with, E. viii. 55. G. ii. 99, 138. Æ. i. 548.
engage, Æ. ii. 30.
enter the liſts, Æ. v. 108.
conteſt, Æ. v. 485.
certum eſt, imp. *it is reſolved.*
certus, adj. *certain, ſure,*
diſtinct, determinate, G. i. 60, 231.
ſecure, Æ. ix. 96.
ſteady, ſtout, firm, Æ. ix. 249.
fixed, Æ. ii. 350. iv. 125. v. 349. viii. 394. x. 240.
truſty, faithful, Æ. i. 576.
true, Æ. xii. 112.
particular, peculiar, G. iv. 155. Æ. vi. 673.
ſtated, G. ii. 329. iv. 100.
unerring, Æ. xi. 767.
well-aimed, Æ. xii. 267, 490.
direct, Æ. ii. 212.
reſolved, determined, Æ. iv. 554, 564. v. 80.
cerv-a, æ, f. *an hind or doe.*
cerv-ix, icis, f. *a neck.*
cerv-us, i, m. *an hart, ſtag.*
ceſp-es, itis, m. *a turf.*
ceſſ-ans, antis, par. *having leiſure.*
ceſſátur, imp. *it is delayed.*
ceſſo, v. 1. *I ceaſe, give over, leave,*
reſt, G. i. 71. Æ. i. 672.
ſtay, E. viii. 10.
delay, Æ. vi. 51.
ceſt-us, ûs, m. { *a ceſtus (a thong of leather having plummets of lead faſtened to it, uſed in boxing or wreſtling)*
cete, pl. n. inv. *whales.*
CETHE'G-US, i, m. Cethegus.
cetr-a, æ, f. *a ſhort ſquare target or buckler.*
ceu, adv. *as it were, even, like as.*
CHALCIDICUS, adj. *of* Chalcis, Chalcidian.
CHALYB-E, es, f. Chalybe.
CHALYB-ES, um, pl. m. *the* Chalybes.
chal-ybs, ibis, m. *ſteel.*
CHA-ON, onis, m. Chaon.
CHAONI-A, æ, f. Chaonia.
CHAONIUS, adj. *of* Chaonia.
CHA-OS, o, n. Chaos.
CHAR-ON, ontis, m. Charon.
CHARY'BD-IS, is, f. Charybdis.
chel-æ, árum, pl. f. { *the claws or forepart of the ecliptic (ſignifying ſo)*
chely'dr-us, i, m. *a (water) ſnake, ſerpent.*
CHIMÆ'R-A, æ, f. { Chimera: *alſo a ſhip ſo called,* Æ. v. 118, 223.
CHIR-ON, onis, m. Chiron.
chlam-ys, ydis, f. *a cloak or ſoldier's coat,*
woman's gown or mantle, Æ. iii. 237.
child's garment or robe, Æ. iii. 484.
CHLOR-EUS, eos, m. Chloreus.
choré-a, æ, f. *a dance.*
CHORINÆ'-US, i, m. Chorineus.
CHORÆ'B-US, i, m. Choræbus.
chor-us, i, m. { *a company of ſingers or dancers,* *a choir or quire,*
dance, G. i. 346. iv. 533.
feſtival, Æ. iv. 145. xi. 737.
train, Æ. i. 499. v. 240, 823.
band, Æ. v. 581.
CHROM-IS, is, m. Chromis.
cib-us, i, m. *food.*

cicád-a, æ, f. *a grasshopper.*

cicátr-ix, ícis, f. { (anat.) *a chap in the bough of a tree.*

CICON-ES, um, pl. m. Ciconians.

cicút-a, æ, f. *a reed,*
pipe, E. v. 85.

ci-ens, éntis, par. *raising, stirring up.*

cieo, v. 2. *I move, stir, raise,*
rouse, summon, Æ. vi. 165.
call, Æ. iv. 490. x. 198.
call upon, Æ. iii. 68.
disturb, Æ. iv. 122.

CIMIN-US, i, m. Ciminus.

cinct-us, ûs, m. *a dress, garb.*

cinctus, par. *girded,*
clad, Æ. viii. 282. xi. 188.
encompassed, surrounded, Æ. iv. 248. vii. 658. xii. 811.

cing-ens, éntis, par. *tying about, girding.*

cingo, v. 3. *I tie about, gird,*
crown, E. vii. 28. Æ. v. 71, 539. viii. 274.
surround, Æ. i. 112. iv. 121. v. 288. ix. 160, 469. x. 119. xii. 163.
besiege, Æ. x. 119, 122. xi. 475.
inclose, E. iv. 32. Æ. iii. 235. iv. 41. v. 597. vii. 159. viii. 599. xii. 743.
involve, Æ. i. 673.
involop, Æ. v. 13.
fly round, Æ. i. 398.

cingor, v. 3. *I am girt,*
armed, Æ. xi. 486.
guarded, secured, Æ. ix. 469, 790.
belaguer'd, Æ. iii. 52.

cingul-um, i, n. *a girdle, belt.*

cin-is, is, m. *ashes (and also of the dead)*
embers, Æ. v. 743. viii. 410.

CINN-A, æ, m. Cinna.

CINYPHIUS, adj. Cinyphian.

CINYR-A, æ, m. Cinyra.

circa, præ. *about, near.*

CIRCÆ'US, adj. *of* Circe.

CIRC-E, es, f. Circe.

CIRCENS-IS, e, adj. Circensian *(in the* Circus*)*

circueo, v. 4. *I run about.*

circuit-us, ûs, m. *a compass, circuit.*

circul-us, i, m. *a circle,*
ring, round chain, Æ. v. 559.
collar, G. iii. 266.

circum, præ. *about, round about.*

circùm, adv. *around,*
from every quarter, Æ. iv. 416. x. 118.

circumamplector, v. 3. *I surround, encircle.*

circumdatus, par. *surrounded,*
clad, Æ. ix. 462.
covered, involved, Æ. xi. 596. xii. 416.
bordered, Æ. iv. 137.
folded round, Æ. ii. 219. x. 483.

circumdo, v. 1. *I surround, compass about,*
inclose, G. ii. 535. Æ. i. 368.
bind round, Æ. viii. 458.
twine round, Æ. vi. 207.
clasp, Æ. ii. 792.
gird, E. viii. 74. Æ. ii. 510. xii. 88.
besiege, Æ. ix. 153. x. 74.

circúmdor, v. 1. *I am bound about,*
inchased, tipt, Æ. i. 593.

circumfero, v. irr. *I carry round,*
cast about, Æ. xii. 558.
purify (by lustration) Æ. vi. 229.

circumflécto, v. 3. *I wind about.*

circumfluo, v. 3. *I flow about, surround.*

circumfúndo, v. 3. *I surround.*

circumfúndor, v. 3. *I am surrounded.*

circumfúsus, par. *encompassed, surrounded,*
encompassing, surrounding, Æ. i. 586. ii. 64. xi. 548.
gathered round, Æ. vi. 666.

circumlátr-ans, ántis, par. *yelping around.*

circumligo, v. 1. *I bind or tie about.*

circumsisto, v. 3. *I gather about to assail.*

circumsono, v. 1. *I sound all about.*

circumspicio, v. 3. *I look about or view round.*
look out, G. iii. 390.
survey, Æ. ii. 68.
spy out, Æ. xii. 896.

circúmsto, v. 1. *I stand around, surround,*
inclose around, G. iv. 216. Æ. iv. 561.

circumtéxtus, par. *woven round.*

circumvéctor, v. 1. *I discourse of, describe.*

circumvolito, v. 1. *I fly round.*

circumvolo, v. 1. *I fly round,*
surround, Æ. ii. 360. vi. 866.

circumvólvor, v. 3. *I am rolled about.*

circ-us, i, m. *a ring; the* Circus.

CISSE'-IS, idis, f. Hecuba.

CISS-EUS, eos, m. Cisseus.

citátus, par. *running swiftly.*

citiùs, adv. *sooner,*
swifter, Æ. v. 242.

cithar-a, æ, f. *an harp,*
still in use, Æ. xii. 394.

CITHÆ'R-ON, ónis, m. Cithæron.

citus, adj. *swift, speedy, quick, nimble,*

civil-is, e, adj. *civic.*

civ-is, is, m. & f. *a citizen.*

clad-es, is, f. *a slaughter,*
death, Æ. xii. 604.
destroyer, Æ. vi. 843.

clam, adv. *by way of surprise or ambuscade.*

clám-ans, ántis, par. *calling aloud, clamouring.*

clamo, v. 1. *I cry,*
bellow, E. iii. 19.
call upon, E. vi. 44. Æ. iv. 674.
protlaim, Æ. xii. 600.
shriek, Æ. vii. 400.

clam-or, óris, m. { *a loud voice, an earnest calling,* G. i. 347. Æ. ii. 768. v. 161.
any loud noise, a clamour, G. iii. 43. Æ. i. 519. ii. 128, 338, 437. iv. 411. v. 207, 227. ix. 395. x. 713, 718. xi. 454, 832. xii. 409, 618, 621, 756.
a shout, G. iii. 375. iv. 438. Æ. ii. 313. iii. 128, 524. iv. 305. v. 140, 150, 451, 491. viii. 595. ix. 38, 54, 460, 508, 566, 636, 664, 791. x. 262, 799, 893. xi. 609, 622, 745. xii. 257, 268, 482.
tumult, Æ. xi. 838.
bellowing, G. iii. 413. Æ. i. 324.
bawling, Æ. v. 341.
roaring, Æ. iii. 566.
bellowing, Æ. ii. 222.

a hewing, Æ. viii. 216.
humming, G. iv. 76.
clank, grating, G. i. 362. Æ. x. 266. xii. 252.
cry, Æ. i. 87. vi. 175, 493. xi. 192.
shriek or outcry, G. iv. 460. Æ. ii. 488. iii. 313. iv. 665. xi. 147, 876.
yell, Æ. iii. 672.
clang-or, ōris, m. *the sound of a trumpet, any loud, shrill noise, a clattering*, Æ. iii. 226.
CLANI-US, i, m. Clanius.
claréfco, v. 3. *I grow clear or distinct.*
clari-or, us, adj. *more clear, visible.*
clarissimus, adj. *most bright, refulgent*, G. i. 5. *most renowned or noble*, Æ. v. 495.
CLARI-US, i, m. { *a name of* Apollo *from* Clarus.
CLAR-US, i, m. Clarus, Æ. x. 126.
clarus, adj. *clear, bright, shining, pawdy*, Æ. ix. 582. xi. 782. *loud, shrill*, Æ. iii. 519. v. 139. *famous, renowned*, Æ. i. 284. viii. 48. *noble, honourable*, Æ. i. 550. v. 564. xii. 225. *brave, heroic*, Æ. v. 106. vi. 478. vii. 474.
classic-um, i, n. { *the sound of a trumpet, an alarm. the trumpet itself*, Æ. vii. 637.
class-is, is, f. *a navy, fleet or ships, single ship*, Æ. vi. 334. *troop of horse*, Æ. ii. 30. *class or tribe*, Æ. iii. 602. vii. 716.
clav-a, æ, f. *a club.*
CLAUDIUS, adj. Claudian.
claudo, v. 3. *I shut, shut up, pen up*, Æ. iii. 643. *keep off*, Æ. x. 377. *surround*, E. vi. 56, 57. Æ. vi. 139.
claudor, v. 3. *I am shut up, closed*, Æ. x. 746. xii. 310. *confined*, Æ. viii. 473.
claudus, adj. *maimed.*
claustr-um, i, n. *an inclosure*, Æ. i. 56. *a bar or bolt*, Æ. ii. 491. ix. 758. *mole, dam*, G. ii. 161. *narrow pass*, Æ. iii. 411. *the leaf of a gate*, Æ. vii. 185. *a door*, Æ. ii. 259.
CLAUS-US, i, m. Clausus. Æ. vii. 707.
clausus, par. *inclosed, shut up, pent*, G. iv. 364. *housed*, G. iii. 214, 352. *surrounded, fenced round*, Æ. i. 311. iii. 230. *confined*, Æ. vi. 734. xi. 298. *close*, G. iv. 303.
clav-us, i, m. *the rudder or helm of a ship.*
cli-ens, entis, m. & f. *a client.*
CLI-O, ūs, f. Clio.
CLITU'MN-US, i, m. Clitumnus.
clīvōsus, adj. *steep, sloping*, G. ii. 212.
cliv-us, i, m. *a descent.*
CLOA'NTH-US, i, m. Cloanthus.
CLOELI-A, æ, f. Cloelia.
CLONI-US, i, m. Clonius.
CLOTH-O, ūs, f. Clotho.
CLUENTI-US, i, m. Cluentius.
CLUSINUS, adj. *of* Clusium.
CLUSI-UM, i, n. Clusium.
CLYMEN-E, es, f. Clymene.
clypeātus, par. *armed with shields or targets.*
clype-um, i, n. } *a shield, buckler, or target.*
clype-us, i, m. }
CLYTI-US, i, m. Clytius.
coactus, par. *gathered, collected*, E. vi. 30. *assembled*, Æ. ii. 196. *driven*, Æ. vii. 509. *close together*, Æ. xii. 457. *forced*, Æ. ii. 196. *roused*, Æ. vii. 47.
COCL-ES, itis, m. Cocles.
coctus, par. *burdened (tough)*
COCYTIUS, adj. *of* Cocytus.
COCY'T-US, i, m. Cocytus.
CODR-US, i, m. Codrus.
coëo, v. 4. *I come together, assemble, meet, join battle*, G. iv. 73. Æ. xii. 709. *rush together, charge*, Æ. ix. 801. x. 410. *join in alliance*, Æ. vii. 317, 546. xi. 292. *unite*, Æ. viii. 385. *curdle*, Æ. iii. 30. x. 452.
cœlést-is, e, adj. *heavenly.*
cœlést-es, ium, pl. m. *the gods.*
cœlicol-a, æ, m. & f. } *an inhabitant of heaven, a god.*
cœlifer, adj. *bearing or upholding heaven.*
cœl-um, i, n. *heaven, the sky*, E. iii. 105. G. i. 6, 23, 51, 260, & passim. *air*, E. viii. 14. G. i. 252, 397, 417, & passim. *upper region or earth*, Æ. vi. 896. *a climate*, Æ. i. 331. *the weather*, Æ. ii. 250. v. 18. *light*, G. iii. 417. Æ. viii. 264. *day*, G. iii. 327. *a year*, G. iv. 100. *the gout*, G. i. 503. Æ. xi. 125, 351.
cœn-um, i, n. *dirt, mire, dung*, G. iv. 49.
cœpi, v. def. *I have begun, begin to speak*, E. viii. 16. Æ. i. 521. vi. 372.
cœpt-um, i, n. *an undertaking, enterprise, design.*
cœptus, par. *begun, enterprized, attempted.*
coercĕo, v. 2. *I bem in, lead and bring up*, Æ. ix. 27.
cœrula, ōrum, n. pl. { *the sea*, Æ. iii. 208, iv. 583. viii. 672.
cœruleus, adj. *sky-coloured, azure, blue, green*, G. i. 236. *livid*, G. i. 453. *black, dark*, Æ. iii. 64. v. 10. vi. 303.
cœrulus, adj. *sky-coloured, azure, blue, speckled*, Æ. iii. 381.
cœt-us, ūs, m. *an assembly, a crowd*, Æ. v. 107. *flock (of birds)* Æ. i. 398. *feast*, Æ. i. 735.
COE-US, i, m. Cœus.
cogéndus, par. *to be confined, ranged.*
cog-ens, entis, par. *forcing, drawing*, Æ. xii. 423.

cogito,

cogito, v. 1. *I intend.*
cognátus, par. *kindred.*
cognitus, par. *known (by report)*
cognōm-en, ĭnis, n. *a surname, name.*
cognōmin-is, e, adj. *of the same name,* Æ. vi. 383.
cognōsco, v. 3. *I know,*
find out, trace, G. ii. 490.
learn, G. i. 177.
hear, E. vi. 25.
distinguish, G. ii. 226.
find by experience, E. i. 42.
cogo, v. 3. *I gather, bring together,*
assemble, muster, Æ. iv. 289, 406. viii. 7. ix. 463.
call together, summon, Æ. iv. 60. xi. 235, 304.
fold, E. iii. 20, 98. vi. 85.
force, compel, E. ii. 7. G. iii. 169. Æ. i. 563. iii. 56. iv. 412. v. 782. vi. 462. vii. 125. x. 63.
thicken, G. iv. 36.
take, G. iv. 140, 231.
put, Æ. vii. 639.
cogor, v. 3. *I am forced,*
driven, G. iv. 420.
thickened, Æ. v. 20.
cohibeo, v. 2. *I keep in, contain, inclose,*
restrain, Æ. xii. 314.
coh-ors, ŏrtis, f. *a troop or band of men,*
regiment, G. ii. 279.
colend-um, i, ger. *tilling, cultivating (tillage)*
collápsus, par. *fallen, falling down,*
fainting, falling into a swoon, Æ. viii. 584.
sinking, Æ. iv. 391.
dropping off, G. iii. 485.
Collatinus, adj. *of* Collatia.
collátus, par. *joined, set in array,* Æ. xi. 517.
colléctus, par. { *gathered together, collected, assembled,*
contracted, Æ. ix. 63. xii. 862.
recovered and increased, G. iii. 235.
tucked up, girded up, Æ. i. 320.
colligo, v. 3. *I gather, collect,*
contract, G. ii. 154. Æ. x. 412. xii. 491.
tie up, Æ. xi. 776.
furl, Æ. v. 15.
cause, G. iii. 327.
coll-is, is, m. *an hill, a down.*
colloco, v. 1. *I place.*
colloqui-um, i, n. *discourse, conversation.*
collúc-ens, ĕntis, par. *shining, glistering.*
colluceo, v. 2. *I shine, glister.*
collúdo, v. 3. *I play.*
coll-um, i, n. *the neck,*
a tongue, Æ. v. 278.
collústr-ans, ántis, par. *looking round.*
colo, v. 3. *I till,*
inhabit, Æ. iii. 212. iv. 343. v. 735. vii. 684, 714.
live, dwell in, G. iii. 430. Æ. xi. 843.
worship, invoke, G. i. 30. Æ. v. 63. xi. 786.
revere, Æ. iv. 458.
love, respect, E. iii. 61. Æ. i. 16. iv. 422.
regard, Æ. xii. 778.
observe, Æ. vii. 602, 603.
preserve, Æ. xi. 584.
load, G. ii. 532.
colocasi-a, æ, f. *an Egyptian bean.*
colón-us, i, m. *an husbandman, a farmer,*
a colony, G. ii. 385. Æ. i. 16. iv. 626. vii. 63, 410, 422.
color, v. 3. *I am tilled or inhabited.*
col-or, ōris, m. *a colour,*
an hue, G. iv. 254.
a complexion or air of the face, Æ. iv. 558. ix. 650.
the outward show or beauty, E. ii. 17.
a dye, E. iv. 42. viii. 73, 77. G. iv. 335.
colorátus, par. *painted, black, tawny.*
colúb-er, ri, m. *a (land or water) snake.*
col-um, i, n. *a strainer.*
colúmb-a, æ, f. *a dove.*
colúmn-a, æ, f. *a pillar, column.*
colúrnus, adj. *made of hazel or the cornel-tree.*
col-us, i, f. *a distaff,*
spinning, Æ. viii. 409.
com-a, æ, f. *hair (of the head)*
a mane, Æ. x. 726.
leaves, G. iv. 137. Æ. ii. 629. vii. 60. xii. 209.
boughs, tendrils, G. ii. 368.
com-ans, ántis, par. *hairy,*
shaggy, G. iii. 312. Æ. xii. 6.
full of leaves, G. iv. 122.
branched or spread out, Æ. xii. 413.
com-es, ĭtis, m. & f. *a companion,*
partner, Æ. ii. 294. iv. 677. ix. 277.
an attendant, a follower, Æ. ii. 796. iv. 123, 162, 664. v. 301, 822. vi. 865. x. 240, 321, 710. xi. 94, 586, 655, 805.
a friend, Æ. ii. 744.
an ally, Æ. ii. 181.
a confederate, Æ. vi. 528.
guide, Æ. vi. 292, 538.
tutor, governor, Æ. ix. 649. xi. 33.
comet-a, æ, m. *a comet.*
cominùs, adv. { *nigh, hand to hand, immediately,* G. i. 104.
comit-ans, ántis, par. *attended by,*
surrounded, Æ. ii. 40, 370.
assisting, Æ. iv. 48.
comitátus, par. *attended by,*
accompanied, Æ. vi. 112.
followed by, Æ. x. 186.
accompanying, Æ. x. 194.
comitát-us, ûs, m. *a train,*
retinue, Æ. xii. 336.
comitor, v. 1. *I attend,*
attend on, Æ. vi. 863.
accompany, Æ. iv. 543. x. 126.
follow, Æ. iii. 660. vii. 681. viii. 462. x. 164.
commaculo, v. 1. *I stain, imbrue.*
commemorándus, par. *to be treated of, sung.*
comméndo, v. 1. *I recommend, commit.*
commerci-um, i, n. *traffick.*
commíss-um, i, n. { *a fault, crime,* G. iv. 454. Æ. i. 136.
commíssus, par. *joined,* Æ. iii. 428.
committed, perpetrated, Æ. vi. 569.
committed, entrusted, Æ. x. 156.
begun, Æ. v. 113.
commístus, par. *mixed, mingled.*

committo,

committo, v. 3. *I commit,*
entruſt, truſt, G. iii. 78. Æ. x. 69.
ſow, G. i. 223.
plant, G. ii. 289.
join, engage, Æ. v. 69. xii. 60.
offend, commit a crime, Æ. i. 331.
going to begin, Æ. vii. 542.
committor, v. 3. *I am committed, entruſted, joined,* Æ. xi. 589.
commixtus, par. *mingled,*
mixed with, Æ. iii. 633. viii. 255.
blended, G. iv. 300. Æ. vi. 762. xii. 835.
commodus, adj. *commodious, proper,*
commótus, par. *ſtirred,*
moved, G. iv. 471.
ſhaken, Æ. iv. 301.
frightened, Æ. v. 213.
put into a paſſion, Æ. i. 126.
commoveo, v. 2. *I move, ſtir,*
rouze, unbarbour, Æ. vii. 494.
commún-is, e, adj. *common,*
the ſame, Æ. ii. 709.
publick, Æ. xi. 435.
compáctus, par. *joined together,*
jointed, Æ. xii. 674.
compág-es, is, f. *a joint, cloſure,*
bolt or bar, Æ. i. 294.
compéllo, v. 1. *I ſpeak to,*
accoſt, addreſs, Æ. x. 606.
greet, Æ. iii. 299. viii. 164.
call, or call to, Æ. v. 161. xi. 534.
compéllo, v. 3. *I drive.*
compéſco, v. 3. *I ſtop or cut off,* G. iii. 468.
prune, lop off, G. ii. 370.
compit-um, i, n. { *a croſs-way or ſtreet, place where ſeveral ways meet.*
compléctor, v. 3. *I embrace,*
contain, Æ. v. 31.
graſp, Æ. xi. 743.
incircle, Æ. i. 694.
wrap up, Æ. ii. 253.
compleo, v. 2. *I fill,*
fulfill, accompliſh, Æ. ix. 108.
cover, croud, Æ. ii. 495. iii. 71, 676. v. 107. vi. 712. vii. 643.
mann, Æ. xi. 327.
compleor, v. 2. *I am filled,*
accompliſhed, Æ. v. 46.
compléx-us, ûs, m. *an embrace.*
compléxus, par. *embracing,*
graſping, Æ. viii. 260, 558.
covering, Æ. ii. 514.
compón-ens, éntis, par. *joining together, cloſing.*
compóno, v. 3. *I aſſemble,* Æ. viii. 322.
make, ſettle, Æ. x. 25. xii. 822.
ſet, place, Æ. i. 698.
diſpoſe, repoſe, G. iv. 189, 438.
appeaſe, aſſuage, Æ. i. 135.
finiſh, compoſe, Æ. iv. 341.
make up, decide, E. iii. 108.
cloſe, ſhut up, Æ. i. 374.
build, Æ. iii. 387.
gather, lay up, Æ. viii. 317.
compare, E. i. 24. G. iv. 176.
componor, v. 3. *I am determined, put an end to.*
compoſitè, adv. *by compaſs.*
compoſitus, par. *ſet in array,* Æ. xi. 599.
agreed upon, Æ. vii. 339. xii. 325.
regular, G. iii. 192.
trimmed, G. iv. 417.
raiſed, Æ. vii. 6.
compóſitus, par. *ſettled, repoſed,* Æ. i. 249.
compréndo, v. 3. *I catch,*
ſeize, G. ii. 305.
include, G. i. 428.
comprize, G. ii. 104.
deſcribe, Æ. vi. 626.
compréhſus, par. *catched at,*
ſeized, Æ. xi. 723.
compréſſus, par. *appeaſed, ſtopped, ſtayed.*
comprimo, v. 3. *I ſtop, ſtay,*
curb, Æ. v. 802.
compta, par. *combed,*
trimmed, Æ. x. 832.
decked, Æ. vii. 751. viii. 128.
compúlſus, par. *driven.*
con-ans, ántis, par. *attempting, making an effort.*
conát-us, ûs, m. *an attempt, effort.*
conátus, par. *attempting,*
aſſaying, Æ. ii. 792. vi. 32, 700.
ſtriving, Æ. iii. 25. iv. 688.
concavus, adj. *hollow.*
concédo, v. 3. *I depart, retire, withdraw,*
yield, E. ii. 57.
grant, allow, permit, E. vii. 22. x. 1. Æ. ix. 655. x. 906. xi. 111.
abandon, Æ. vii. 305.
farewell, E. x. 63.
abate, Æ. viii. 41.
concènt-us, ûs, m. { *the ſinging, chirping, or melody of birds.*
concéptus, par. *conceived, begotten,*
intended, Æ. xii. 158.
concéſſus, par. *given,*
permitted, allowed, Æ. iii. 700.
lawful, Æ. v. 798.
conch-a, æ, f. *a ſhell,*
cockleſhell, G. ii. 348.
trumpet, Æ. vi. 171. x. 209.
concído, v. 3. *I cut,* G. ii. 260.
concido, v. 3. *I fall down,*
am laid waſte, Æ. xi. 245.
concilio, v. 1. *I join,*
gain, Æ. i. 79.
concili-um, i, n. *a council or aſſembly.*
concipio, v. 3. *I conceive,*
receive, G. i. 87.
take, Æ. xi. 519.
entertain or harbinger, Æ. xi. 369.
ratify, Æ. xii. 13.
concito, v. 1. *I raiſe up,* Æ. vii. 476.
ſpur, Æ. xi. 742.
concítus, par. { *moved (impetuouſly)* Æ. xi. 744. xii. 379.
haſtened, ſpeeded, Æ. xii. 902.
hurried, Æ. xi. 889.
thrown or ſhot from, Æ. xii. 921.
raiſed or enraged, Æ. ix. 694. xii. 331.
conclámo, v. 1. *I cry together,*
ſhout, Æ. x. 738.
cry out (aloud) Æ. iii. 523. vi. 259. ix. 35, 375, 425. xii. 426.

ſtrict,

ſhriek, Æ. v. 660.
call or ſummon together, Æ. vii. 504.
conclúdo, v. 3. *I encompaſs or mark out.*
concol-or, óris, adj. *of the ſame colour.*
conc-ors, órdis, adj. *agreeing,*
friendly, Æ. vi. 827.
corresponding, Æ. iii. 542.
concrédo, v. 3. *I truſt (one with a thing)*
concréſco, v. 3. *I grow or am joined together,*
congeal, am frozen, G. iii. 360.
curdle, grow thick, Æ. xii. 903.
clot, G. i. 392.
concrétus, par. *congealed*, G. i. 236. ii. 376.
frozen, G. ii. 318.
clotted, Æ. ii. 277.
thickened, curdled, G. iii. 463.
contracted or habitual, Æ. vi. 738, 746.
concubit-us, ûs, m. *an embrace.*
concúrro, v. 3. *I run with others,*
ruſh, Æ. ii. 315.
run together, Æ. vii. 520.
run round, Æ. xi. 805.
croud round, Æ. xii. 297.
meet, G. i. 318. Æ. xi. 293.
aſſemble, Æ. x. 691. xii. 563.
engage (fight) G. i. 489. Æ. i. 493. vii. 224. x. 8, 361, 431, 436, 717. xii. 149, 315, 503, 571, 724, 771.
fall foul, Æ. viii. 692.
concúr-ſus, ûs, m. *a croud, concourſe.*
concússus, par. *ſhaken,*
moved, G. iii. 151.
troubled, Æ. v. 869. xi. 451.
ſtruck, Æ. v. 700. ix. 498. xii. 411, 468.
aſtoniſhed, Æ. iv. 666.
concutio, v. 3. *I ſhake,*
thruſt, puſh, Æ. viii. 237.
animate, Æ. viii. 3.
trouble, Æ. xii. 594.
ranſack, Æ. vii. 338.
condénſus, adj. *thick, cloſe together.*
conditi-o, ónis, f. *the power, choice.*
condit-or, óris, m. *a founder.*
conditus, par. *laid up (hoarded)*
hidden, G. i. 442. Æ. vii. 570.
made, compoſed, E. x. 50.
condo, v. 3. *I lay up,*
hoard, G. ii. 507.
hide, E. viii. 97. G. i. 438, 458. ii. 452. iv. 66, 473. Æ. ii. 24, 621, 696. iii. 237. iv. 177. v. 126, 243. vi. 271. vii. 619. x. 767. xii. 893.
bury, Æ. v. 48. x. 558.
compoſe, Æ. iii. 68.
make, ordain, Æ. x. 35.
found, raiſe, Æ. i. 33.
reſtore, Æ. vi. 792.
build, E. ii. 61. Æ. i. 54, 276, 280, 522. vii. 61. viii. 48, 357. xii. 361.
cloſe, ſhut up, G. iv. 496. Æ. ix. 39.
confine, Æ. ix. 32.
ſhoot, Æ. v. 243.
thruſt, plunge, Æ. viii. 66. ix. 348, 443. xii. 886.
paſt, finiſh, E. ix. 52.
write, deſcribe, record, E. vi. 7.
condor, v. 3. *I am hidden,*
loſt, Æ. vii. 802.
darkened, covered, Æ. xi. 287.
lodged, Æ. vii. 303.
I ſet, Æ. vii. 719.
condúctus, par. *rented.*
conféctus, par. *finiſhed, ended,*
waſted, Æ. iii. 490.
decayed, feeble, Æ. iv. 599. xi. 85.
fatigued, Æ. vi. 520.
confero, v. irr. *I join,*
go together, G. iii. 169. Æ. vi. 488.
fight, engage in cloſe fight, Æ. ix. 44, 690. x. 876. xi. 283. xii. 345, 678.
oppoſe, Æ. x. 735.
divide, Æ. x. 147.
confértus, par. *cloſe, compacted.*
conféſſus, par. *confeſſed.*
conféſtim, adv. *forthwith, immediately.*
conficio, v. 3. *I diſpatch,*
kill, Æ. xi. 824.
paſs over, G. ii. 541.
confidentiſſimus, adj. *moſt bold, ſhameleſs.*
confído, v. 3. *I truſt, confide,*
expect, hope, Æ. i. 452.
confio, v. irr. *I am effected, brought to paſs.*
confíſus, par. *truſting.*
confixus, par. *ſhot through, pierced,*
ſtabbed, Æ. ii. 429. xi. 883.
confligo, v. 3. *I contend, engage.*
conflor, v. 1. *I am hammered, forged.*
confluo, v. 3. *I gather or fly together, ſwarm.*
confoſſus, par. *wounded, ſtabbed.*
confugio, v. 3. *I fly for help or refuge*, Æ. viii. 497.
confúndo, v. 3. *I break, diſſolve.*
confúndor, v. 3. *I am mingled.*
confúſus, par. *confuſed, promiſcuous,*
mingled, Æ. xi. 211.
confounded, Æ. xii. 665.
diſturbed, Æ. ii. 736. xii. 619.
congemino, v. 1. *I repeat, redouble.*
congemo, v. 3. *I give a groan.*
congero, v. 3. *I pile up,*
build neſts, E. iii. 69.
congeror, v. 3. *I am heaped or piled up.*
congéſtus, par. *piled up,*
built up, G. ii. 156.
covered, E. i. 69.
filled, G. iv. 243.
congredior, v. 3. *I join battle, engage,*
am ready for the combat, Æ. xii. 13.
congréſſus, ûs, m. *an aſſault, engagement*, Æ. xii. 514.
embrace, converſe, Æ. v. 733.
congréſſus, par. *meeting*, Æ. viii. 467.
encountering, Æ. i. 475. ii. 397.
engaging with, Æ. v. 809. xi. 631. xii. 465, 510.
attacking, Æ. x. 540, 889. xii. 342.
conjéctus, par. *thrown, flung,*
ſhot off, Æ. iv. 69.
conifer, adj. *bearing cones (fruit)*
conjicio, v. 3. *I caſt, throw, fling,*
turn, Æ. xii. 483.
conjugi-um, i, n. *marriage, wedlock,*

a wife.

a wife, Æ. iii. 296. xi. 270.
an husband, Æ. ii. 579.
copulation, G. iii. 275.
conjúnctus, par. *joined together*,
allied, Æ. viii. 130.
married, E. viii. 32.
moor'd, Æ. x. 653.
conjúngo, v. 3. *I join together*,
ally, Æ. viii. 133.
take, (*for a companion*) Æ. v. 712.
conjúngor, v. 3. *I am join'd, united together.*
conjurátus, par. { *sworn, conspiring or leagued together.*
conjúro, v. 1. *I conspire or league together.*
conj-ux. ugis, m. & f. *an husband or wife*,
a lover, E. viii. 66.
an intended wife, E. viii. 18. Æ. iii. 331. vii. 190. ix. 138.
connéxus, par. *clinging together*,
twisted, Æ. viii. 437.
connixus, *striving with all one's force*,
bringing forth, yeaning, E. i. 15.
connubi-um, i, n. *wedlock, marriage.*
Con-on, ónis, m. Conon.
conor, v. 1. *I attempt, assay.*
consanguineus, adj. *of the same blood, a-kin.*
consanguine-us, i, m. { *a cousin-german*, Æ. vi. 278.
consanguinit-as, átis, f. *kindred by blood.*
conscéndo, v. 3. *I climb*,
mount, Æ. i. 381. xii. 736.
ascend, Æ. iv. 646. viii. 97.
go on board, Æ. x. 155.
conscius, adj. *conscious*,
privy to, Æ. ii. 171, 267. iv. 167, 519. ix. 429.
guilty, Æ. ii. 99.
consequor, v. 3. *I follow*,
follow close, Æ. ii. 409.
pursue, Æ. xi. 722.
reach, Æ. xii. 375.
consero, v. 3. *I sow*, E. i. 71.
plant, G. ii. 38.
join, Æ. ii. 398. ix. 741.
consertus, par. *joined, compacted*,
tacked, Æ. iii. 594.
consés-us, ûs, m. *an assembly, company.*
consideo, v. 2. { *I sit together*, E. iii. 55. v. 3. vii. 1. Æ. v. 388. xii. 237.
considO, v. 3. *I sit down*,
alight, G. iv. 65. Æ. xi. 457.
fix, settle, Æ. i. 576. iii. 162. iv. 349. vi. 67. x. 780. xi. 323.
am (*in a place*) Æ. iv. 39.
abide, rest, Æ. xi. 915.
ride, Æ. iii. 378. vii. 431.
lie flat, sink down, Æ. ii. 624. ix. 145.
consíli-um, i, n. *counsel, advice*,
a design, Æ. i. 281, 658. iv. 477. vii. 216. xi. 704.
consísto, v. 3. *I stand*,
—(*still*) *stop*, G. iv. 484. Æ. i. 187, 459. vi. 331, 559.
alight, G. iv. 27. Æ. iv. 253.
arrive, land, Æ. i. 541. viii. 381.
fix, settle, Æ. i. 629. vi. 807. viii. 10. x. 75.
am at ease, Æ. i. 643.
consitus, par. *sown.*
consono, v. 1. *I ring again, resound.*
consors, órtis, c. g. *a partaker, sharer*,
social, in common, G. iv. 153.
conspéctus, par. *conspicuous, remarkable.*
conspéct-us, ûs, m. *sight, view*,
presence, Æ. vi. 108. ix. 262.
conspicio, v. 3. *I see*,
observe, discover, Æ. ix. 237.
find, Æ. vi. 508.
conspicior, v. 3. *I am seen.*
conspiro, v. 1. *I sound together.*
constérno, v. 3. *I cover over.*
constituo, v. 3. *I set*,
place, offer, Æ. v. 237. vi. 244.
appoint, plant, Æ. v. 130.
raise, erect, Æ. vi. 217. xi. 185.
build, G. iv. 542. Æ. xii. 194.
resolve, Æ. i. 309.
choose, Æ. xi. 6.
consto, v. 1. *I agree*,
am (*fixed, or settled*) Æ. iii. 518, v. 748.
constrúctus, par. *heaped*,
gather'd, G. iv. 213.
built, Æ. ix. 712.
consuésco, v. 3. *I accustom, inure.*
consuétus, par. *accustom'd, usual.*
consul, is, m. *a consul.*
consulo, v. 3. *I consult*,
advise, Æ. xi. 343. xii. 21.
take care, Æ. ix. 322.
consúlt-um, i, n. *a decree*,
a debate, Æ. xi. 410.
consúltus, par. *consulted with.*
consúmo, v. 3. *I bestow*,
spend, drain, G. iii. 178.
eat up, devour, Æ. vii. 116, 125.
consúmor, v. 3. *I am spent.*
consúmptus, par. *consumed*,
spent, Æ. ii. 795. v. 527.
consúrgo, v. 3. *I rise*,
arise, Æ. v. 20. viii. 637.
ascend, Æ. v. 120.
am elevated, G. i. 241.
ply, Æ. x. 299.
contáct-us, ûs, m. *a touch.*
contactus, par. *touched, tainted.*
contagi-um, i, n. *a contagion, infection.*
contego, v. 3. *I cover, muffle.*
contémno, v. 3. *I despise*,
scorn, Æ. viii. 364.
disdain, G. iv. 104.
defy, G. ii. 360. Æ. iii. 77.
contémplor, v. 1. *I consider, observe.*
contempt-or, óris, m. *a despiser*,
a scorner, Æ. vii. 648. viii. 7.
contendo, v. 3. *I stretch*,
strain, G. iv. 412.
strive, Æ. i. 158.
fight, Æ. ix. 518.
vie with, G. ii. 96.
contend, E. vii. 18, 69. Æ. iv. 108. v. 291, 370. vi. 643.

bend, Æ. xii. 815.
level, Æ. ix. 623.
steer, Æ. v. 834.
conténtus, adj. *content, satisfied.*
conténtus, par. *stretched, strained*, G. iii. 536.
level'd, Æ. v. 513.
conterritus, par. *affrighted, terrified*, Æ. xii. 54.
contéxtus, par. *built.*
conticeo, v. 2. *I hold my peace, stop (in discourse) keep silence*, Æ. ii. 1.
am hush, still, Æ. ii. 253.
contiguus, adj. *near to, within reach.*
contineo, v. 2. *I confine, restrain*, Æ. x. 686.
stop, Æ. ii. 592. iii. 598.
contingit, v. imp. *it happens, falls out*, Æ. ix. 268.
it chanceth, Æ. i. 96.
it is granted, Æ. vi. 109.
contingo, v. 3. *I touch, lay hold of*, Æ. ii. 239.
hit, Æ. v. 509.
reach, Æ. v. 18, 836.
fall to, Æ. xi. 371.
contingo, v. 3. *I tinge*, Æ. vii. 480.
anoint, G. iii. 448.
season, G. iii. 403.
continuò, adv. *forthwith, immediately, in the first place*, G. i. 169.
for ever, always, G. i. 60. iii. 386.
contórqu-ens, éntis, par. *whirling, brandishing, hurling*, Æ. xii. 490.
contorqueo, v. 2. *I whirl, turn*, Æ. iii. 562.
cast, throw, lance, hurl, Æ. v. 520. vi. 593. vii. 165. xi. 676.
contórtus, par. *brandish'd.*
contra, præp. { *against, contrary to, overagainst, opposite to, with*, Æ. v. 370.
to, Æ. ix. 280. x. 448.
contrà, adv. { *in the contrary, on the other hand, on the opposite side, overagainst, opposite to, against, opposite, but*, Æ. vii. 267.
contráctus, par. *contracted, narrow.*
contraho, v. 3. *I collect, muster*, Æ. iii. 8.
contract, G. i. 34.
contrárius, adj. *contrary, opposite, adverse to*, G. i. 286. Æ. iv. 628.
contremo, v. 3. *I tremble,*
contrísto, v. 1. *I make sad, sadden.*
contúndo, v. 3. *I bruise, pound, vanquish*, Æ. i. 264.
cont-us, i, m. *a long pole.*
contúsus, par. *drooping, afflicted.*
convàll-is, is, f. *a valley, a dale.*
convécto, v. 1. *I carry off, convey.*
convéllo, v. 3. *I rend, pull up, rip up*, Æ. ii. 446.
tear up, G. ii. 294.
pluck up, (*by the roots*) Æ. iii. 24, 31.
pluck out, Æ. xii. 774.
cut off, Æ. vi. 148.
unloose, G. i. 457.
convenio, v. 4. *I meet, assemble, flock together*, Æ. [illegible] ii. 799. iv. 417.
gather round, Æ. ix. 720.
combine, Æ. i. 361.
advance, Æ. i. 700. ix. 799.
come, Æ. v. 293.
convenit, v. imp. *it is proper*, G. i. 3.
fit, G. i. 255.
just, Æ. xii. 184.
convent-us, ûs, m. *a concourse, an assembly.*
convérsus, par. *turned,*
turned backwards, Æ. xi. 654.
inverted, Æ. i. 81.
turn'd about, Æ. ix. 800. xii. 369.
changed, Æ. ii. 73. v. 466.
transform'd, Æ. xii. 623.
opposite, Æ. xii. 716.
mixed, Æ. xii. 548.
convérto, v. 3. *I turn,*
turn back, Æ. v. 582.
transform, Æ. x. 83.
convéxus, par. *carried*, Æ. vii. 543.
convéxus, adj. *convex, vaulted,*
hollow, Æ. i. 310. xi. 515.
round, globous, E. iv. 50.
convivi-um, i, n. *a feast, banquet.*
convólv-ens, éntis, par. *rolling, writhing.*
convólvo, v. 3. *I roll, writhe.*
con-us, i, m. *a cone or cruft (of an helmet.)*
convúlsus, par. *torn, shook, shatter'd*, Æ. i. 383.
coorior, v. 4. *I arise.*
copi-a, æ, f. *plenty, store,*
leave, liberty, Æ. i. 520. ix. 484. xi. 248, 378.
power, ability, Æ. v. 100.
room, Æ. ix. 720.
forces (of soldiers) Æ. ii. 564. xi. 834.
coquo, v. 3. *I dry, scorch,*
dry up, G. iv. 428.
torment, Æ. vii. 345.
coquor, v. 3. *I am ripen'd.*
cor, cordis, n. *the heart, mind,*
delight, Æ. vii. 326. ix. 615. x. 252. xi. 369.
coram, adv. *in (one's) presence, face to face.*
Cor-as, æ, m. Coras.
Corinth-us, i, f. Corinth.
Corit-us, i, f. Coritus.
cori-um, i, n. *an hide or skin.*
corneus, adj. *horny,*
of the corneil tree, Æ. iii. 22. v. 557.
corniger, adj. *horned.*
cornip-es, édis, adj. *horny-hoofed.*
corn-ix, icis, f. *a crow or raven,*
a chough or daw, E. i. 18. G. i. 388.
cornu, n, inv. } *an horn (of the moon)* G.
cornu-a, um, pl. n. } i. 429, 433. Æ. iii. 645.
a trumpet, Æ. vii. 615. viii. 2.
a bow, E. x. 59. Æ. vii. 497. ix. 606. xi. 773, 859.
a drenching horn, G. iii. 509.
the end or extremity, Æ. iii. 549. v. 831. xii. 89.

the

the bendings, divided forearms, or arms of a river, G. iv. 371.
corn-um, i, n. *the fruit of the cornel-tree.*
corn-us, i, f. *the cornel, or wild cherry-tree.*
a javelin, or lance, Æ. ix. 698. xii. 267.
coróna, æ, f. *a crown, diadem,*
a chaplet or garland, G. i. 304. ii. 66. Æ. iii. 525. iv. 418. v. 110, 355, 556. viii. 684.
a crowd, Æ. ix. 508.
a circle or company in a ring, Æ. ix. 551. x. 122. xi. 475. xii. 744.
a constellation, G. i. 222.
coróno, v. 1. *I crown,*
fill to the brim, G. ii. 528. Æ. i. 724. vii. 147.
surround, beset, Æ. iv. 506. ix. 386.
corporeus, adj. *belonging to the body.*
corp-us, oris, n. *a body,*
the whole man, Æ. vii. 649.
a corpse, a carcase, Æ. xi. 30, 102.
a ghost or shade, G. iv. 475. Æ. vi. 303, 306.
a trunk or stock (of a tree), G. ii. 23.
an hulk, Æ. i. 74.
the bulk, mass, G. ii. 327. Æ. v. 683. vi. 727.
strength, Æ. xi. 313.
corréptus, par. *seized,*
snatched, caught, Æ. i. 104. ii. 479. x. 407.
torn away, G. iii. 254.
corripio, v. 3. *I catch up hastily, snatch,*
seize, catch hold of, E. viii. 105. G. ii. 510. iii. 472. Æ. i. 363. ii. 167, 217. ix. 502, 537. xii. 302.
hug, Æ. viii. 260.
draw, Æ. vi. 290. xii. 93, 261.
raise sudden, Æ. iii. 176. iv. 572.
take, hurry over, scour along, G. iii. 104. Æ. i. 418. v. 144, 316. vi. 634.
depart, withdraw hastily, Æ. xi. 462.
ravage, Æ. xi. 900.
corrúmpo, v. 3. *I taint, poison.*
corrúmpor, v. 3. *I am corrupted, tainted*, G. ii. 466.
corruo, v. 3. *I fall.*
corrúptus, par. *marred, damaged, infected*, Æ. iii. 138.
cort-ex, icis, com. *a rind or bark.*
cortín-a, æ, f. *the table or tripos (of* Apollo, *from whence oracles were given) the oracle (itself)* Æ. vi. 347.
Cortynius, adj. of Cortyna.
cor-us, i, m. *The north-west wind.*
corúsco, v. 1. *I glister,*
shake, G. iv. 73.
brandish, Æ. v. 642. viii. 661. x. 651. xii. 431, 887, 919.
corúscus, adj. *glittering,*
shining bright, G. i. 233.
waving, moving, Æ. i. 164. xii. 701.
darted, brandished, Æ. viii. 391.
forky, red, G. i. 328.
flashing, Æ. ii. 172.
corv-us, i, m. *a crow or raven.*
Corybantius, adj. Corybantian.
Corycius, adj. Corycian, of Corycus.
Coryd-on, ónis, m. Corydon.
coryl-us, i, f. *an hazle-tree.*
cory'mb-us, i, m. *an ivy-berry.*
coryt-us, i, m. *a quiver.*
cos, cotis, f. *a whetstone,*
a ragged rock or cliff, E. viii. 43. G. iv. 203.
Cos-æ, árum, pl. f. Cos.
Coss-us, i, m. Cossus.
cost-a, æ, f. *a rib or side,*
a coast (as of mutton) Æ. i. 211.
cothúrn-us, i, *a buskin,*
lofty strain, high style, E. viii. 10.
crabr-o, ónis, m. *an hornet.*
crás, adv. *to-morrow.*
crassus, adj. *thick,*
clotted, Æ. v. 469. x. 349.
close, tough, clinging, G. ii. 236.
fatning, G. iii. 205.
muddy, G. ii. 230.
crastinus, adj. *of to-morrow.*
crat-er, éris, m. *a great cup, bowl, or goblet,*
a jar, Æ. vi. 225.
a cistern, Æ. ix. 346.
crat-es, is, f. *an hurdle,*
wattling or wattled texture, G. iv. 214. Æ. xii. 508.
an harrow or drag, G. i. 95.
creándus, par. *producing.*
creátr-ix, icis, f. *the universal mother.*
creátus, par. *born, descended.*
creber, adj. *thick,*
abounding with, Æ. i. 85.
frequent, many, G. iii. 554. iv. 27. Æ. i. 90. ii. 627, 731. iii. 127. v. 436. xi. 203. xii. 533.
repeated, G. iii. 211. Æ. ii. 432. v. 460. xii. 713.
strong, Æ. v. 764.
crebrà, adv. *often, frequently*, G. iii. 500.
crebrésco, v. 3. { *I grow thick, increase and move.*
cred-ens, éntis, par. *believing, thinking.*
creditus, par. *believed*, Æ. ii. 247.
credo, v. 3. *I think, suppose, imagine,*
trust, confide, E. ii. 17. G. iv. 48. Æ. ii. 48. vii. 97. xi. 808.
credit, believe, E. viii. 108. x. 46. G. iii. 391. Æ. iv. 12. vi. 173, 463. viii. 140. xii. 283.
discover, Æ. iv. 422.
commit, entrust, G. i. 224. Æ. v. 850. x. 70. xi. 114.
venture, hazard, G. ii. 333. Æ. v. 383. vi. 15. ix. 42. x. 280. xi. 153, 707.
credor, v. 3. { *I am trusted*, E. iii. 95. Æ. vii. 486.
believed, Æ. ii. 196.
credulus, adj. *easy of belief.*
cremo, v. 1. *I burn.*
Cremón-a, æ, f. Cremona.
cremor, v. 1. *I am burnt.*
creo, v. 1. *I bring forth,*
produce, Æ. vii. 283.
crep-ans, ántis, par. *rustling.*

crepid-o, inis, f. { *the top, brow, or edge (of a rock.)*
crepit-ans, ántis, par. *rattling, clattering*, G. i. 449.
crackling, G. i. 85. Æ. vii. 74.
ruſtling, Æ. iii. 70.
murmuring, Æ. xi. 299.
crepito, v. 1. *I clatter, rattle*, Æ. vi. 209.
craſh, Æ. v. 436.
crepit-us, ûs, m. *a clap (of thunder)*
crepo, v. 1. *I crack, break.*
creſc-ens, éntis, par. *growing, increaſing, riſing*, E. vii. 25.
lengthening, E. ii. 67.
flowing, Æ. x. 292.
creſco, v. 3. *I grow, increaſe,*
am increaſed, Æ. xii. 799.
ſwell, G. i. 326. iv. 122. Æ. xi. 393.
grow fat, G. iii. 206.
Cressius, Cressus, } adj. Cretan, *of* Crete.
cret-a, æ, f. *chalk*, G. ii. 215.
lome, G. i. 179.
Cret-a, æ, f. Crete.
Cretæ'us, adj. Cretan, *of* Crete.
Cret-es, um, pl. m. Cretans.
Cret-eus, eos, m. Creteus.
cretus, par. *born, deſcended, ſprung from.*
Creu's-a, æ, f. Creüſa.
crim-en, inis, n. *a crime, a fault,*
an impeachment, Æ. vi. 430.
an accuſation, Æ. xi. 122, 407.
a reproach, Æ. ii. 98. xii. 16.
a ſcandal, Æ. xii. 600.
infamy, Æ. x. 851.
a cauſe, Æ. vii. 339.
(meton.) *a villainous* { *perſon*, Æ. ii. 65. *action*, Æ. vii. 577.
Crimi's-us, i, m. Crimiſus.
crinál-is, e, adj. *hair, belonging to the hair.*
crin-is, is, m. *the hair,*
the tail of a comet, Æ. v. 528.
crinítus, adj. *hairy, full of hair,*
wearing or having long hair, Æ. i. 744. ix. 638.
criſp-ans, antis, par. *brandiſhing.*
criſt-a, æ, f. { *the creſt, tuft or plume on the cone of an helmet,*
an helmet, Æ. vii. 185. ix. 270. x. 701. xi. 8.
criſtátus, adj. *wearing a remarkable creſt.*
crocus, adj. *ſaffron,*
ſaffron-colour'd, yellow, E. iv. 44. G. i. 447. Æ. i. 649, 711. iv. 585, 700. vi. 207. ix. 460. xi. 775.
croc-us, i, m. *ſaffron,*
ſaffron-colour, Æ. ix. 614.
crudél-is, e, adj. *cruel,*
ſevere, Æ. vi. 501, 585. xi. 841.
mortal, Æ. i. 361.
barbarous (ſavage) Æ. ii. 124, 561. iii. 44, 616. vi. 359, 446.
unnatural, brutal, Æ. vi. 24.
ill-natur'd, hard-hearted, E. v. 23. G. iv. 356. Æ. i. 407. iv. 311, 661. ix. 483.
inexorable, E. ii. 6. viii. 48, 49, 50. x. 29.
ruthleſs, Æ. i. 547.
unrelenting, E. v. 20. G. iv. 495.
bloody, deſtructive, Æ. viii. 140. xi. 535.
frightful, ſhocking, Æ. ii. 388. xii. 636.
deplorable, Æ. xi. 53.
unhappy, G. iii. 263. Æ. i. 221.
untimely, Æ. iv. 308.
troubleſome, hateful, Æ. viii. 570. ix. 497.
crudeliter, adv. *cruelly, barbarouſly.*
crudeli-or, us, adj. *more ſhocking, affecting.*
crudéſco, v. 3. { *I grow worſe, increaſe*, G. iii. 504.
grow hot, more fierce, Æ. vii. 788. xi. 833.
crudus, adj. *hard*, G. iii. 20. Æ. v. 69.
ſtrong, freſh, Æ. vi. 34.
green, rough, Æ. ix. 743.
cruel, bloody, naked, Æ. x. 682. xii. 507.
cruénto, v. 1. *I imbrue with blood.*
cruéntus, adj. { *bloody, beſmear'd with blood, purple, of a bloody colour*, G. i. 306.
mixt, colour'd with blood, Æ. iii. 632.
clotted with blood, Æ. ii. 272.
cru-or, óris, m. *blood, gore,*
liquor like blood, G. i. 485. Æ. iii. 43.
crus, cruris, n. { *the ſhank or leg (from the knee to the ankle)*
cruſt-a, æ, f. *a cruſt or cake of ice*, G. iii. 360.
cruſt-um, i, n. *a piece of bread*, Æ. vii. 115.
Crustumer-i, órum, pl. m. { *the people of* Cruſtumerium.
Crustumius, adj. { Cruſtumian, *of* Cruſtuminum (*Koſterina*)
cubil-e, is, n. *a bed.*
a bee-hive, G. iv. 45, 243.
a neſt, G. i. 411.
an ox-ſtall, G. iii. 230.
a maſt-lodge, G. i. 183.
a manſion, Æ. 6. 274.
cubit-us, i, m. *an elbow.*
cucum-is, is, m. *a cucumber.*
cujus, adj. *whoſe*, E. iii. 1. v. 87.
culm-en, inis, n. { *the top, roof, or ridge of an houſe.*
culm-us, i, m. { *the ſtraw or ſtalk of corn (from the root to the ear)*
culp-a, æ, f. *a fault, offence.*
blame, G. ii. 455.
a foible, Æ. iv. 19.
guilt, Æ. ii. 140.
crime, wickedneſs, Æ. iv. 172. xii. 648.
a diſeaſe, or infected ſheep, G. iii. 468.
culpátus, par. *blamed*, Æ. ii. 602.
cul-ter, tri, m. *a knife.*
cult-or, óris, m. *a tiller, huſbandman,*
an inhabitant, G. i. 14.
a worſhipper, Æ. xi. 788.
cultr-ix, icis, f. *a protectreſs, patroneſs.*
cult-um, i, n. { *plowed land*, G. i. 153. iv. 126. Æ. x. 141.
pl. { *fields, meadows*, G. iv. 372. Æ. viii. 63. *trees*, G. ii. 196.
cultúr-a, æ, f. *dreſſing, trimming*, G. ii. 420.
cultus, par. *tilled, manured*, E. i. 71.

cult-us, ûs, m. { *tillage, cultivation, culture,* E. iv. 18. G. i. 52, 102. ii. 1, 35, 51.
management, G. i. 3. iv. 559.
dress, Æ. iii. 591.
manners, or method of living, Æ. v. 730.
town, Æ. viii. 316.

cùm, adv. & conj. *when, since, and,* Æ. v. 693.

cum, præ. *with.*

cum primis, adv. { *in the first place, chiefly,* G. i. 178.

Cum-æ, árum, pl. f. Cumæ.

Cum-æ'us, adj. Cumæan, *of Cumæ.*

cumulátus, part. *full satisfied,* Æ. iv. 436.

cumulo, v. 1. *I heap, pile, load.*

cumul-us, i, m. { *an heap, overflowing of water,* Æ. i. 105. ii. 498.
ridges, G. i. 105.

cunabul-a, órum, pl. n. *a cradle,* E. iv. 23.
origin, infancy, Æ. iii. 105.
an hive, G. iv. 66.

cunctándo, ger. *by delaying,* Æ. vi. 846.

cunct-ans, ántis, par. *stopping, staying, waiting,* Æ. iv. 133.
delaying, G. iii. 488. iv. 107.
wavering, hesitating, Æ. iv. 390. vii. 449. viii. 388. xii. 990.
pausing, Æ. xi. 940.
lingering (tough) Æ. vi. 221. x. 831.
reluctant, Æ. v. 856.
sluggish, hard, G. ii. 236.

cunctor, v. 1. *I stop, stay, delay, waver,* Æ. xii. 916.
stand (am held) at bay, Æ. x. 714.

cunctus, adj. *all, every, whole.*

cune-us, i, m. *a wedge,*
a close battallion or company of foot drawn up in that form, Æ. xii. 269, 457, 575.
the seats, benches, or rows in the theatre, G. ii. 509. Æ. v. 664.

cunque, partic. adverbial. *soever.*

Cupa'v-o, ónis, m. Cupavo.

Cupe'nt-us, i, m. Cupentus.

cupid-o, ínis, f. *an eager desire,*
thirst, G. i. 37. Æ. v. 138. vi. 133, 823. ix. 354.
regard, Æ. vii. 263.
love, Æ. vii. 189.
lust, Æ. iv. 194. x. 93.
resolution, Æ. ii. 342.

Cupid-o, ínis, m. Cupid, Æ. i. 658, 695.

cupidus, adj. *desirous, fond,* Æ. viii. 165.

cupi-ens, éntis, par. { *desirous, eagerly desiring,* Æ. ix. 796.

cupio, v. 3. *I covet, desire, wish, long for.*

cupréss-us, i, f. *a cypress tree.*
a cypress branch, Æ. vi. 216.

cur, adv. *wherefore, why, for what reason.*

cur-a, æ, f. *care, concern,*
business, province, G. iv. 178. Æ. i. 704. vii. 443.
charge, Æ. ix. 160. xi. 519.
guardianship, G. i. 26. Æ. iv. 59.
diligence, G. ii. 405. iii. 229.
cultivation, G. i. 228.
toil, G. ii. 439.
pangs, Æ. iv. 532.
regard (thought Æ. ix. 757.) E. i. 33. iii. 61. vii. 40. Æ. iv. 528.
purpose, will, Æ. viii. 396.
love, Æ. iv. 1. *(parental)* Æ. xii. 933.
person beloved, E. x. 22.
desire, G. iii. 112.
delight, darling, E. i. 52. G. iv. 354. Æ. i. 678.
cares (persons) Æ. vi. 274.

curándus, par. *to be dress'd, pruned,* G. ii. 397.

curcúli-o, ónis, m. *a weevil, mite.*

Cur-es, ium, pl. m. Cures.

Cure't-es, um, pl. m. *the Curetes.*

curi-a, æ, f. *a court, senate or council (house)*

curo, v. 1. *I care, mind,* G. i. 39. Æ. iii. 451.
matter, value, E. ii. 36. viii. 103.
regard, E. ii. 6. viii. 35. x. 28. G. i. 504. Æ. ii. 536. iv. 34. ix. 218.
am willing, Æ. ix. 518.
fear, E. vii. 31.
protest, E. ii. 33.
provide, G. i. 301.
refresh, G. iv. 187. Æ. iii. 511. viii. 607.
effect, bring to pass, G. ii. 263.

curr-ens, éntis, par. *running, flowing,* G. i. 132.

curricul-um, i, n. *space (of time)*

curro, v. 3. *I run,*
glide, Æ. iv. 46.
flow, Æ. i. 607.
shoot, Æ. ii. 694.
thrill, pierce, Æ. ii. 120. vi. 54.
rush into, Æ. xii. 524.
sail, make way along, Æ. iii. 191. v. 222, 235, 862.
am diffus'd, spread, Æ. xi. 296. xii. 68.

curr-us, ûs, m. *a chariot, or horses,* G. i. 514. iii. 91, 104. Æ. v. 145. xii. 287, 399.
the wheel (of a plough) G. i. 174.

curs-us, ûs, m. *running,*
racing, G. iii. 132. Æ. vii. 165.
a race, foot-racing, Æ. v. 67, 291, 362.
running a-tilt, Æ. v. 596.
flying, flight, E. vi. 80. Æ. iv. 196. v. 265. vi. 194. xii. 84, 890.
haste, speed, G. iii. 193. Æ. vii. 676, 807. xii. 683.
hurry, Æ. iv. 672.
course, Æ. iv. 46, 653. v. 162, 738, 834. vi. 194, 536. x. 870. xii. 909.
a voyage, course, Æ. i. 157, 534. ii. 309. iii. 116, 148, 200, 253, 269, 337, 362, 454, 460, 507, 717. iv. 299. vi. 338, 350. vii. 8, 196. ix. 91. x. 249.
a circuit, winding course, Æ. iii. 430. v. 151.
a passage, G. i. 40. Æ. vi. 313.
a course (of a river) E. viii. 4. G. iv. 136.
hunting, coursing, G. iii. 409. Æ. v. 253. vii. 478.
a march, Æ. v. 549, 667.
a traverse, winding, wheeling about, Æ. v. 583. xi. 702. xii. 763.
pursuit, pursuing, Æ. v. 592. ix. 559. xii. 775.

cur-

curv-ans, ántis, par. *bending, bowing*, G. iv. 299.
curvátus, par. *bent, bowed*,
arched, G. iv. 362.
vaulted, Æ. iii. 564.
(*spiral*) *winding*, Æ. vii. 381.
curvo, v. 1. *I bend down*, G. i. 188.
curvor, v. 1. *I am bent*, Æ. iii. 533.
curvus, adj. *crooked*, G. i. 170. ii. 189.
bending (act.) E. iii. 42.
bending, G. i. 360. Æ. ii. 51, 179. vi. 4.
bent, Æ. vii. 497.
hooked, G. i. 502. ii. 406. Æ. vii. 179, 184.
winding, G. ii. 12. Æ. ii. 748. iii. 16, 223, 238. 643. v. 287. x. 684. xi. 184.
that hath turnings and windings, G. ii. 216. iii. 544. iv. 278. Æ. iii. 674. xi. 522.
cuſp-is, idis, f. { *a point or head of a ſpear*, Æ. vii. 817.
the point or top (*of a pole*) Æ. v. 208.
(synec.) *a ſpear, javelin*, Æ. ii. 230. vii. 756. x. 484, 733. xi. 41, 691. xii. 362, 386, 510.
a trident, Æ. i. 81.
cuſtodi-a, æ, f. *care*, G. iv. 327.
charge, Æ. vii. 486.
watch (*and ward*) G. iv. 165. Æ. ix. 166.
a keeper, guard, Æ. vi. 574.
cuſtoditus, par. *ſhut up, confined*, Æ. viii. 218.
cuſt-os, ôdis, m. & f. *a keeper*,
an herdſman, G. iv. 433. Æ. iii. 221.
a ſhepherd, E. iii. 5. v. 44. x. 36.
a guard, Æ. i. 564. ii. 166, 492, 762. viii. 461. ix. 151, 380, 648. xi. 836.
or watch, G. iii. 406. Æ. vi. 424. vii. 791.
a guardian, protector E. vii. 34. G. i. 7. Æ. xi. 785.
(*or porter*, Æ. vii. 610.) *a protectreſs*, Æ. ix. 405.
a defender, Æ. viii. 652. ix. 176.
a governor, Æ. v. 546.
an overſeer, preſident, G. iv. 215.
a tender, looker to, G. iv. 110.
a ſpy, obſerver, Æ. iv. 186.
a pilot, ſteerſman, Æ. vi. 350.
a dog, maſtiff, Æ. vi. 395.
CYBEL-E, es, f. Cybele, Æ. x. 220.
CYCLAD-ES, um, pl. f. *the* Cyclades.
CYCLOPEUS, adj. *of the* Cyclops, Sicilian.
CYCL-OPS, ópis, m. Cyclops.
cycn-us, i, m. *a ſwan*.
CYCN-US, i, m. Cycnus, Æ. x. 189.
CYDIPP-E, es, f. Cydippe.
CYD-ON, ónis, m. Cydon, Æ. x. 325.
a Cydonian, Æ. xii. 858.
CYDONIUS, adj. Cydonian, Cretan.
cylindr-us, i, m. *a rolling-ſtone*.
CYLLAR-US, i, m. Cyllarus.
CYLLE'N-E, es, f. Cyllene.
CYLLENI-US, i, m. { Mercury, Æ. iv. 252, 276.
CYLLENIUS, adj. *of* Cyllene, Æ. iv. 258.
of Mercury, G. i. 337.
cymb-a, æ, f. *a pinnace, boat*, G. iv. 195.
a ferry-boat, G. iv. 506. Æ. vi. 303, 413.
cymbal-um, i, n. *a cymbal*, G. iv. 64.
cymbi-um, i, n. *a cup or bowl*,
(*in form of*) *a boat*, Æ. iii. 66. v. 267.
CYMODOC-E, es, f. Cymodoce.
CYMODOCE'-A, æ, f. Cymodocea.
CYMOTHO-E, es, f. Cymothoë.
CYNIPHIUS, adj. Cyniphian, *of* Cyniphus.
CYNTHI-US, i, m. Apollo.
CYNTH-US, i, m. Cynthus.
cypariſſ-us, i, f. *a cypreſs-tree*.
CYPR-US, i, f. Cyprus.
CYRE'N-E, es, f. Cyrene.
CYRNÆ'-US, adj. Cyrnæan, Corſican.
CYTHE'R-A, órum, pl. n. Cythera.
CYTHEREE'-A, æ, f. Venus.
cytiſ-us, i, m. (*the ſhrub*) *bather*.
CYTÓR-US, i, m. Cytorus.

D

DAC-US, i, m. *a* Dacian, G. ii. 497.
DÆDAL-US, i, m. Dædalus, Æ. vi. 14, 29.
dædalus, adj. *artificial, curiouſly wrought, wily, cunning*, Æ. vii. 282.
DAH-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *the* Dahæ, *the* Scythians, Æ. viii. 728.
dam-a, æ, com. *a fallow-deer, a buck, a doe*, G. i. 308. iii. 539.
damnátus, par. *judg'd*, Æ. vi. 430.
damno, v. 1. *I conſign over*, Æ. iv. 699.
oblige, bind to do a thing, E. v. 80. Æ. xii. 727.
DAMOE'T-AS, æ, m. Damœtas, E. ii. 37 &c.
DAM-ON, ónis, m. Damon E. iii. 17. &c.
DANA-E, es, f. Danæ, Æ. vii. 410.
DANA-I, órum, pl. m. { Grecians, Greeks, Æ. i. 30, &c.
DANAUS, adj. Grecian.
d-ans, antis, par. *diſpenſing*, Æ. viii. 670.
ſuffering, Æ. vi. 585.
dap-es, um, pl. f. *a feaſt, banquet*,
food, viands, G. iv. 133. Æ. i. 706. vii. 125. viii. 175.
meat, Æ. iii. 227.
fleſh or fat (*of victims*) Æ. vi. 225.
DAPHN-IS, idis, m. Daphnis, E. ii. 26, &c.
DARDANI-A, æ, f. { Troy, Æ. ii. 281, 325. iii. 52, 156. vi. 65. viii. 120.
DARDANID-Æ, árum, pl. m. { Trojans, Æ. i. 560, &c.
DARDANID-ES, æ, m. { Æneas, Æ. x. 545. xii. 775.
DARDAN-IS, idis, f. *deſcended from* Dardanus.
DARDANIUS, adj. Trojan.
DARDAN-US, i, m. { Dardanus, Æ. iii. 197, &c.
(adjectivè) *the* Trojan, Æ. v. 119. vi. 57. Æneas, Æ. iv. 662.
the Trojans, Æ. xi. 287.
DAR-ES, étis, m. Dares, Æ. v. 369, &c.
dat-or, óris, m. *a cauſer, ſource*, Æ. i. 734.
datur, v. impers. { *he may or can*, G. i. 161. Æ. ix. 116.
it is granted, permitted, Æ. i. 409, 553. iii. 7. vi. 140, 327, 688. vii. 313. xi. 293.
datúrus, par. (*who*) *will give*.
datus, par. *given*.
appointed,

appointed, Æ. vi. 350, 477. xi. 33.
assign'd, Æ. vi. 431.
allotted, Æ. iii. 501. iv. 225. vi. 537. x. 472.
allowed, promised, Æ. i. 382. iii. 255.
done, Æ. ii. 291.
expos'd, Æ. ix. 485.
plighted, Æ. x. 517.
fair, prosperous, Æ. iii. 705.
DAUCIUS, adj. *of* Daucus, Æ. x. 391.
DAUNIUS, adj. Daunian, *of* Daunus.
DAUN-US, i, m. Daunus. Æ. x. 616, &c.
de, præ. *of*,
from, E. i. 17, 77, 84. & passim.
out of, E. iii. 32. G. iv. 471. Æ. v. 487. vi. 85. vii. 367. viii. 79, 547. x. 486. xi. 566. xii. 792.
after, Æ. i. 277, 318, 533. iii. 166. vii. 357.
according to, Æ. iii. 65, 369. iv. 57. v. 96. vi. 39. viii. 544. x. 832. xi. 35, 142.
by, Æ. iv. 327. ix. 697. xi. 341.
upon, Æ. ix. 227. x. 187. xi. 302, 445.
over, upon, Æ. vi. 502.
for, about, Æ. xii. 765. *instead of*, Æ. iv. 324.
de-a, æ, f. *a goddess*.
debellándus, par. *to be subdued (by war)*
debellát-or, óris, m. *a subduer, a conqueror*.
debéllo, v. 1. *I vanquish, subdue, humble*, Æ. vi. 853.
deb-ens, éntis, par. *owing*.
debeó, v. 2. *I owe*.
debeor, v. 2. *I am due, am destin'd, decreed*, Æ. vi. 714.
debil-is, e, adj. *weak*.
maimed, Æ. v. 271.
useless, Æ. xii. 50.
debilito, v. 1. *I weaken, abate*.
debitus, par. *due, design'd, appointed*, Æ. iii. 184. xi. 759.
destin'd, Æ. vii. 145. viii. 375. ix. 108. xi. 759.
decéd-ens, éntis, par. *departing, setting*, E. ii. 67.
going down, G. iv. 466.
returning, G. i. 381.
decédo, v. 3. *I depart, retire, go away from, give way to*, E. viii. 88.
go, G. ii. 206.
return, G. iii. 467. iv. 186.
set, G. i. 450.
leave, Æ. iv. 306.
avoid, G. iv. 23.
decem, adj. inv. *ten*.
decéptus, par. *deceived*.
decérno, v. 3. *I decide*, Æ. xi. 218. xii. 281, 695.
contend, G. iii. 20.
combat, fight, G. iii. 218. Æ. vii. 525.
resolve, Æ. iv. 475.
decérpo, v. 3. *I pluck off, crop*.
decet, v. imp. *it becometh, it ought*, Æ. x. 613.
it must, Æ. v. 384.
decido, v. 3. *I fall down*.
decimus, adj. *the tenth*.
DECI-I, órum, pl. m. *the* Decii, G. ii. 169. Æ. vi. 824.
decísus, par. *cut or lopt off*.
decláro, v. 1. *I proclaim, pronounce*, Æ. v. 246.
declíno, v. 1. *I close*, Æ. iv. 185.
decol-or, óris, adj. *discolour'd, deprav'd, corrupt*, Æ. viii. 326.
decoquo, v. 3. *I boil away, down*.
dec-or, óris, m. *beauty, gracefulness*, Æ. v. 647.
decoro, v. 1. *I grace, adorn, honour*, Æ. ix. 215.
decórus, adj. *handsome, comely, graceful, beautiful*, Æ. ii. 392. iv. 559, 589. xi. 480.
glittering, Æ. xii. 126.
burnish'd, Æ. xi. 194. xii. 210.
decúrr-ens, éntis, par. *rushing out of*, Æ. xi. 490.
decúrro, v. 3. *I run down, along, descend, shoot down*, Æ. v. 610.
go, march, Æ. xi. 189.
sail along, upon, Æ. v. 212.
run over, go thro' with, G. ii. 39.
decúrs-us, ûs, m. *a stream, descent*, Æ. xii. 523.
dec-us, oris, n. *honour, ornament, decoration*, Æ. i. 429. ii. 448. v. 562. x. 135. xii. 83.
fame, honour, Æ. xi. 155.
glory, E. iv. 11. v. 32. G. ii. 40. Æ. v. 229. vi. 546. ix. 18, 405. x. 507. xi. 508, 657. xii. 58, 142.
beauty, Æ. i. 592. iv. 150. v. 847. vii. 473.
pride, Æ. x. 858.
dignity, Æ. v. 174.
credit, Æ. ii. 89.
decutio, v. 3. *I shake off, from*.
dedec-us, oris, n. *disgrace, dishonour, shame*.
dedignor, v. 1. *I disdain, refuse with scorn*, Æ. iv. 536.
dedo, v. 3. *I give up*, G. iv. 90.
dedúco, v. 3. *I bring down*.
draw, G. ii. 354.
drain, G. i. 114, 269.
derive, G. iii. 122. Æ. x. 618.
lead, G. iii. 11.
conduct, Æ. ii. 800.
launch, G. i. 255. Æ. iii. 71. iv. 398.
force, drag, Æ. vi. 397.
dedúctus, par. *humble, slender*, E. vi. 5.
deérro, v. 1. *I straggle, go astray*, E. vii. 7.
defect-us, ûs, m. *an eclipse*, G. ii. 478.
defend-ens, éntis, par. *defending, guarding*.
defendo, v. 3. *I keep off*,
defend, guard, E. vii. 6. G. i. 448. Æ. ii. 447. ix. 114, 511, 533. x. 130. xii. 265, 586, 627.
harbour, Æ. x. 709.
forbid, Æ. x. 905.
defendor, v. 3. *I am defended, saved*, Æ. ii. 292. viii. 493.
defens-or, óris, m. *a defender, champion*, Æ. ii. 521.
defensus, par. *defended, protected*, Æ. ii. 257. viii. 658.
saved, Æ. ii. 292.
defero, v. irr. *I carry, bring, convey*,

bring

bring (word) Æ. iv. 299.
ſend down, Æ. ix. 19.
tranſport, Æ. v. 730.
drive, thruſt, Æ. xii. 773.
deferor, v. irr. *I am carried, conveyed, I fall, plunge*, E. viii. 60.
defeſſus, par. *weary, fatigued.*
deſicio, v. 3. *I leave, deſert, fail*, G. i. 149, 290. iii. 96. iv. 281. Æ. ii. 505. vi. 364.
fwoon, faint, Æ. iv. 689. ix. 352. xi. 231, 424.
am diſcouraged, Æ. xii. 2.
am weary, Æ. xii. 255.
am wanting, Æ. vi. 143.
defigo, v. 3. *I fix*, Æ. i. 226. xii. 130.
defigor, v. 3. *I am ſtuck down, planted*, G. ii. 290.
defio, v. irr. *I am wearing*, E. ii. 22.
defixus, par. *faſten'd, fixed, ſticking*, G. iii. 519. *having caſt down*, Æ. vi. 156.
deflecto, v. 3. *I turn aſide, put by*, Æ. x. 331.
deflco, v. 2. *I bewail, lament.*
deflétus, par. *bewailed, lamented.*
defluo, v. 3. *I flow down, glide.*
fwim down, G. iii. 447. Æ. vii. 495.
glide together, alight, Æ. xi. 501.
deform-is, e, adj. *unſightly*, G. iv. 478.
deformo, v. 1. *I deform, diſfigure, ſoil, cover*, Æ. x. 844.
defoſſus, par. *digged in, ſunk low*, G. iii. 376. *hid under ground, boarded*, G. ii. 507. Æ. x. 526.
defringo, v. 3. *I break off, from.*
defrut-a, órum, pl. n. (*decocted*) *rich wine.*
defúnctus, par. (*diſcharged*) *dead*, G. iv. 475. Æ. vi. 306.
eſcaped, paſt, Æ. vi. 83. ix. 98.
degen-er, eris, adj. *unlike his anceſtors, degenerate*, Æ. ii. 549. *ignoble, baſe, cowardly*, Æ. iv. 13.
degenero, v. 1. *I grow worſe, degenerate, grow wild*, G. ii. 59.
dego, v. 3. *I lead, paſs, ſpend.*
degúſto, v. 1. *I raze*, Æ. xii. 376.
dehinc, adv. *henceforth, afterwards, then*, Æ. i. 131, 256. v. 722. vi. 678. viii. 337. ix. 480. xii. 87.
dehiſc-ens, éntis, par. *gaping, yawning*, Æ. i. 106. viii. 243.
dehiſco, v. 3. *I gape, open wide, yawn*, G. i. 479. Æ. iv. 24. v. 142. x. 675. xii. 883. *chave, chap*, G. iii. 432.
dejectúrus, par. *to overturn, deſtroy*, Æ. xii. 655.
dejéctus, par. *caſt down, into. driven down*, Æ. iv. 142. *puſhed, thrown from*, Æ. xii. 509. *cut off*, Æ. ix. 770. *diſmayed*, Æ. x. 858. *debaſed by the loſs of*, Æ. iii. 317. *deprived, torn, divorced from*, Æ. iii. 317. *ſlain, killed*, Æ. xi. 833.
dejicio, v. 3. *I caſt down, ſtrike*, G. i. 333. *ſtrike down*, G. i. 333. Æ. x. 546. xi. 580. *let down*, Æ. viii. 226. *ſling*, Æ. v. 421. *hurl*, Æ. viii. 428. *lay along*, Æ. x. 319. 733. *ſhoot down*, Æ. v. 542. xi. 580. *kill, demoliſh*, G. iii. 422. *ſtrike dead*, Æ. xi. 644, 665.
deinde, adv. *afterwards, then, after all*, Æ. xii. 889. *ſoon*, Æ. iv. 561. *now*, Æ. ix. 781.
Deïopei-a, æ, f. Deïopeia, G. iv. 343. Æ. i. 72.
Deïphob-e, es, f. Deiphobe, Æ. vi. 36, 500.
Deïphob-us, i, m. Deiphobus, Æ. ii. 310, &c.
delápſus, par. *fallen, ſlipt, ſlid from, deſcended*, Æ. v. 722. *tumbling*, Æ. v. 518. *deſcending*, Æ. iii. 238. v. 838. vii. 620.
delátus, par. *arrived, brought, driven.*
deléct-ûs, us, m. *a choice, picking out*, G. iii. 72.
deléctus, par. *choſen, ſelect, choice*, Æ. viii. 499. *raiſed*, Æ. xi. 431.
deleo, v. 2. *I deſtroy*, Æ. ix. 248.
delétus, par. *deſtroyed, overthrown*, Æ. xi. 898.
Deli-a, æ, f. Delia, Diana, E. iii. 67, vii. 29.
delib-ans, ántis, par. *lightly touching*, Æ. xii. 434.
delici-æ, árum, pl. f. *a darling*, E. ii. 2. *a ſweetheart*, E. ix. 22.
deligo, v. 3. *I chooſe, pick out, ſelect.*
deliteo, v. 2. *I lie hid, ſkulk*, Æ. ii. 136. *lurk*, G. iii. 417.
Delius, adj. Delian.
Del-os, i, f. Delos, G. iii. 6. Æ. iv. 144.
delph-in, ínis, m. *a dolphin*, E. viii. 56. Æ. viii. 673.
delphin-us, i, m. *a dolphin.*
delúbr-um, i, n. *a temple, a fane.*
delúdo, v. 3. *I delude, deceive.*
dem-ens, éntis, adj. *mad, raving, wild, fooliſh, inconſiderate*, E. ii. 60. Æ. ii. 94. (*ſond*) Æ. iv. 78, 107, 374, 562. vi. 590. ix. 577. x. 813. (ſubſtantivè) *fool*, Æ. ix. 560, 728. xi. 399.
deménti-a, æ, f. *madneſs, frenzy.*
demo, v. 3. *I take away, relieve, eaſe, ſoothe*, Æ. ii. 775. iii. 153. viii. 35.
demérſus, par. *plunged.*
demêſſus, par. *cropped.*
demíſſus, par. *ſent down, down-caſt, modeſt*, Æ. i. 561. (*dejected*) xii. 220. *let down*, Æ. ii. 262. *hanging down*, Æ. iv. 263. viii. 460. *derived*, G. iii. 35. Æ. i. 198, 288. *low*, Æ. iii. 320. vii. 278. *ſlopped*, G. iii. 500.
demitto, v. 3. *I ſend down, diſpatch, let down*, E. ix. 8. Æ. iii. 535. *let fall, ſhed*, Æ. vi. 455. *pour, let out*, G. iv. 542.

lay down, E. ix. 62.
hung down (*distend* G. ii. 525.) iv. 558. Æ. ix. 437.
cast down, sink, droop, Æ. xii. 609, 884.
receive, admit, Æ. iv. 428.
condemn, put, Æ. ii. 85. v. 692.
demittor, v. 3. *I am sent down*, E. iv. 7.
am digged, sunk, G. ii. 231.
DEMODOC-US, i, m. Demodocus, Æ. x. 413.
DEMOLE-US, i, m. { Demoleus, Æ. v. 260, 265.
DEMOPHO-ON, ontis, m. { Demophoon, Æ. xi. 675.
demoror, v. 1. *I detain*, Æ. xi. 175.
delay, Æ. iii. 481.
expect, sustain, Æ. x. 30.
drag, Æ. ii. 648.
demùm, adv. *at length, at last*.
den--i, æ, a, adj. pl. *ten*.
denique, adv. { *lastly, at length*, G. iv. 450. Æ. ii. 70, 295. iii. 439. xii. 793.
dens, dentis, m. *a tooth*,
a tusk, G. iii. 255. Æ. x. 715.
the fluke (*of an anchor*) Æ. vi. 3.
a plough-share, G. ii. 423.
the point, edge, G. i. 262.
a pruning { *knife*, *hook*, } G. ii. 406.
denseo, v. 2. *I thicken, double*, Æ. xii. 264.
cast thick or fast, Æ. xi. 650.
densi-or, us, adj. *thicker*,
more numerous, G. iii. 308.
densissimus, adj. *most thick*,
or heavy, G. i. 333.
denso, v. 1. *I thicken, condense*.
densor, v. 1. *I am thickened, closed*,
I stand thick, Æ. vii. 794.
densus, adj. *dense, thick*,
close, heavy, G. ii. 208.
close, set close, crowded, G. ii. 142, 275. Æ. xii. 575.
or embattled, Æ. xii. 744.
set in close array, Æ. ii. 450. v. 833. ix. 788. x. 178. xii. 442.
numerous, G. iv. 347. Æ. vii. 720.
great, G. iv. 216.
cold, G. iii. 196.
dentál-e, is, n. *a share-beam*,
denuntio, v. 1. *I foretell, portend*,
denounce, Æ. iii. 366.
depásco, v. 3. *I feed, graze*,
crop, eat down, G. i. 112.
depáscor, v. 3. *I feed upon*, G. iii. 458. Æ. ii. 215.
depástus, par. *eaten up, sucked*,
or fed up, E. i. 55. *or tasted*, Æ. v. 93.
depécto, v. 1. *I comb* { *off*, *from*.
depéllo, v. 3. *I drive along*, E. i. 22.
repell, keep off, Æ. v. 726. ix. 78, 109, 328.
dependeo, v. 2. *I hang down*,
hang upon, Æ. x. 3.
depono, v. 3. *I deposit, lay down, repose*,
lay (*a wager*) E. iii. 31, 32.
banish, lay aside, G. iv. 531. Æ. xii. 49.
leave behind, Æ. v. 751.
plant, set, G. ii. 24.
depositus, par. *laid aside*,
past recovery, given over, Æ. xii. 395.
deprecor, v. 1. *I deprecate, pray against*.
deprénsus, par. *caught*,
caught (*in a storm*) G. iv. 421.
detained, Æ. v. 52.
confined, intercepted, Æ. x. 98.
surprised, Æ. viii. 247.
depréssus, par. *pressed deep*, G. i. 45.
low, flat, G. iii. 276.
deprómo, v. 3. *I draw or take out*.
depúlsus, par. { *weaned*, E. iii. 82. vii. 15. G. iii. 187.
DERCE'NN-US, i, m. { Dercennus, Æ. xi. 850.
deripio, v. 3. *I take down*, G. ii. 242.
desævio, v. 4. *I rage, storm*, Æ. iv. 52. x. 569.
descénd-ens, entis, par. *descending*.
descéndo, v. 3. *I descend*.
descéns-us, ûs, m. *a descent*.
describo, v. 3. { *I describe, divide, distinguish*, E. iii. 41. Æ. vi. 850. *write*, E. v. 14. Æ. iii. 445.
deséctus, par. *cut off*.
desero, v. 3. *I leave, quit, desert*,
abandon, Æ. iv. 323. vii. 291. x. 649.
desért-or, oris, m. *a deserter, renegade*.
desért-um, i, n. { *a desert, wilderness*, E. vi. 80. G. iii. 291.
a desert haunt, Æ. vii. 404.
desértus, part. *forsaken, deserted*,
abandoned, Æ. ii. 572. iii. 4, 122. iv. 330. (*forlorn* 677) xi. 412. xii. 664.
adj. *least frequented*, G. iii. 291.
unfrequented, Æ. ii. 24.
lonely, Æ. xi. 843. xii. 863.
desert, G. iii. 476. iv. 508. Æ. iii. 646. iv. 42. viii. 191.
desidi-a, æ, f. *sloth*.
designo, v. 1. *I mark out*.
desilio, v. 4. *I leap down*,
alight from, Æ. x. 453. xi. 500. xii. 355.
desino, v. 3. *I leave off*,
cease, E. iv. 9. viii. 61. ix. 66. Æ. iv. 360.
or forbear, vi. 376. x. 881. xii. 800.
end, E. viii. 11. G. iii. 61. Æ. x. 211.
desisto, v. 3. *I desist* (*from*) *forbear*.
desolátus, par. *broken*, Æ. xi. 872.
desólo, v. 1. *I lay waste*, Æ. xi. 367.
despécto, v. 1. *I look down upon, view* &
command, Æ. vii. 740.
despéctus, par. *despised, disdained*.
despici-ens, entis, par. *surveying*, Æ. i. 224.
despicio, v. 3. *I slight, despise*, E. viii. 32.
see, G. ii. 187.
despúmo, v. 3. *I scum, clear*.
destino, v. 1. *I order, devote*, Æ. ii. 129.
destituo, v. 3. *I leave*, E. i. 61.
destruo, v. 3. *I destroy, break down*, Æ. iv. 326.
desuétus, par. *disused, unused*.
desum, v. irr. *I am wanting*,
am absent, Æ. vii. 678.
desuper, adv. *from above, aloft*,

detéctus, par. *uncovered, bare, open to fight*, Æ. viii. 241.
deteri-or, us, adj. *worse, more degenerate*, Æ. viii. 326, *the vanquish'd, weakest*, G. iv. 89.
deterrimus, adj. *the worst*.
detéxo, v. 3. *I plait*, E. ii. 72.
detineo, v. 2. *I detain*.
detono, v. 1. *I thunder, rage mightily, or I cease to thunder or rage*, Æ. x. 809.
detorqueo, v. 2. *I turn aside, bend, direct*, Æ. iv. 196. v. 165. xi. 765. *return*, Æ. v. 832.
detraho, v. 3. *I take from*, Æ. v. 260. *take away from, steal*, G. iv. 513.
detrécт-ans, antis, par. *refusing*.
detrúdo, v. 3. *I thrust or throw down, strike down*, Æ. ix. 496. *shove from*, Æ. i. 145. *push back*, Æ. ix. 510. *drive, force*, Æ. vii. 469. *dethrone*, Æ. vi. 584.
detúrbo, v. 1. *I tumble, throw down, or overboard*, Æ. v. 175. *displace or remove*, Æ. vi. 412.
Dĕucali-on, ónis, m. Deucalion, G. i. 62.
devéctus, par. *carried home*, G. ii. 408.
deveho, v. 3. *I carry, convey*.
devenio, v. 4. *I come to*.
devérsus, par. *bending down, declining, bowed, hanging*, G. iii. 524. *poured down, rolled from*, G. iv. 293.
devíctus, par. *conquered, won*, Æ. x. 370. *sack'd*, Æ. ix. 264.
devínctus, par. *bound, endear'd*, Æ. viii. 394.
devolo, v. 1. *I fly down*.
devólvo, v. 3. *I tumble or throw down, wind off*, G. iv. 349.
devótus, par. *destin'd, doom'd*, Æ. i. 712.
devoveo, v. 2. *I devote, hazard*, Æ. xi. 442.
de-us, i, m. *a God*, (meton.) *wine*, Æ. ix. 337.
de-us, i, f. *a goddess*, Æ. ii. 632. vii. 498.
dexter, adj. *right(-handed) on the right-hand*, Æ. viii. 237. ix. 469, 769. *dextrous, skilful*, Æ. ix. 769. *fit, proper*, Æ. iv. 294. *kind, propitious*, Æ. ii. 388. iv. 579. viii. 302. *the larboard*, Æ. v. 831.
dexter-a, æ, f. *the right-hand, valour*, Æ. vii. 474. xi. 178.
dextr-a, æ, f. { *the (right) hand*, E. i. 36. & passim. *the right (hand)* G. i. 235. Æ. i. 611. *aid, help*, Æ. vi. 370. *valour*, Æ. x. 610. xi. 118. *plighted faith*, Æ. iv. 597. vi. 613. vii. 366. viii. 169. x. 517. xi. 165.
Dia'n-a, æ, f. Diana, Æ. i. 499, &c.
dicátus, par. *dedicated, consecrated*,
dicend-um, i, ger. (subaud. est mihi, *I must*) *mention*, G. i. 160.
dicéndus, par. *to be sung*, E. x. 3.
dic-ens, entis, par. *saying, speaking*.
dico, v. 1. *I consecrate*.
dico, v. 3. *I say, tell*, E. iii. 1, 31, 104, 106. Æ. i. 137. iv. 635. vi. 318, 343, 722. vii. 195. *mention*, Æ. iv. 43. *speak*, Æ. iii. 312. iv. 650. ix. 233. xi. 345, 348. *relate, repeat*, E. viii. 4, 65. x. 6. Æ. i. 753. *sing*, E. iii. 55, 59. iv. 54. v. 2, 51. vi. 5. ix. 35. x. 34. G. i. 350. ii. 95, 393. iii. 46. iv. 5. Æ. vi. 644. vii. 41, 42. *name, call*, E. i. 20. G. iii. 280. iv. 336. Æ. i. 277, 530, 533. iii. 163, 166, 335, vi. 242, 441. vii. 607. viii. 332. *pronounce*, G. i. 463. Æ. vi. 231. *declare, portend*, Æ. iii. 362. *foretell*, Æ. iii. 388. *mean, intend*, Æ. vii. 370. *express*, Æ. xi. 508. *explain*, Æ. vi. 850. *teach*, G. ii. 226. iv. 221, 537. *own, confess*, E. iv. 59. Æ. viii. 12. *propose*, Æ. xi. 322. xii. 112. *design*, Æ. vi. 162. *appoint*, G. iii. 125. *bid*, Æ. v. 551. vii. 546.
dicor, v. 3. *I am said, reported, am called*, Æ. v. 602, 633. vi. 235. viii. 272. *am sung or celebrated*, E. vi. 72.
Dictæ'us, adj. { Dictæan, Cretan, E. vi. 56, &c.
dictámn-us, i, m. *dittany*, Æ. xii. 412.
dictu, sup. *to be spoken, related, to tell*.
dict-um, i, n. *a word, a speech*, Æ. i. 142. vii. 284. *a message, an offer*, Æ. xi. 330. *a command*, Æ. i. 695. xi. 242. *a promise*, Æ. vii. 433. *or plighted faith*, viii. 643. *a challenge*, Æ. xii. 11. *a taunt*, Æ. xii. 644.
dictúrus, par. *to declare*, Æ. iii. 154.
dictus, par. *spoken, said, told, called, named*, Æ. ii. 678. iii. 210, 702. vii. 412, 671. viii. 344. ix. 387. *sung*, G. iii. 6. *declared, revealed*, Æ. vi. 73.
diditus, par. *spread abroad, diffused*, Æ. viii. 132.
Did-o, ónis vel ûs, f. Dido, Æ. i. 299, &c.
didor, v. 3. *I am spread abroad*.
didúcor, v. 3. { *I am divided, distracted*, Æ. v. 720.
didúctus, par. *separated, divided*, Æ. iii. 419.
Didyma'-on, onis, m. { Didymaon, Æ. v. 359.
di-es, ei, com. *a day, time*, Æ. v. 783. ix. 7, 107, 447. xi. 425. *natural time*, Æ. iv. 620, 697. *the proper time*, G. i. 253. *a season*, G. ii. 329. *the date or term of life*, Æ. x. 467. *the light (of the day)* Æ. i. 88. iii. 198.
differo, v. irr. *I scatter (abroad) dissipate*, G. iii. 197. *put off, delay, defer*, Æ. vi. 569. viii. 178. *or adjourn*, xi. 470.

detain,

detain, keep at bay, Æ. ix. 155.
tear in pieces, Æ. viii. 643.
plant, set (trees in a row) G. iv. 144.
difficil-is, e, adj. *hard, difficult*,
stubborn, G. ii. 179.
struggling, Æ. iv. 694.
dangerous, Æ. v. 865.
diffido, v. 3. *I distrust*, Æ. iii. 51.
diffindo, v. 3. { *I cleave, split, or pierce*, Æ. ix. 589.
diffugio, v. 3. *I fly or run—away, or several ways*, Æ. iv. 123. ix. 756.
diffúndo, v. 3. *I diffuse, pour out*,
(met.) *spread abroad, publish*, Æ. iv. 195.
extend, pass, Æ. xi. 465.
dishevel, Æ. i. 319.
diffúndor, v. 3. { *I am diffused, spread*, Æ. vii. 708.
diffúsus, par. *spread, entwined*, E. iii. 39.
digero, v. 3. *I range, lay*, Æ. iii. 440.
dispose, Æ. ii. 182.
digéstus, par. *set, transplanted*, G. ii. 54.
set in lines, G. ii. 267.
digit-us, i, m. *a finger*,
a (tip) toe, Æ. v. 426.
dignátus, par. *thought worthy*, Æ. iii. 475.
digni-or, us, adj. *more worthy*.
dignor, v. 1. *I vouchsafe, deign*,
think worthy, E. iv. 63. Æ. i. 335. xi. 169.
dignus, adj. *worthy* (of)
fit, G. iii. 391. Æ. vi. 173. x. 668.
due, G. i. 507. Æ. i. 600, 605. ii. 537. xi. 856.
digredi-ens, éntis, par. *departing*.
digréss-us, ûs, m. *a departure*.
digréssus, par. *having turned aside*,
departed, Æ. iii. 410, 715.
retired, Æ. iv. 80.
just come, returned, Æ. ii. 718. v. 650.
dilápsus, par. *gliding*,
slipt away, Æ. iv. 705.
rotting, G. iii. 557.
diléctus, par. (*dearly*) *beloved*.
diligo, v. 3. *I love* (*dearly*.)
diluo, v. 3. *I wash away*, G. i. 326.
mix, G. i. 344.
diluvi-um, i, n. *a deluge, inundation*,
a calamity, destruction, Æ. vii. 228.
dimensus, par. *having measured, meted out*,
measured, divided, G. i. 231.
laid out, G. ii. 284.
dimitto, v. 3. *I dismiss, send away*,
withdraw, Æ. xii. 844.
quit, Æ. x. 366. xi. 706.
put in, Æ. v. 29.
dimoveo, v. 2. { *I remove, dispell*, Æ. iii. 589. iv. 7. v. 839. ix. 645. xi. 210.
plow, turn up, G. ii. 513.
DINDYM-A, órum, pl. n. { Dindymus, Æ. ix. 618. x. 252.
dinumer-ans, ántis, par. *computing, calculating*.
DIOMĒ'D-ES, is, m. { Diomede, Æ. i. 752, &c.
DIONÆ'US, adj. { Dionæan, *the daughter of* Dione, Æ. iii. 19.
DIO'N-ES, is, m. Diores, Æ. v. 297, &c.
DIOXÍPP-US, i, m. Dioxippus, Æ. ix. 574.
DIR-A, æ, f. *a fury*, Æ. xii. 869, 914.
DIR-Æ, árum, pl. f. Diræ, *the furies*.
DIRCÆ'-US, adj. Dircæan, Theban, E. ii. 24.
diréctus, par. { *drawn up, set in array, ranged*, G. i. 281.
diréptus, par. *torn from*, Æ. xi. 193. 743.
robbed, spoiled, plundered, Æ. ii. 563.
taken off, G. ii. 8.
dirigeo, v. 2. *I grow stiff, stiffen*,
curdle, congeal, Æ. iii. 260.
dirigo, v. 3. *I direct, guide*,
range, put in array, Æ. vii. 523.
level, aim, Æ. vii. 497. x. 401. xii. 490.
shoot, Æ. xi. 654.
dispense, deal, Æ. x. 140.
dirimo, v. 3. *I break off, end*, Æ. v. 467.
separate, Æ. vii. 227.
dirimor, v. 3. *I am decided*, Æ. xii. 79.
diripio, v. 3. *I snatch*, Æ. iii. 227.
snatch away from, rifle, Æ. ix. 75.
demolish, plunder, G. iv. 214.
overthrow, cast to the ground, Æ. xii. 283.
pluck up, Æ. iii. 267.
draw, Æ. x. 475.
flea, Æ. i. 211.
haul down from, Æ. iv. 593.
cut off, Æ. x. 414.
dirus, adj. *dire, cruel*,
horrible, dreadful, Æ. i. 293. ii. 621. x. 572.
hideous, Æ. iii. 228, 593. viii. 194.
awful, Æ. viii. 350.
sad, mournful, Æ. xi. 56.
fatal, ominous, G. i. 488. Æ. ii. 519. viii. 235.
great, vehement, G. i. 37. (*or impious*) Æ. vi. 373. (*or fond*) 721.
strong, Æ. ix. 185.
grievous, Æ. xii. 199.
base, scandalous, Æ. ix. 621.
dirutus, par. *torn up from*, Æ. x. 363.
DIS, Ditis, m. Dis, Pluto, G. iv. 467, &c.
discéd-ens, éntis, par. *departing*.
discédo, v. 3. *I depart*,
or retire, G. iii. 24. iv. 359. Æ. vi. 545. xii. 184, 696.
open, gape, Æ. ix. 20.
disc-ens, éntis, par. *practising*, Æ. v. 222.
discérno, *I distinguish*, Æ. iii. 201,
determine, Æ. xii. 898.
work, embroider, Æ. iv. 264. xi. 75.
discérpo, v. 3. *I disperse*, Æ. ix. 313.
discérptus, par. { *torn in pieces, mangled*, G. iv. 522.
discéss-us, ûs, m. *a departure, going away*,
discinctus, par. { *slothful, or loosely clad*, Æ. viii. 724.
discíndo, v. 3. *I tear*, Æ. xii. 604.
discíssus, par. *torn, pulled in pieces, mangled*.
discludo, v. 3. *I separate, open*, Æ. xii. 782.
shut up, confine to, E. vi. 35.
disco, v. 3. *I learn*.
bear, canvass, Æ. vi. 433.
know, G. i. 351. Æ. ii. 66. vi. 488.
discern, distinguish, Æ. vi. 755.
discol-or, óris, adj. *of a different colour, discoloured*.

discordi-a, æ, f. *discord, jarring, dissention.*

DISCORDI-A, æ, f. { *Discord,* Æ. vi. 280. viii. 702.

disc-ors, órdis, adj. *discordant, jarring, disagreeing,* Æ. ii. 423.
hostile, Æ. ix. 688.
opposite, contrary, Æ. x. 356.

discrepo, v. 1. *I differ,* Æ. x. 434.

discrim-en, inis, n. *a difference, distinction, division,* Æ. vi. 646.
a partition, Æ. ix. 143.
a parting, Æ. x. 382.
a space, distance, Æ. iii. 685. v. 154. x. 511.
a danger, hazard, Æ. i. 204. ix. 210.
distress, Æ. iii. 620.

discrimino, v. 1. *I distinguish, discover.*

discúmbo, v. 3. *I lie open,* Æ. i. 708.

discumbitur, v. imp. *they recline, sit,* Æ. i. 700.

discúrro, v. 3. *I run, advance,* Æ. xii. 577, 590.
run, discharge (itself) G. iv. 292.
march, divide, Æ. v. 580.
patrole, Æ. ix. 164.

discurritur, v. imp. *they run,* Æ. xi. 468.

discússus, par. *struck off,* Æ. ix. 810.
dispersed, dispelled, Æ. xii. 669.

discutio, v. 3. *I dissipate, dispel,* G. iii. 357.

disjéctus, par. *scattered, dispersed,* Æ. i. 128.
routed, broken, Æ. xii. 482, 689.
shattered, Æ. viii. 355.
thrown down, Æ. ii. 608.

disjicio, v. 3. *I scatter,* Æ. i. 43, 70.
demolish, overthrow, Æ. viii. 290.
hurl, throw down, G. i. 283.
break, Æ. vii. 339.
divide, sever, Æ. xii. 308.

disjúngor, v. 3. *I am driven from,* Æ. i. 252.

disp-ar, aris, adj. *unequal.*

dispélio, v. 3. *I dispell, dissipate,*
disperse, scatter wide, Æ. i. 512, 538.

dispendi-um, i, n. *loss, damage.*

dispérdo, v. 3. *I murder,* E. iii. 27.

dispérgo, v. 3. *I scatter, disperse,*
spirt, G. iv. 431,
dissolve, lose, Æ. xi. 617.

dispérsus, par. *dispersed, scattered.*

displiceo, v. 2. *I mislike, disapprove.*

dispóno, v. 3. *I put, set,* Æ. iii. 237.

dissénsi-us, ûs, m. *dissent.*

dissideo, v. 2. *I am separated,* Æ. vii. 370.

dissilio, v. 4. *I shiver,* Æ. xii. 741.
break asunder, Æ. iii. 416.
break, split, G. iii. 363.

dissimil-is, e, adj. *unlike,*
degenerate, Æ. ix. 282.

dissimulo, v. 1. *I dissemble.*
do not discover myself, Æ. i. 516.
conceal, Æ. iv. 291, 305.

dissúlto, v. 1. *I roar, burst from,* Æ. xii. 923.
leap backward, Æ. viii. 240.

distendo, v. 3. *I distend, stretch out.*

disténto, v. 1. *I stretch out, distend,* E. ix. 31.

distentus, par. *stretched or stuffed out, filled full.*

distillo, v. 1. { *I distill, drop down by little and little.*

distineo, v. 2. *I keep off,* Æ. xi. 381.

disto, v. 1. *I am distant.*

distráctus, par. *torn asunder,* Æ. vii. 789.

districtus, par. *bound, distended,* Æ. vi. 619.

diti-o, ónis, f. *rule, sway, empire.*

ditissimus, adj. *the richest, very rich or wealthy.*

diu, adv. *a long time or while, long.*

div-a, æ, f. *a goddess.*

divéllo, v. 3. *I pull in pieces, tear piece-meal, loose,* Æ. ii. 220.

divéllor, v. 3. *I am torn,*
am hurried away, Æ. iii. 434.

diverbero, v. 1. *I strike, beat,*
cut, divide, Æ. v. 503. ix. 411.

divérsus, adj. *diverse, different,*
different parts, Æ. ii. 716. iii. 232. *or ways,* ix. 416, 623. xi. 855. *another way,* xii. 495.
various, Æ. ii. 298. iii. 325. iv. 163. xi. 261. xii. 487, 501, 557.
opposite, Æ. xii. 726.
remote, foreign, distant, Æ. iii. 4. ix. 1. xii. 621, 708, 742.
scattered, dispersed, G. iv. 432. Æ. i. 70.
distinguished, G. iv. 367.

divértor, v. 3. *I turn, lead,* G. iii. 293.

div-es, itis, adj. *rich, wealthy,*
fertile, Æ. vii. 262.
that hath had many, Æ. iv. 38.
mighty, Æ. i. 14. ii. 22.
renown'd, Æ. x. 201.

div-i, órum, pl. m. *gods,* E. i. 42. & passim.

divido, v. 3. *I divide, separate,*
distinguish, Æ. x. 134.
break down, make a breach in, Æ. ii. 234.

divinitùs, adv. *from God or heaven,* G. i. 415.

divinus, adj. *divine, heavenly,*
blessed, G. i. 168.
sacred, holy, Æ. iii. 442. viii. 306.
prophetic, Æ. iii. 373.
godlike, Æ. v. 47. x. 639.
excellent, E. iii. 37.

divísus, par. *separated,* E. i. 67.
distinguished, G. ii. 116.

diviti-æ, árum, pl. f. *riches, wealth.*

divorti-um, i, n. { *a cross or parting way,* Æ. ix. 379.

di-um, i, n. *the open air abroad,* G. iii. 435.

diúrnus, adj. *of the day.*

dius, adj. *divine.*

div-us, i, m. *a god,* Æ. xii. 797.

divus, adj. *divine, heavenly.*

do, v. 1. *I give,*
offer, Æ. viii. 106, 275. x. 49. xi. 128. xii. 173.
present, Æ. viii. 243. ix. 56. x. 425.
bestow, Æ. xii. 394.
grant, G. i. 40. iv. 536. Æ. i. 279. ii. 145. iii. 85, 89, 460. iv. 429, 436. v. 689. vii. 331, 433. ix. 83. x. 421, 629. xi. 789, 795, 798. xii. 873.
permit, Æ. vi. 66, 697, 698. x. 62. xi. 346.
allow, Æ. i. 44, 217.
afford, Æ. ii. 569, 691. iii. 650. *or yield,* G. ii. 442, 520. iv. 204.
supply, G. ii. 286. Æ. ii. 391. iv. 485. v. 415. vii. 554. xi. 329.
engage, Æ. xii. 633.

rebus,

resign, Æ. ii. 566. iv. 597. xi. 162.
bring, Æ. iv. 685.
bring forth, Æ. i. 278.
spread, Æ. xii. 302, 383.
unfurl, *spread*, G. ii. 41. Æ. i. 35, iii. 61, 191. iv. 446.
lay broad, Æ. i. 105.
raise, Æ. xi. 385.
exhibit, G. i. 287. Æ. xii. 69.
cause, Æ. i. 79.
form, Æ. xii. 575.
make, G. iii. 83, 200, 247, 556. iv. 409. Æ. ii. 482.
ordain, G. i. 276. ii. 20, 306. iv. 487. Æ. x. 383, 529. xi. 646. xii. 696.
invent, G. iii. 115.
put, Æ. i. 199, 241. v. 806. x. 393.
fling, Æ. ii. 566.
throw, *cast*, G. iv. 528. Æ. iv. 606. ix. 816. xi. 565. xii. 227.
or pile on, G. iii. 378. Æ. i. 176. ii. 792.
leap, *plunge*, G. iv. 528, 529.
tell, E. i. 19.
utter, Æ. ii. 790. xi. 190.
pour out, G. iv. 376. Æ. i. 701.
appoint, Æ. ix. 173. xi. 112. xii. 192.
dispense, Æ. i. 507. v. 758.
direct Æ. iii. 337.
decree, *fix*, G. ii. 20. Æ. i. 731. *or allot*, v. 798.
turn, G. iv. 85. Æ. xii. 645, 738.
suffer, G. i. 405. Æ. iii. 70.

Moreover, this Verb is often Englished *by the Verb of the following Substantive; as,*
dare amplexus, *to embrace*, Æ. i. 687.
dare cantum, *to sing*, Æ. i. 398, &c.

dor (non legitur) daris, &c. v. 1. *I am given*, *I am put*, Æ. x. 583.
I am granted, *allowed*, Æ. vi. 600. vii. 260.
I am allotted, Æ. v. 737.
I am wedded, *married*, E. viii. 26.
I am left, Æ. ii. 656, 803. vii. 591.
I arise, Æ. i. 306.
appear, Æ. iv. 158.

doc-ens, éntis, par. *recounting*, Æ. xii. 111.
doceo, v. 2. *I teach*, *instruct*, *inform*, Æ. i. 332. iv. 116. viii. 50. xi. 315. *explain*, *prove*, *make out*, Æ. v. 523. *shew*, *apprize*, Æ. i. 891. vi. 109. *tell*, *describe*, Æ. iii. 717. vi. 565. viii. 346. xi. 249.
doceor, v. 2. *I am taught*, *informed*, Æ. vi. 614.
doctíssimus, adj. *most skilled*, Æ. x. 225.
doctus, adj. *experienced*, Æ. vi. 292.
Dodón-a, æ, f. Dodona, G. i. 149.
Dodonæ'us, adj. Dodonæan, *brazen*, Æ. iii. 466.
dol-ens, éntis, par. *grieving*, *angry*, Æ. i. 9.
doleo, v. 2. *I grieve*, *repine*, *mourn*, Æ. iv. 434.
Dolicha'on, onis, m. Dolichaon, Æ. x. 696.
dolitúrus, par. *to be moved with resentment*, Æ. xi. 738.

dol-on, ónis, m. *a staff with a dagger in it*, *a stiletto*, Æ. vii. 664.
Dol-on, ónis, m. Dolon, Æ. xii. 347.
Dolop-es, um, pl. m. the Dolopes, Æ. ii. 7, &c.
dol-or, óris, m. *pain*, *a disease*, G. iii. 457. *a pang*, Æ. iv. 693. *grief*, *sorrow*, G. iii. 112. Æ. i. 25, 209, 386, 668. ii. 3, 776. iv. 474, 547. v. 5, 172. vi. 31, 383, 464. ix. 216, 426. x. 64, 507, 863. xi. 151, 159. xii. 593, 945. *woe*, Æ. xii. 880. *affliction*, Æ. xii. 146. *a calamity*, Æ. iv. 419. *resentment*, *rage*, *indignation*, Æ. ii. 594. v. 608. vii. 291. viii. 220, 501. ix. 66, 139. x. 398. xi. 709.
dol-us, i, m. *deceit*, *guile*, *a wile*, *trick*, *fraud*, Æ. ii. 34, 44, 152, 196, 252. iv. 95. vi. 29. viii. 206. xi. 712. *delusion*, Æ. i. 684. *a mean*, Æ. v. 590. *treachery*, Æ. v. 342. *a treacherous engine*, *or machine*, Æ. ii. 264. *an intrigue*, G. iv. 346. *stratagem*, Æ. ii. 390. xi. 523. *a plot*, Æ. iv. 296, 563. *secret guilt*, *crime*, Æ. vi. 567.
dománd-um, i, ger. *taming*, *breaking*, *training*, G. iii. 206.
domándus, par. *subdued*, G. ii. 62. *tamed*, G. iii. 206.
dom-ans, ántis, par. *subduing*.
domin-a, æ, f. *a lady*, *or queen*, Æ. iii. 438. vi. 397. xi. 805, 868. *a goddess*, Æ. iii. 113.
dominátus, par. *having ruled*, *governed*.
dominor, v. 1. *I bear absolute rule over*, *reign over*. *domineer*, Æ. ii. 327. vi. 766. vii. 70. *prevail*, E. v. 37. G. i. 154.
domin-us, i, m. *a lord*, *or master*, *an husband*, Æ. iv. 214.
domito, v. 1. *I tame*, *or break*, G. i. 285.
domit-or, óris, m. *a tamer*, *breaker*, *a ruler*, *sovereign*, Æ. v. 799.
domitr-ix, ícis, f. *a tamer*, *breaker*.
domitúrus, par. *fit to correct or allay*, G. iv. 102.
domitus, par. *tamed*, *broken*, G. iii. 206. *subdued*, G. ii. 114. Æ. ix. 84. *or vanquished*, G. iii. 30.
domo, v. 1. *I vanquish*, *overcome*, G. ii. 456. *subdue*, G. iii. 539. Æ. ii. 198. ix. 608.
domor, v. 1. *I am forced*, *bent*, G. i. 169.
dom-us, i, vel ûs, f. *an house or home*, E. i. 36, & *passim*. *a temple*, Æ. xi. 81. *a palace*, G. ii. 461. Æ. i. 600, 637. ii. 300, 311. iv. 645. viii. 65. x. 1, 101, 140. *wainscot*, *carving*, G. ii. 443. *a seat*, Æ. ii. 241, 635. x. 52. xii. 546, 547. *a dome or labyrinth*, Æ. vi. 27. *a shop*, Æ. viii. 422.

an habitation, abode, G. iv. 363, 446, 481. Æ. i. 140. iv. 311. v. 732. vi. 268, 673, 705. vii. 122. viii. 39. xii. 519.
a ſettled habitation, Æ. iii. 85, 137, 550. v. 638. vii. 126.
a town or city, Æ. x. 183.
a family, G. ii. 524. iv. 209. Æ. i. 284, 356. ii. 651. v. 121. vii. 52, 336, 348, 371. viii. 270, 490. x. 241. xi. 163, 395.
a lineage, Æ. iii. 97.
a race, Æ. i. 284, 661. ix. 448.
a neſt, G. i. 182.
an hive, G. iv. 159.
an hold, retreat, Æ. v. 214. viii. 235.
an haunt, G. ii. 209. Æ. iii. 647.
a grott, Æ. i. 168. iii. 618.
or cavern, Æ. vi. 53, 81. viii. 192, 253, 262.
a region, quarter, country, G. i. 371. ii. 115. Æ. vi. 534. viii. 114.

donari-um, i, n. *a temple*, G. iii. 533.
donátus, par. *given, rewarded*, Æ. v. 268, 305.
donec, adv. *until, while*.
dono, v. 1. *I give, preſent, reward*, Æ. v. 361.
don-um, i, n. *a gift, preſent, a grant*, G. iv. 520. *or favour*, Æ. viii. 658. *a reward or prize*, Æ. v. 266, 385, 391, 400, 478, 543. ix. 283. *an offering*, G. iii. 22. Æ. iii. 301, 439. vi. 225. vii. 86. ix. 626. xi. 479. *a ſacrifice*, Æ. iv. 63. *a promiſe*, Æ. v. 362.
Dony'ſ-a, æ, f. Donyſa, Æ. iii. 125.
Dorícus, adj. Grecian, Æ. ii. 27. vi. 88.
Dor-is, idis, f. Doris, *or the ſea*, E. x. 5.
dormio, v. 4. *I ſleep*.
dorſ-um, i, n. *a back, a ſhelf or heap of ſand*, Æ. x. 303. *a ridge*, Æ. i. 110. *the ſide, edge*, G. iii. 436. *the waiſt*, Æ. x. 226.
Dory'cl-us, i, m. { Doryclus, Æ. v. 620, 647.
dos, dotis, f. *a portion, dowry*.
dotâl-is, e, adj. *given in dowry, in or for dowry*, Æ. iv. 104. xi. 369.
Dot-o, ûs, f. Doto, Æ. ix. 102.
doto, v. 1. *I am endowed, or paid a dowry*.
drac-o, ónis, m. *a dragon*. *a ſerpent or ſnake*, Æ. ii. 225. xi. 751.
Dranc-es, is, m. Drances, Æ. xi. 122, &c.
Drepan-um, i, n. Drepanum, Æ. iii. 707.
Drus-i, órum, pl. m. *the* Druſi, Æ. vii. 284.
Dryad-es, um, pl. f. { *the* Dryads, *woodland nymphs*, E. v. 59. *ſylvan*, G. i. 11.
Drym-o, ûs, f. Drymo, G. iv. 336.
Dryop-e, es, f. Dryope, Æ. x. 551.
Dryop-es, um, pl. m. *the* Dryopes, Æ. iv. 146.
Dry-ops, opis, m. Dryop, Æ. x. 346.
dubitándus, par. *to be doubted*.
dubito, v. 1. *I doubt, fear*, G. ii. 29. Æ. viii. 614. *conſider, muſe*, Æ. ix. 12, 190.
dubius, adj. *doubtful, uncertain, wavering*, Æ. iv. 55. *dangerous, perilous*, Æ. vi. 196. non dubius, *plain*, G. iv. 253.
ducéndus, part. *to be drawn*, Æ. ii. 232. *to be carried off*, Æ. vii. 359.
duc-ens, éntis, par. *leading, conducting, drawing, fetching*, Æ. ii. 288. 694. ix. 623. *bringing* { *in* / *on* } G. iii. 156. Æ. iii. 195.
duco, v. 3. *I lead, go along with, conduct, lead forth, or draw out*, G. iv. 21. Æ. xi. 464. *lead in triumph*, Æ. iv. 326. *ſolemnize*, G. iv. 256. *guide, bring round*, G. i. 6. *guide, direct*, Æ. i. 401. *wage*, Æ. viii. 55. *bear, carry*, Æ. viii. 665. *bring*, E. viii. 68, 72, 76, 79, 84, 90, 94, 100, 104. G. iii. 317. iv. 551. Æ. i. 645. iv. 636. v. 550. x. 206. *uſher in*, Æ. ii. 802. *deduce, derive*, Æ. v. 568, 801. vi. 834. *form, faſhion*, Æ. vi. 848. *beat out, mould*, Æ. vii. 634. *raiſe, build*, Æ. i. 423. *take*, E. ix. 49. Æ. v. 385. *receive*, Æ. v. 534. *draw*, G. iii. 140. Æ. v. 528. ix. 268, xi. 88, 860. *drag*, E. i. 13. Æ. iii. 319. *drive*, G. iii. 269. *delay, put off*, E. ix. 56. *ſpin out, prolong*, Æ. ii. 641. iv. 463. *ſpend, protract*, G. iii. 379. Æ. vi. 539. ix. 166. *contract*, Æ. x. 192. *incline*, Æ. v. 7. *think*, Æ. vi. 690. x. 669.
ducor, v. 3. *I am led, conducted, brought home*, E. viii. 29. *brought*, Æ. x. 858. *carried*, Æ. xi. 79. *drawn*, G. iii. 170. Æ. ii. 33, 187. *derived*, Æ. x. 145. *ſprung*, Æ. i. 19. *ſupported*, Æ. xi. 85. *live, am paſſed over*, G. iv. 207.
duct-or, óris, m. *a leader, chief, a captain*, Æ. v. 133, 249. *a commander*, Æ. vi. 334. xii. 126, 562. *a general*, Æ. viii. 496. xi. 266. *a king*, Æ. ix. 691.
ductus, par. *drawn*, G. iii. 533. Æ. vi. 22. xii. 378. *dragged*, G. ii. 395. *continued*, Æ. i. 642. *choſen*, Æ. ii. 201.
dudùm, adv. *juſt before, not long ago, long ago*, Æ. xii. 632.
dulcé-do, inis, f. *delight, joy*, G. i. 412. iv. 55.
dulci-or, us, adj. *ſweeter*.
dulc-is, e, adj. { *ſweet, fragrant*, G. iv. 417. Æ. i. 694. *pleaſant*,

pleasant, delightful, E. i. 3. G. i. 414. iv. 563. Æ. iv. 185, 281. xii. 882.
grateful, E. iii. 82.
clear, frosty, G. iii. 445. iv. 61. Æ. i. 167.
dear, Æ. ii. 138, 777. iv. 318, 342, 493, 651. v. 214. x. 782.

DULICHIUM, i, n. { Dulichium, Æ. iii. 271.

DULICHIUS, adj. { Dulichian, *of* Ulysses, E. vi. 76.

dum, adv. *until, while,*
so that, Æ. xi. 792.
because, Æ. vi. 586.
as yet, Æ. xi. 70.

dumet-um, i, n. *a place full of bushes, a brake.*

dumósus, adj. *bushy, brambly.*

dum-us, i, m. *a bush, briar, bramble,*
a brake or thicket, G. iii. 338. iv. 130. Æ. iv. 526. viii. 594, 657. ix. 393. xi. 570, 843.

du-o, æ, o, pl. adj. *two.*

duoden-i, æ, a, pl. adj. *twelve.*

dupl-ex, icis, adj. *double, twofold.*
both or two, Æ. i. 93. iv. 470. vii. 140. ix. 16. x. 667.
broad, G. i. 172. *or large,* G. iii. 87.

duplicátus, par. *doubled, bowed, bent.*

duplico, v. 1. *I double, increase.*

duránd-um, i, ger. { *lasting, continuing,* G. ii. 295.

durésco, v. 3. *I harden.*

duríssimus, adj. *most severe, cruel,* Æ. vi. 566.

duro, v. 1. *I harden,*
endure, persevere, Æ. i. 207.
sustain, Æ. viii. 577.
last, G. ii. 100.
become hard, E. vi. 35.

durus, adj. *hard, stiff,* Æ. v. 403. vii. 747.
rough, unpleasant, harsh, G. iv. 102.
stubborn, Æ. ii. 479. viii. 315. xi. 318.
rigid, E. x. 44. G. iii. 502. Æ. v. 436. x. 72, 791. xii. 73.
inexorable, G. iii. 68.
unrelenting, G. iii. 259. Æ. iv. 428.
sharp, pinching, G. iv. 239. *or frosty,* G. iii. 297.
biting, galling, G. iii. 208.
sturdy, Æ. vii. 504.
hardy, G. i. 63, 160. (*or invincible*) ii. 170. Æ. iii 94. v. 730. vi. 54. ix. 468, 603. x. 317. xi. 48, 288.
difficult, Æ. i. 563.
toilsome, Æ. vi. 437, 688. vii. 807. viii. 291.
great, G. ii. 412.
grievous, Æ. iv. 488. v. 5. viii. 380.
necessitous, G. i. 146.
rocky, (*laborious*) Æ. iv. 247.
flinty, Æ. iv. 366. ix. 715.
iron, G. ii. 355. Æ. ix. 510.
solid, Æ. xi. 890, 893.
massy, Æ. v. 478.
weighty, G. iii. 515.
rude, rigorous, G. iv. 399.
cruel, E. x. 47. Æ. vi. 442. x. 745. xi. 157. xii. 309.
or stern, Æ. ii. 7. x. 393, 422.
hard-hearted, G. iv. 512. Æ. ii. 45.
severe, G. ii. 369. iii. 4. Æ. vi. 377.
hot, Æ. ix. 726. x. 146. xii. 410.
dangerous, Æ. iii. 706. viii. 371.
substantive, dangers, difficulties, Æ. viii. 522.

dux, ducis, com. { *a guide, leader, conductor,* Æ. i. 364.
a king, G. iv. 4. Æ. x. 370. xi. 7.
or chief, Æ. ii. 261. & passim.
a general, Æ. xi. 519.
a pilot, Æ. iii. 470.
a master, Æ. x. 574.

DYM-AS, antis, m. Dymas, Æ. ii. 340, &c.

E

e, præ. *out of,*
of, Æ. iii. 602. vii. 54, 178. ix. 217.
from, G. i. 381. iii. 168. & passim.

eben-um, i, n. *ebony.*

ebul-um, i, n. *dwarf-elder.*

eb-ur, oris, n. *ivory,*
an ivory flute or trumpet, G. ii. 193.

ebúrnus, adj. (*of*) *ivory,*
ivory-hilted, Æ. xi. 11.

EBUS-US, i, m. Ebusus, Æ. xii. 299.

ecce, adv. *lo! behold,*
on a sudden, G. i. 108.

ECHIONIUS, adj. { Echionian, Theban, Æ. xii. 515.

ecquid, adv. { *whether or no, any thing,* Æ. iii. 342.

ecquis,-qua,-quid, pro. *what,* E. x. 28.
who, Æ. ix. 51.
any, Æ. iii. 341.

ed-ax, ácis, adj. *wasting, devouring,* Æ. ii. 758.

edénd-um, i, ger. *eating,*
provision, Æ. vii. 113.

edíco, v. 3. { *I order, ordain,* G. iii. 295. Æ. iii. 235. xi. 463.
charge, command, Æ. x. 258.

edísco, v. 3. *I learn,* E. vi. 83.

edíffero, v. 3. *I declare.*

editus, adj. *high, exposed or rising to,* G. ii. 188.

edo, v. irr. *I eat,* G. i. 150.
consume, waste, G. iii. 566. Æ. iv. 66. v. 683. xii. 801.

edo, v. 3. { *I utter, (speak)* Æ. v. 693, 799. vii. 194.
bring forth, E. viii. 45. G. iv. 299. Æ. vii. 660.
beget, Æ. viii. 137.
make, Æ. ix. 527, 785. x. 602.

edoceo, v. 2. { *I inform, relate,* Æ. v. 742. viii. 13.
declare, Æ. x. 152.

EDÔNUS, adj. { Edonean, Thracian, Æ. xii. 365.

educo, v. 1. *I breed up,* Æ. x. 518.

edúco, v. 3. *I lead forth,*
draw out, Æ. x. 744. xi. 20.
raise up, build, Æ. ii. 186. vi. 178. xii. 674.
bear, Æ. vi. 765, 779. ix. 671.
educate, maintain, Æ. viii. 413.

edúctus, par. *brought up, nursed,*
raised high, Æ. ii. 461.

forgot,

Thread, Æ. vi. 630.
effétus, adj. (ury) *barr*, *empty*.
effícax, par. *ſpeaking*, *having ſpoken*, *ſaid*, *told*, *diſcloſed*, Æ. iv. 456.
effectus, par. *accompliſhed*, *accompliſhed*, Æ. xi. 14.
effero, v. irr. *I carry*, *bring forth*, *or out*,
bring, Æ. xi. 73.
bring in, Æ. v. 65.
draw, Æ. ii. 553.
produce, *bear*, G. ii. 169.
diſplay, *raiſe*, G. ii. 341. 553. iv. 352. Æ. i. 127. ii. 257. v. 427, 444. viii. 2, 591. x. 262. xi. 183.
lift up, E. i. 25. Æ. ii. 688. v. 368.
raiſe up, *ſupport*, Æ. ix. 817.
rejoice, Æ. iii. 150.
(—ſe) *ariſe*, *iſſue*, Æ. iii. 225. xii. 441.
efferor, v. irr. *I am brought* { *forth*, *out*.
effervo, v. 3. *I boil over*, G. i. 471.
burſt through, G. iv. 556.
efferus, adj. { *wild*, *diſtracted*, *or mad*, Æ. viii. 205.
outrageous, *fierce*, *eager*, Æ. viii. 6. x. 898.
cruel, *barbarous*, Æ. viii. 484.
efficio, v. 3. *I form*, Æ. i. 160.
take care, E. iii. 51.
effigi-es, ei, f. *an image*, *effigy*,
a figure, Æ. ii. 184. iii. 148.
a reſemblance, Æ. iii. 497.
effingo, v. 3. *I form*,
portray, *caſt*, Æ. vi. 32.
effligito, v. 1. *I deſire*, *demand*, Æ. xii. 759.
effl-ans, antis, par. *breathing out*.
efflo, v. 1. *I breathe out*, *ſnort*.
effodio, v. 3. *I dig out*,
dig, Æ. i. 427.
effœtus, par. *worn out*, *barren*,
paſt bearing fruit, G. i. 81.
decayed, *broken*, Æ. v. 396. viii. 508.
empty, G. ii. 417.
impotent, *not able to diſtinguiſh*, Æ. vii. 440, 452.
effor (non legitur) v. 1. *I ſpeak*, *utter*,
tell, Æ. vi. 560.
effóſſus, par. *digged* { *up*, *out*,
bored out, Æ. iii. 663.
effráctus, par. *daſhed out*, Æ. v. 480.
effræ'nus, adj. *unbroken*, *ſavage*, G. iii. 382.
effugio, v. 3. *I eſcape*, *fly* (*quick* Æ. xi. 825.)
ſlip away from, Æ. ii. 793. vi. 701.
get off, E. iii. 49.
avoid, Æ. iii. 398.
ſpeedily paſs by, Æ. iii. 272.
outſtrip, *ſcud away*, Æ. v. 151.
effugi-um, i, n. *an eſcape*, Æ. ii. 140.
effulg-ens, entis, par. *ſhining*, *effulgent*.
effulgeo, v. 2. *I ſhine*, *glitter*,
ſparkle, Æ. ix. 731.
effúlgo, v. 3. *I ſhine*, *glitter*, Æ. viii. 677.
effóltus, par. *ſupported*, *borne up*,
effund-ens, entis, par. *belching*, Æ. vi. 241.
effúndo, v. 3. *I pour out*,
pour, Æ. ix. 509.
ſhed, Æ. ii. 271, iii. 312. x. 465.
give up, Æ. i. 98.
bring out, Æ. ix. 68.
fling, Æ. vii. 780. x. 574.
plunge, Æ. xii. 204.
let down, *caſt*, G. iii. 92. Æ. xii. 499.
looſen, *ſtretch*, Æ. v. 818.
ſtart, G. i. 512.
looſe, *waſte*, Æ. v. 446.
roll, *lay low*, Æ. xi. 485. xii. 380, 532.
effúſus, par. *poured or ſpread out*,
ſcud, Æ. vii. 788.
diſcomfited, G. iv. 337. Æ. iv. 509.
ſtarting, G. iii. 204. Æ. v. 145, 317.
overflowing, G. iv. 288.
plunged, Æ. vi. 339.
thrown off, Æ. x. 893.
loſt, G. iv. 492.
diſſolved, Æ. ii. 651.
flocked, Æ. vi. 305.
run down, Æ. vi. 686.
immoderate, *impetuous*, G. ii. 352. Æ. v. 693. x. 803.
egelidus, adj. *very cold*, Æ. viii. 610.
eg-ens, entis, par. *indigent*, *in want*, *deſtitute of*, *requiring*, Æ. xi. 343.
deſirous, Æ. v. 751.
egénus, adj. *wanting*, *deſtitute*,
diſtreſſed, Æ. vi. 91. x. 367.
little, *mean*, Æ. viii. 365.
egeo, v. 2. *I want*, *require*, G. ii. 28. Æ. ii. 322.
want, *ſtand in need of*, Æ. ix. 88.
Egeria-æ, æ, f. Egeria, Æ. vii. 764. 775.
egéſt-as, átis, f. *extreme poverty*, *penury*, *need*, *want* (*ill*) G. iii. 319. Æ. vi. 276.
ego, pro. *I*, *I myſelf*.
egomet, pro. *I myſelf*.
egredior, v. 3. *I come aſhore*, Æ. viii. 122.
egregius, adj. { *excellent*, Æ. v. 361. vii. 213. 473.
remarkable, Æ. vi. 861. x. 435. xi. 705. xii. 275.
worthy, *precious*, Æ. vi. 523. vii. 556.
goodly, Æ. iv. 150, 581.
brave, Æ. xi. 24, 417, 432.
high, *vaſt*, Æ. iv. 93.
illuſtrious, Æ. xi. 355.
famous, *renowned*, G. ii. 155. Æ. i. 445. v. 297. vi. 770. vii. 258. viii. 290. x. 778.
egréſſus, par. *gone forth*,
landing, Æ. i. 172. iii. 79. x. 283.
eheu! interj. *alas!*
eja, interj. *away!*
ejéctus, par. *caſt or thrown aſhore*, Æ. i. 578.
ſhipwrecked, Æ. iv. 373.
baniſhed, Æ. viii. 646.
ſtretched out at length, Æ. x. 894.
elábor, v. 3. *I ſlip*, *ſpring away*,
glide, G. i. 244.
elápſus, par. { *ſlipped away* (*or aſide*, Æ. v. 445.)
eſcaped, Æ. i. 242. ii. 318, 526. viii. 494. ix. 545.
ſliding, *or breathing out*, G. ii. 305.
ſhot, *let go*, Æ. ix. 632.
elátus, par. *toſſed high*, Æ. xii. 125.
raiſed up, G. iii. 208. Æ. x. 415.

raiſed above, Æ. vi. 23.
puffed up, Æ. xi. 715.

ELE'CTR-A, æ, f. Electra, Æ. viii. 135.

eléctr-um, i, n. *amber*,
a mixture of gold and ſilver, Æ. viii. 402, 624.

elephánt-us, i, m. { *ivory*, G. iii. 26. Æ. iii. 464. vi. 895.

ELÉUS, adj. Elean, *of* Elis, G. iii. 202.

ELEUSINUS, adj. *of* Eleuſis, G. i. 163.

ELIAD-ES, um, adj. pl. f. { Elean, *of* Elis, G. i. 59.

elício, v. 3. *I draw down*, G. i. 109.

elído, v. 3. *I ſtrangle, kill*, Æ. viii. 288.

eligo, v. 3. *I chooſe, ſelect*, Æ. vii. 274.

eligor, v. 3. *I am choſen*, G. iv. 296.

EL-IS, idis, f. Elis, Æ. iii. 694. vi. 588.

ELÍS-A, æ, f. Eliſa, Æ. iv. 335.

eliſus, par. *daſhed, broken*,
forced out, Æ. viii. 261.

eloqui-um, i, n. *eloquence*, Æ. xi. 383.

eloquor, v. 3. *I ſpeak, relate*, Æ. iii. 39.

eluceo, v. 2. { *I ſhine (forth) am bright*, G. iv. 98.

elúctor, v. 1. { *I am ſqueezed, forced out*, G. ii. 244.

elúdo, v. 3. *I mock*, Æ. xi. 695.
deceive, diſappoint, G. i. 226.

elúdor, v. 3. { *I am mocked, diſappointed*, Æ. xii. 755.

eluor, v. 3. *I am waſhed* { *out*, *away*, } Æ. vi. 742.

ELYM-US, i, m. { Elymus, Æ. v. 73, 300, 323, 339.

ELYSI-UM, i, n. { Elyſium, Æ. v. 735. vi. 542, 744.

ELYSIUS, adj. Elyſian, G. i. 38.

EMATHI-A, æ, f. { Emathia, G. i. 492. iv. 390.

EMATHI-ON, ónis, m. { Emathion, Æ. ix. 571.

eménſus, par. (act.) *having meaſured*,
or paſſed, Æ. v. 628. vii. 160. x. 772. xi. 244.
(paſſ.) *meaſured, or paſſed over*, G. i. 450.

emico, v. 1. *I leap from*, Æ. ii. 175.
jump, leap out, Æ. vi. 5.
ſpring on (ſhoot away) Æ. v. 319, 337. ix. 736. xii. 748.
leap, Æ. xii. 327.
prance, Æ. xi. 496.
excell, am eminent, Æ. v. 319.

emineo, v. 2. *I riſe up to*, Æ. x. 227.

eminùs, adv. *from afar, at a diſtance*.

emiſſus, par. *ſent forth*,
gone forth, G. iv. 22.
let looſe, G. iii. 551.
ſhot, Æ. xi. 676.

emitto, v. 3. *I ſend out*,
hurl, throw, Æ. ix. 52. 10. 474.

emo, v. 3. *I procure, purchaſe*, G. i. 31.

emor, v. 3. *I am purchaſed*, Æ. ix. 206.

emótus, par. *removed*,
thrown off, Æ. ii. 493.
relieved, Æ. vi. 382.

emoveo, v. 2. *I remove*, Æ. xii. 524.

emptum, ſup. *to buy purchaſed*, Æ. x. 503.

emunio, v. 4. *I ſecure*, Æ. viii. 227.

en! adv. *lo! behold!*

enarrabil-is, e, adj. { *to be expreſſed, related*, Æ. viii. 625.

ENCELAD-US, i, m. { Enceladus, Æ. iii. 578. iv. 179.

enim, conj. *for*,
therefore, G. iii. 70.

ENIP-EUS, ei vel eos, m. Enipeus, G. iv. 368.

eniteo, v. 2. *I ſhine, grow rich*, G. ii. 211.
appear, Æ. iv. 150.

enitor, v. 3. *I climb or ſhoot up*, G. ii. 360.
teem, Æ. vii. 320.

enixus, par. *having brought forth*, Æ. iii. 327.
having furrowed, Æ. iii. 391. viii. 44.

eno, v. 1. *I eſcape, paſs*, Æ. vi. 16.

enód-is, e, adj. *without knots, ſmooth*, G. ii. 78.

ens-is, is, m. *a ſword*.

ENTE'LL-US, i, m. Entellus, Æ. v. 387, &c.

enumero, v. 1. *I recount, rehearſe*.

eo, v. irr. *I go*,
go forth (am given) Æ. vii. 637. viii. 595.
go out, iſſue, Æ. iv. 130.
go off, Æ. ii. 578.
proceed, Æ. vi. 95. xii. 566.
lead, G. iii. 77.
advance, Æ. ix. 424. x. 458.
march, Æ. iv. 149. vi. 880. vii. 628, 761. viii. 555. ix. 25, 369, 597. xi. 382, 438. xii. 555.
ruſh, Æ. i. 246. vii. 223. xii. 452.
walk, Æ. v. 269. viii. 162, 281. ix. 649.
walk abroad, Æ. ii. 27.
ride, Æ. vi. 589. ix. 269.
come, Æ. i. 518. ii. 375. viii. 466.
ſail, Æ. ii. 254. iii. 374. iv. 310.
fly, Æ. xii. 283.
reach, Æ. i. 376. iii. 254.
or aſcend, Æ. v. 451. xi. 192. xii. 409, 598.
run down, Æ. ii. 173. ix. 494.
run (Æ. ix. 449, 664) glide along, flow, Æ. viii. 726.
pervade, am diffuſed, G. iv. 221. Æ. iv. 443. 665.
drop, G. iii. 507.
come, G. ii. 245.
hang, Æ. v. 559.
am, G. ii. 344. Æ. viii. 671.

eódem, adv. *the ſame place*, Æ. ix. 689.

EÓ-US, i, m. { *the day-ſtar*, E. vi. 86. G. i. 288. Æ. iii. 588.
dawning, day-break, Æ. iii. 588. xi. 4.

EÓUS, adj. Eaſtern,
(of the) morning, G. i. 221.

EPE'-US, i, m. Epeüs, Æ. ii. 264.

EPHYR-E, es, f. Ephyre, G. iv. 463.

Ephyreius, adj. Corinthian, G. ii. 464.

EPIDA'UR-US, i, f. Epidaurus, G. iii. 44.

EPÍR-US, i, f. Epirus, G. i. 59. &c.

EPYTID-ES, æ, m. { (Temarchus) *the ſon of Epytus*, Æ. v. 568. 570.

epul-æ, árum, pl. f. *a banquet, feaſt*,
viands, G. iv. 378.
(meat) food, Æ. iv. 424. vi. 599. vii. 110.

epulándus, par. *to be eaten*, Æ. iv. 602.
epulátus, par. *having feasted, feasting*.
Epvl-o, ónis, m. Epulo, Æ. xii. 459.
epulor, v. 1. *I feast or feast upon*, Æ. iii. 224.
equ-a, æ, f. *a mare*.
equ-es, ítis, m. *an horseman*,
(of) horse, Æ. v. 560. vii. 804. viii. 518 ix. 48, 367. x. 239. xi. 433, 464, 504, 512, 517, 598. xii. 408.
(plural) cavalry.
equéstr-is, e, adj. *of an horse or horseman*.
Equicol-us, i, m. Equicolus, Æ. ix. 684.
equidem, conj. *verily, truly, indeed*.
equinus, adj. *of an horse, horse's*,
of the horse kind, G. iii. 72.
of horses hair, Æ. ix. 622. x. 869.
equitát-us, ûs, m. *the horse, the cavalry*,
a horse brigade, Æ. viii. 585.
equito, v. 1. *I ride*.
equ-us, i, m. *an horse*,
a colt, Æ. iv. 515.
Erat-o, ûs, f. Erato, Æ. vii. 37.
Erеb-us, i, m. Erebus, G. 471, &c.
hell, Æ. vi. 247.
eréctus, par. *raised high*, Æ. iv. 505.
eréptus, par. *taken, snatched away*,
taken out, Æ. i. 646.
torn from, Æ. vii. 186.
ravished, Æ. iii. 330. xii. 141.
rescued, Æ. ii. 413. iii. 476.
saved, escaped, Æ. i. 596, 646. iii. 711.
hot, stolen, Æ. v. 342. xii. 799.
slain, Æ. x. 878.
Eret-um, i, n. Eretum, Æ. vii. 711.
ergo, conj. *therefore*.
ergō, adv. *for, for one's sake*, Æ. vi. 670.
deservedly, G. ii. 393.
Ericét-es, is, m. Ericetes, Æ. x. 749.
Erichthoni-us, i, m. { Erichthonius, G. iii. 113.
Eridan-us, i, m. Eridanus, G. i. 482, &c.
erigo, v. 3. *I erect*,
raise up, rear, E. vi. 63. Æ. vii. 450, 530.
spout, Æ. iii. 423, (*burl*) 576.
Erigon-e, es, f. { Erigone (*the sign* Virgo) G. i. 33.
erigor, v. 3. *I am raised up*, Æ. viii. 21.
I ascend, Æ. ix. 240. *or rise high*, Æ. viii. 417.
Erinn-ys, yos, f. Erinnys, Æ. ii. 337.
a fury, Æ. vii. 447, 570.
a pest, an incendiary, Æ. ii. 573.
Eriphyl-e, es, f. Eriphyle, Æ. vi. 445.
eripi-ens, éntis, par. *taking away*, Æ. viii. 254.
eripio, v. 3. *I take (snatch) away*,
bereave, Æ. ii. 736. vii. 388. ix. 129.
catch, Æ. vii. 129.
draw, Æ. iv. 579. vi. 260. x. 788, 896.
withdraw, Æ. xii. 917.
draw out, Æ. xii. 388.
tear out, rend, Æ. xii. 388.
slip, G. iv. 107.
hasten, Æ. ii. 618.
bring safe, convey, Æ. ii. 665. vi. 111.
save, deliver, rescue, Æ. ii. 134, 289. iii 560. v. 464, 690, 810. vi. 365. ix. 400. xii. 539.
eripior, v. 3. *I am taken or snatched away, I escape*, Æ. xii. 948.
errabúndus, par. *wandering, straying*, E. vi. 58.
errand-um, i, ger. *roving*, G. iv. 203.
err-ans, ántis, par. { *wandering, straying*, Æ. vii. 493.
erring, uncertain, Æ. vii. 498.
roving, Æ. ii. 70.
swimming, glimmering, Æ. iv. 691.
floating, Æ. iii. 76.
creeping, E. iv. 19.
errátur, v. imp. *it is travelling*, G. iii. 249.
errátus, par. { *wandered, or sailed about*, Æ. iii. 690.
erro, v. 1. *I rove (up and down) wander, stray (or grow*, E. i. 9. ii. 21.) Æ. iii. 204.
miss (straggle from) Æ. ii. 739.
range, G. iii. 246.
run up and down, Æ. ii. 489.
hover, G. ii. 283. Æ. iv. 684.
err-or, óris, m. *a wandring*,
a turning and winding, Æ. v. 591. vi. 27.
deceit, Æ. ii. 48.
surprise, E. viii. 41.
error, (Æ. x. 392.) *or mistake*, Æ. ii. 412. iii. 181. vii. 199. x. 110.
distraction, G. iii. 513.
(plur.) *travels, voyages*, Æ. i. 755.
erubésco, v. 3. *I blush, am ashamed*, E. vi. 2.
reverence, respect, Æ. ii. 542.
erúct-ans, ántis, par. *casting out*, Æ. iii. 576.
or vomiting out, Æ. iii. 632.
erúcto, v. 1. { *I throw up, disemboque*, Æ. vi. 297.
erudio, v. 4. *I teach, instruct*, Æ. ix. 203.
erúmpo, v. 3. *I break or burst out*,
fly out, G. iv. 313.
sally out, G. iv. 78. Æ. x. 604.
spring out, Æ. x. 890. xi. 609.
shew, discover, G. i. 446.
eruo, v. 3. *I pluck, root or tear up*,
destroy, overturn, (*heave*) Æ. ii. 5, 612. xii. 569.
whirl, G. i. 320.
fell, Æ. ii. 628.
conquer, Æ. vi. 838.
erutus, par. *plucked up, torn, overthrown, rooted*, Æ. xi. 279.
Erycinus, adj. *of* Eryx, Æ. v. 759. x. 36.
Erymánth-us, i, m. { Erymanthus, Æ. v. 448, &c.
Erym-as, ánthos, m. Erymas, Æ. ix. 702.
Er-yx ycis, m. Eryx, Æ. i. 570, &c.
esc-a, æ, f. *meat, food*.
esed-um, i, n. *a car, chariot*, G. iii. 204.
est, v. imp. *it is possible, it can*, G. iv. 447.
one might, Æ. vi. 596. viii. 676.
esto, (imperf.) *put case it is so, be it so*,
admit, I grant, Æ. iv. 35. vii. 313. x. 67. xii. 821.
et, conj. *and, also, both*,
even, Æ. ii. 49. v. 851.
and then, G. ii. 267.
etiam, conj. *also, likewise, even*,
yet, G. iii. 189.
still, Æ. vi. 485.

Etrusc-a

ETRURI-A, æ, f. Etruria, G. ii. 533. &c.
ETRU'SC-I, órum, pl. m. { the Etrurians, Æ. ix. 750, &c.
ETRU'SCUS, adj. Etrurian, Tuscan.
etsi, conj. *altho'*.
EVA'DN-E, es, f. Evadne, Æ. vi. 447.
evádo, v. 3. *I get out of*, Æ. ix. 99.
issue from, go out of, Æ. xi. 905.
past, escape, G. iv. 425. Æ. ii. 731. iii. 282. v. 689. vi. 425. ix. 99, 386, 560. x. 55, 716. xi. 702.
arrive, Æ. ii. 531.
reach, past through, Æ. xii. 907.
go up, mount, Æ. ii. 458. iv. 685.
reascend, Æ. vi. 128.
evaleo, v. 2. *I am able, can*, Æ. vii. 757.
EVA'ND-ER, ri, m. Evander, Æ. x. 515.
EVÁNDRIUS, adj. { of Evander's *sort*, Æ. x. 394.
EVA'NDR-US, i, m. { Evander, Æ. viii. 100, &c.
evanésco, v. 3. *I vanish away*, Æ. ix. 658.
ev-ans, ántis, par. { *shouting in praise of* Bacchus, Æ. vi. 517.
Ev-as, ántis, m. Evas, Æ. x. 702.
EUBOÏCUS, adj. Eubœan, Æ. vi. 2, &c.
eveho, v. 3. *I advance*, Æ. vi. 130.
evenio, v. 4. *I happen, come to pass*, Æ. ii. 778.
evént-us, ûs, m. *an event, issue, success*, Æ. xi. 758.
a remedy, G. iv. 397.
everbero, v. 1. *I flap upon*, Æ. xii. 866.
evérs-or, óris, m. { *an overthrower, destroyer*, Æ. xii. 545.
evérsus, par. { *overthrown, ruined*, Æ. ii. 571. x. 45.
or sacked, Æ. ii. 746.
broken, sinking, reeling, G. i. 502.
evérto, v. 3. *I turn upside down*, { *over turn, up*
grub, G. ii. 208.
fell or cut down, G. i. 256. Æ. xi. 136.
rouse, Æ. i. 43.
evíctus, par. *overcome, cut down*, Æ. ii. 630.
evinco, v. 3. *I beat down*, Æ. ii. 497.
evínctus, par. *bound, crowned*, Æ. v. 494. 774. viii. 286.
eviscero, v. 1. *I bowel or tear*, Æ. xi. 723.
EUME'D-ES, is, m. Eumedes, Æ. xii. 346.
EUME'L-US, i, m. Eumelus, Æ. v. 665.
EUMENID-ES, um, pl. f. { *the (three) furies*, G. i. 278. &c.
EUMENI-US i, m. Eumenius, Æ. xi. 666.
eúnd-um, i, par. *going*.
evoco, v. 1. *I call, summon, conjure, raise up*, Æ. iv. 242.
evŏe, inter. *evoe*, Æ. vii. 389.
evolo, v. 1. *I fly out or away, spring*, Æ. ix. 477.
evolvo, v. 3. *I roll, wind, unfold, declare*, Æ. v. 807. ix. 528. *muse upon, revolve*, G. iv. 309.
evomo, v. 3. *I vomit up*, Æ. viii. 253.

EUPHRA'T-ES, is, m. { Euphrates, G. i. 509, &c.
EURÓP-A, æ, f. Europe, Æ. i. 385. &c.
EURÓT-AS, æ, m. Eurotas, Æ. vi. 83, &c.
EUR-US, i, m. Eurus, *the east (wind)*, *wind*, G. i. 453. iv. 29, 192. Æ. i. 383. viii. 223.
EURYAL-US, i, m. { Euryalus, Æ. v. 294. &c.
EURYDIC-E, es, f. Eurydice, G. iv. 436, &c.
EURYPYL-US, i, m. Eurypylus, Æ. ii. 114.
EURYSTH-EUS, ei, m. { Euristhens, G. iii. 4. Æ. viii. 291.
EURYTI-ON, ónis, m. { Eurytion, Æ. v. 495. &c.
ex, prm. *out of*,
according to, Æ. v. 244. viii. 186.
from, E. iii. 70. G. ii. 76, 205, 300, 389. & passim.
with G. ii. 69. Æ. viii. 621.
of, Æ. ii. 659. iii. 613. iv. 138. v. 266, 305. vii. 703. xi. 10, 533, 575. 829, &c.
in, G. iii. 26, 341. iv. 507. Æ. i. 456. v. 773. vii. 139, 177. x. 362.
since, Æ. i. 623. ii. 169. xi. 281.
after, G. i. 393. Æ. iii. 494.
(illo) *ever since*, Æ. viii. 268. xii. 32.
(quo) *ever since*, Æ. ii. 648. *since*, v. 47.
from that time, Æ. viii. 47.
exácr-e, órum, pl. n. (subst. { *discoveries*, Æ. i. 309.
exáctus, par. *passed (over) ended, finished*, G. i. 435. iii. 190. Æ. v. 45. vi. 637.
fulfilled, accomplished, G. iii. 239.
exacuo, v. 3. *I whet, sharpen, point*, G. i. 264.
exæstuo, v. 1. *I boil, burn*, Æ. ix. 798.
exám-en, inis, n. *a swarm (of bees)*
the tongue, needle, or beam of a balance, Æ. xii. 725.
exanimátus, par. { *astonished, disheartened*, Æ. v. 805.
exanim-is, e, adj. *astonished, affrighted, half-dead*, Æ. v. 669.
breathless, Æ. iv. 672. ix. 444.
dead, Æ. v. 481, 717. ix. 458.
exánimus, adj. { *affrighted, breathless*, Æ. i. 484. xi. 30.
dead, Æ. vi. 149. x. 841. xi. 51, 110.
exardeo, v. 2. *I am fired, I burn, I glow, am fired or enkindled*, Æ. ii. 575.
exaudio, v. 4. *I hear*, Æ. i. 219.
exaudior, v. 4. *I am heard*.
exáudit-us, par. *heard*, Æ. xi. 157.
excéd-ens, éntis, par. *departing*.
excédo, v. 3. *I depart, go* { *forth, out*,
leave, fly out, Æ. i. 357. iii. 61. xi. 540. xii. 842.
retire, retreat, Æ. ix. 789.
decline, Æ. v. 480.
excéll-ens, éntis, adj. *excellent*, Æ. xii. 250.
excélsus, adj. *high*, *lofty*, Æ. v. 35.

excerto, v. 1. *I drive, receive*, G. iii. 274.
excéptus, par. *except, received*, Æ. x. 867.
not intercepted, Æ. xi. 684.
surprised, Æ. vi. 173.
excídi-um, i, n. *the sacking of a city, ruin, destruction*, G. ii. 505. Æ. i. 22. v. 626. viii. 186. x. 46.
excído, v. 3. *I fall out (or from)*
drop out, Æ. xii. 424. *drop from*, Æ. ii. 638.
forget, slip out of, Æ. i. 26.
escape, G. iv. 419.
come, am sent, Æ. ix. 113.
excído, v. 3. *I cut down, hew*, Æ. i. 429.
excío, v. 4. *I raise up*, E. viii. 98.
raise, Æ. v. 790.
summon, rouze, Æ. v. 107.
excípio, v. 3. *I receive*,
take, E. iii. 18.
take upon (me) succeed to, Æ. i. 276.
entertain, Æ. v. 41.
cherish, favour, G. ii. 345.
second, Æ. ix. 54.
exempt, except, Æ. ix. 271.
bound, limit, G. iv. 207.
surprise, Æ. iii. 332. x. 387.
invade, kill, Æ. ix. 763. xii. 507.
intercept, sustain, Æ. xi. 517.
befall, Æ. iii. 318.
answer, reply, Æ. iv. 114. ix. 258.
see, discover, Æ. iv. 207.
excísúrus, par. *to raze*, Æ. xii. 762.
excísus, par. *cut, hewn, hollowed*, Æ. vi. 42.
destroyed, razed, Æ. ii. 637.
excito, v. 1. *I excite, provoke*,
awaken, Æ. ix. 221.
stir, (wake) Æ. viii. 543.
raise, erect, G. iv. 549.
alarm, rouze, Æ. ii. 728. viii. 434. xii. 440.
excítus, par. *excited, stirred up*, Æ. iv. 301.
flung, Æ. vii. 376.
shook, struck, Æ. vii. 732. xii. 445.
excítus, par. *raised*, Æ. x. 38.
rouzed, Æ. iii. 676. vii. 642.
exclámo, v. 1. *I cry out.*
exclúsus, par. *shut out*,
debarred, hindred, G. iv. 147.
excolo, v. 3. *I improve, polish*, Æ. vi. 663.
excoquo, v. 3. *I dry, prepare*, G. ii. 260.
excrquor, v. 3. { *I am boiled away, exhaled*, G. i. 88.
exarétus, par. *grown big*, G. iii. 398.
excubi-æ, árum, pl. f. *watch*,
a sentry, guard, Æ. ix. 159.
excubo, v. 1. *I stand sentry, keep watch and ward*, Æ. ix. 175.
excúdo, v. 3. *I strike out*, G. i. 135. Æ. i. 174.
build, make, G. iv. 57.
carve, Æ. vi. 847.
excúrs-us, ûs, m. *an excursion*, G. iv. 194.
excússus, par. *shaken off*,
slipt, Æ. iii. 267.
expelled, driven out, Æ. vii. 398.
flung, thrown out, Æ. x. 590.
cast, dismounted, Æ. xi. 615, 640.
drops, Æ. ix. 476.
having lost, Æ. vi. 353.
excuti-ens, entis, par. *shaking*, Æ. xii. 7.
excútio, v. 3. *I shake off (shade*, Æ. ii. 224.)
slip, Æ. iii. 683.
strike off, Æ. xii. 493.
strike down, (fight) Æ. xii. 470, 532.
break, Æ. xii. 158.
draw out, rouze, Æ. ix. 68.
excútior, v. 3. *I am shook (thrown) out.*
am cast, driven from, Æ. iii. 200.
am rouzed, Æ. ii. 302.
I glance, Æ. x. 777.
exédo, v. irr. *I consume*, Æ. v. 785.
exémpl-um, i, n. *an example, a specimen*,
exémptus, par. *appeased*, Æ. i. 216. viii. 184.
exeo, v. irr. *I go out*, E. i. 34, 41, &c.
go forth, G. iv. 67. Æ. i. 306.
(or march) viii. 581. xi. 903.
come out, Æ. v. 492.
overflow, G. i. 115. Æ. ii. 497.
sprout, spring forth, G. ii. 53.
grow up, G. ii. 81, 368.
rise, arise, Æ. viii. 65, 75.
avoid, elude, Æ. v. 438. xi. 750.
exequor, v. 3. *I sing, set forth*, G. iv. 2.
exerceo, v. 2. *I exercise, employ*,
practise, G. i. 403.
do, G. i. 268.
make, G. iv. 100.
work, G. i. 210. ii. 356. Æ. viii. 424.
till (ply) G. i. 99, 220. Æ. vii. 748. x. 143. xi. 319.
lead, Æ. i. 499.
manage, Æ. vii. 782.
whip, Æ. vii. 380.
vex, trouble, Æ. iv. 623. vii. 447.
(or pursue) G. iv. 453.
ghut (shew) G. iii. 152.
exerceor, v. 2. *I am exercised*,
am busy, labour, G. iv. 159.
exercit-us, ûs, m. *an army*,
a great flock, G. i. 382.
or shoal, Æ. v. 824.
exercitus, par. *exercised, tossed*,
cleared, stirred, G. iii. 529.
exértus, par. *naked, bare.*
exésus, par. *eaten (up)*
scoop, hollowed out, G. ii. 214. iv. 419. Æ. viii. 418.
rotten, hollow, G. iv. 44.
exhál-ans, antis, par. *breathing out*, Æ. ii. 561.
exhálo, v. 1. *I exhale, breathe out.*
exháustus, par. *exhausted, wasted*,
drained, G. iii. 309.
ended, finished, Æ. iv. 14.
undergone, Æ. i. 599. x. 57. xi. 256.
or taken, Æ. ix. 356.
substant. *the taking of pains*, G. ii. 398.
exhorrésco, v. 3. *I dread*, Æ. vii. 265.
exhortátus, par. *exhorted, advised*, Æ. xii. 159.
exhórtor, v. 1. { *I encourage, rouze*, Æ. vii. 472. xi. 620.
advise, Æ. viii. 510.
exigo, v. 3. *I drive out*,
lead, Æ. xi. 569. *or spend, pass away*, Æ. i. 75. vii. 772. x. 53.

contrive,

contrive, weigh, Æ. iv. 476.
thrust, Æ. x. 682, 815.
exiguus, adj. *little, small*,
few, Æ. v. 754.
slender, Æ. vi. 493. vii. 215.
narrow, G. iv. 295.
short, G. ii. 202.
slow, moderate, G. i. 196.
exili-um, i, n. *exile, banishment*,
flight, Æ. ii. 798.
eximius, adj. *choice, select*, G. iv. 538.
comely, extraordinary, Æ. vii. 256.
eximo, v. 3. { *I take away, remove off, efface*, Æ. vi. 746. ix. 447.
exin, exinde, } adv. *then, afterwards*.
exitiál--is, e, adj. *destructive, fatal*.
exiti-um, i, n. { *death*, G. iii. 503, 511. Æ. v. 625. xii. 924.
ruin, destruction, E. iii. 101. G. iv. 554. Æ. ii. 131, 190. viii. 98. ix. 326. xii. 655, 762.
distress (a dangerous voyage) Æ. vii. 129. x. 13.
exit-us, ûs, m. *an end*, Æ. ii. 354.
an event, Æ. v. 527.
a passage, Æ. vi. 894.
death, Æ. x. 630.
exoptátus, par. { *earnestly wished, or longed for*, Æ. ii. 136. vi. 330.
exordi-um, i, n. *a principle*, E. vi. 34.
a beginning, Æ. iv. 284. vii. 40.
exori-ens, éntis, par. *rising*, G. i. 438.
exorior, v. 4. *I arise*.
exóro, v. 1. *I implore*, Æ. iii. 370.
ex-ors, órtis, adj. { *given by choice, extraordinary, not mounted before*, Æ. v. 534.
exórs-um, i, n. *an enterprise, action*, Æ. x. 112.
a preamble, G. ii. 46.
exórtus, par. *arose*.
exósus, par. *hating, abhorring, hating, disdaining*, Æ. xi. 436.
expecto, v. 1. *I expect*. *See* exspecto.
expedio, v. 4. { *I prepare, get in a readiness*, Æ. vi. 219. xii. 238.
accomplish, Æ. viii. 30.
ply, use, Æ. v. 209.
teach, Æ. iii. 460.
serve, Æ. i. 70.
unfold, describe, G. iv. 150, 397. *for discharge*, Æ. iii. 378. xii. 40. xi. 512. xii. 503.
trace, G. iv. 286.
explain, Æ. vi. 759.
bring forth, Æ. iv. 592.
fetch out, unlade, Æ. i. 178.
expedior, v. 4. { *I am disentangled, unwrapped*, Æ. ii. 633.
expéllo, v. 3. *I expell, drive away, push, drive back (from one's ground)* Æ. x. 354.
expéndo, v. 3. *I weigh*, Æ. xii. 21.
suffer, am punished for, Æ. ii. 229. vi. 740. x. 669. xi. 258.
experienti-a, æ, f. *experience, or good management*, G. i. 4.
sagacity, G. iv. 218.
experior, v. 4. { *I experience*, E. iii. 110. G. i. 199.
try, Æ. iii. 29. v. 25. viii. 67. Æ. iv. 533. xi. 387.
use, G. iv. 157.
find, G. ii. 82. Æ. xi. 396.
expers, pértis, adj. *without, free from, destitute, incapable, unacquainted*, Æ. x. 158.
expertus, par. *experienced, tried, expert, skilled*, Æ. x. 175.
by reason of one's experience and skill, Æ. ii. 638.
expleo, v. 2. *I fill, cram*, G. iii. 431.
glut, G. iv. 60.
satisfy, glut, Æ. ii. 586. vii. 766.
finish, accomplish, Æ. i. 676. (*completed*) iii. 703.
conclude, (finished) Æ. vi. 63.
expleor, v. 2. { *I am satisfied, cloyed*, Æ. i. 713. viii. 269, 618.
explétus, par. *gorged*, Æ. iii. 630.
explico, v. 1. *I unfold*,
open, G. ii. 353.
express, describe, Æ. ii. 362.
extend, range, G. iii. 280.
explorát-or, óris, m. *a scout*, Æ. xi. 512.
explóro, v. 1. *I search out*,
view, explore, reconnoitre, Æ. i. 389. vii. 150. ix. 176.
observe, Æ. iii. 518.
consider well, Æ. i. 77.
design, meditate, G. iii. 537.
try, G. i. 175.
expono, v. 3. *I put out, disembark, land*, Æ. vi. 416. x. 268.
expórt-ans, ántis, par. { *carrying, bearing*, G. ii. 402.
expórto, v. 1. *I carry out*, G. iv. 236.
expósco, v. 3. *I require earnestly, beg*, Æ. iv. 70.
sue for, Æ. iii. 282. vii. 255.
expósitus, par. *disposed*, Æ. x. 65.
expósitus, part. *exposed*, Æ. x. 600.
exprómo, v. 3. *I utter*, Æ. ii. 280.
expúgno, v. 1. *I take by force or assault*, Æ. x. 93.
sack, Æ. ix. 642.
expúlsus, par. *driven from, banished*, Æ. i. 630.
torn up, G. i. 280.
exquiro, v. 3. *I inquire, ask, search out, or chuse*, G. ii. 266. iii. 119.
discover, G. ii. 256.
pray for, wait, Æ. iv. 55.
exsánguis, e, adj. *lifeless, bloodless*,
pale, Æ. ii. 212. ix. 455. xi. 818.
exsaturátus, par. *glutted*, Æ. vii. 498.
exscíndo, v. 3. *I cut (down) overthrow, destroy*, Æ. iv. 425. vii. 326. ix. 137.
exscíndor, v. 3. { *I am rooted, overthrown*, Æ. ii. 497. xii. 598.
exsécror, v. 1. *I curse*.
exsécrus, par. *cursed*, Æ. x. 729.
exsequi-æ, árum, pl. f. *funeral rites*.
exsequor, v. 3. { *I do, execute, perform*, Æ. iv. 398, 421. v. 54. vi. 236.

exsert-us,

exāni-ans, antis, par. *thrusting out*, Æ. iii. 405.
exārāns, par. { *torn, ploughed*, Æ. i. 492. xi. 649, 803.
exārdo, v. 4. *I dart*, G. iii. 433.
exāsp-ans, i, n. { *exile, banishment*, Æ. iii. 4. xi. 242.
exāstro, v. 1. *I fret, rile*, 256, Æ. iv. 632.
dispurge, Æ. iii. 619.
exc-ans, antis, adj. { *departed of, abridged of*, Æ. xi. 428.
extraordinary, Æ. viii. 587.
excēpt-ans, antis, par. *(beg) excepted, excepting by, defend*.
excēpto, v. 1. *I except*.
haste for, Æ. iv. 234, 430. v. 837. vi. 624. xi. 778.
haben, Æ. iv. 225.
excīpi-ens, entis, par. *expiring, breathing forth dying*, Æ. x. 751, 778. xi. 820.
excīpio, v. 1. { *I breathe forth, up or send out*, Æ. iii. 580.
excit-ans, antis, par. *encouraging*, Æ. vi. 668.
excīt-us, par. *extinguished, up, gone*, Æ. iv. 322. *killed, slain*, G. i. 466. Æ. vi. 457. vii. 662. xii. 38.
exclāmo, v. 3. { *I make away with, kill*, Æ. ii. 585.
destroy, Æ. iv. 682.
abolish, extirpate, Æ. iv. 606.
exclūsus, par. { *I am extinguished, abolished*, Æ. vi. 587.
excūso, v. 1. *I excuse, forbear*, G. iii. 370.
excūrs-us, par. *raised, (combed*, Æ. ix. 326.) *high raised*, Æ. xi. 66.
piled, heaped up, G. i. 283.
ranged, formed, Æ. v. 290.
excūso, v. 3. *I build*, Æ. iv. 267.
frame, make, Æ. iii. 224.
exēdo, v. 2. *I gnaw* { *out, off* } G. i. 88.
exi-al, ālis, c. *a banish'd man, an exile, a vagabond*, Æ. vii. 359.
exīlio, v. 1. { *I am banished, or live in exile*, G. iii. 225. Æ. xi. 263.
exīlīt-ans, antis, par. *exulting, thrubbing, panting*, G. iii. 105. *rejoicing, triumphing*, Æ. ii. 386. *proud*, Æ. x. 550.
exīlto, v. 1. *I exult, bound, jump*, Æ. xii. 688. *boil, rise with fumes*, Æ. iii. 557. *bubble*, Æ. vii. 464. *advance*, Æ. x. 643.
exīmpabil-is, e, adj. { *surpassed, rolled up*, G. iii. 38.
exīspero, v. 1. *I forment, exasperate, exalt*, Æ. xii. 20. *rise above*, Æ. ii. 207. *rise aloft, an ambuscade*, Æ. ii. 758. *over-rule*, Æ. vii. 591. *pass along*, Æ. iii. 698. *pass over*, Æ. xi. 906.
exīstīmo, v. 3. *I rise up*, Æ. vi. 607.
exi-a, ārum, pl. n. *the entrails*.
exīstimātē, adv. { *sure, surely, immediately, forthwith*.
exīstīmo, v. 3. *I esteem, account, reckon, suppose, imagine*, G. i. 230. Æ. iii. 309.
spread, strew, G. ii. 287.
extendor, v. 3. *I am extended, stretch out, am spread, displayed*, Æ. x. 407.
extēnt-us, par. *extended, stretch out*, Æ. vii. 226.
extērnus, adj. *strange, foreign, unbecoming, an alien, foreigner*, Æ. iii. 43.
extēr-us, ēra, ēra, ius, gen. *straggling*, Æ. x. 210.
extērrītus, par. *affrighted, scared, astonished, shocked*, G. iii. 434. Æ. iv. 450. *amazed, confounded*, Æ. iii. 307. iv. 672. *alarmed*, G. iv. 353. Æ. viii. 370. *awed*, Æ. viii. 504. *quelled*, Æ. iii. 673. *frightened*, Æ. v. 505.
extērus, adj. *strange, foreign*.
extimēsco, v. 3. { *I am greatly afraid*, Æ. viii. 129.
extīnctus, par. *extinguished*, Æ. viii. 267. *gone, lost*, Æ. iv. 332. *killed, slain*, E. v. 20. Æ. xii. 559.
extollo, v. irr. *I extoll*, Æ. xi. 402.
extorqueo, v. 2. *I wrest out of*, Æ. xii. 357.
extorr-is, is, e. *an exile, banished*.
extra, prn. *without, out of, beyond*, Æ. vi. 795, 796.
extrēm-a, ōrum, pl. n. *the last entrenches, defences, or dwelling*, Æ. i. 229. ii. 349. vi. 452. *perils*, Æ. iii. 325. viii. 393. *the remotest parts*, Æ. i. 577.
extrēmus, adj. *the last, the most remote*, E. viii. 44. G. ii. 124, 271. Æ. vii. 225.
the extreme { *outer, most*, } G. i. 235. ii. 123, 417. iii. 423, 542. Æ. v. 327. vii. 218. x. 432.
farthest, Æ. ix. 20. xi. 626. xii. 614.
hindmost, Æ. v. 183. *or inmost*, xii. 925.
the chief, the latter, G. i. 340. iii. 304.
the hoffest, worst, Æ. iv. 179.
the meanest, brawest, Æ. xi. 702.
rising G. iv. 319.
very, G. iv. 186.
extūndo, v. 3. *I strike out, emboss*, Æ. viii. 665.
invent, G. i. 133. iv. 315.
exubero, v. 1. *I abound, overflow*, Æ. vii. 465.
ex-ul, ūlis, comm. *an exile, banished*.
exūl-ans, antis, par. *leaping up*, G. iv. 431. *dancing*, Æ. viii. 663. *throbbing, panting*, Æ. v. 237.
exūlto, v. 1. *I boast*, Æ. v. 398.
exuo, v. 3. *I put off, divest, strip*, Æ. v. 420, 423. viii. 567. *draw*, Æ. ix. 303. *change*, G. ii. 51. Æ. iv. 319.
exūro, v. 3. { *I burn*, Æ. i. 39. v. 635, 784. vii. 431. ix. 125. *scorch*, Æ. iii. 242.
exūtor, v. 3. *I am borne away, am purged*, Æ. vi. 742.
exūtus, par. *parched*, G. i. 207. *dried up*, G. iii. 432.

burst, Æ. x. 560.
exitus, par. *put off, stript off*, Æ. xi. 395.
freed from, Æ. ii. 653.
exuvi-æ, árum, pl. f. { *clothes, (put off)* E. viii. 91. Æ. iv. 496, 507, 651.
remains, reliques, Æ. v. 652. ix. 307.
spoils, Æ. ii. 273, 646. x. 423. xii. 7. xii. 946.
bury, pillage, Æ. xi. 790.
ox hide, Æ. iii. 577.
a cast skin, sloughs (of a snake) G. iii. 437. Æ. ii. 473.

F

fab-a, æ, f. *a bean.*
FABAR-IS, is, m. Fabaris, Æ. vii. 725.
FABI-I, órum, pl. m. the Fabii, Æ. vi. 845.
fabric-a, æ, f. { *an inventor, architect*, Æ. ii. 264.
fabricát-us, par. *framed, formed, built*, Æ. ix. 145.
FABRICI-US, i, m. Fabricius, Æ. vi. 844.
fabricor, v. 1. { *I am framed, built*, Æ. ii. 46.
fabril-is, e, adj. *forging*, Æ. viii. 415.
facésso, v. 3. { *I execute*, G. iv. 548. Æ. iv. 295. ix. 45.
faciéndus, par. *to be made*, Æ. viii. 441.
faci-es, ei, f. *a face.*
an aspect, Æ. viii. 194.
a front, G. iii. 58.
a form, shape, G. i. 506. ii. 85, 132. iv. 95, 361. Æ. i. 658, 683. ii. 621. v. 629, 722, 822. vii. 19, 329. ix. 281. x. 234, 637. xii. 623, 865, 891.
beauty, Æ. ix. 336, 583.
fashion, Æ. ii. 412.
an appearance, Æ. iii. 310.
a scene, a kind, Æ. vi. 560.
the whole body, Æ. xii. 416.
a figure, a ghost, Æ. vi. 375. vii. 448.
or spectre, Æ. viii. 298.
facilè, adv. { *easily, with ease*, G. iv. 404. Æ. xi. 721.
facil-is, e, adj. *easy or gentle*, E. iii. 9.
or nimble, E. iii. 38. Æ. viii. 310.
pliable, tractable, docile, G. iii. 165.
light, slight, G. i. 266.
apt, good, G. ii. 223.
prosperous, G. i. 40.
facillimus, adj. { *easiest, most favourable*, Æ. xi. 761.
facio, v. 3. *I do,*
make, E. iii. 44. iv. 37. v. 40, 80. vii. 36. ix. 32. x. 72. G. i. 1, 182, 208. ii. 448. Æ. i. 75, 80. iii. 498, 504. iv. 284. vi. 664. vii. 191, 508. ix. 304. xii. 91, 837.
cause, E. x. 12.
compose, E. iii. 77. Æ. viii. 189.
carve, G. iii. 27.
engrave, Æ. viii. 628, 630, 710. *work*, xi. 75.
execute, perform, Æ. i. 302.
for, take care, Æ. xii. 448.
give, E. i. 6. G. i. 137. iv. 272. Æ. v. 266.
grant, Æ. x. 879.
sacrifice, E. iii. 77. Æ. viii. 189.
feast, entertain, Æ. ii. 539.
judge, Æ. iv. 340.
am, E. iii. 49. Æ. ii. 200.
fact-um, i, n. { *a deed, a fact*, Æ. i. 352. iii. 715, 194. xi. 812.
an exploit, Æ. i. 642. vi. 806. vii. 474. viii. 518. x. 580, 468.
a defect, Æ. iv. 109.
an enterprise, Æ. ix. 299.
a good deed, kindness, favour, Æ. iv. 389.
factúrus, par. *about to make*, G. ii. 56.
factus, par. *made, done*, Æ. iv. 640.
formed, Æ. viii. 254.
wrought, Æ. x. 307.
forged, Æ. xi. 439.
joined together, united, G. iv. 167. Æ. i. 82, 434.
drawn up, Æ. viii. 595.
ordained, commanded, Æ. i. 730. xi. 241.
offered, Æ. v. 763.
facúlt-as, átis, f. { *access, opportunity*, G. iv. 437.
FAD-US, i, m. Fadus, Æ. ix. 344.
fagineus, adj. *beechen.*
fag-us, i, f. *a beech(-tree.)*
falaric-a, æ, f. { *a long spear, a fiery dart*, Æ. ix. 705.
falcátus, par. *hooked, crooked*, Æ. vii. 732.
FALERNUS, adj. Falernian, Æ. ii. 96.
FALISC-I, órum, pl. m. { *the Faliscans*, Æ. vii. 695.
fallaci-a, æ, f. *a fallacy, wile*, G. iv. 443.
fall-ax, ácis, adj. *deceitful, fallacious.*
fill-ens, entis, par. *deceiving.*
fallit, v. impers. *it is unknown, hid*, Æ. iv. 96.
fallo, v. 3. *I deceive, beguile, cheat,*
disappoint, Æ. ii. 744. iv. 17. viii. 218.
violate, Æ. vi. 324. 613.
conceal, Æ. xii. 634.
counterfeit, assume, Æ. i. 684.
fallor, v. 3. *I am deceived.*
falsus, adj. *false, groundless*, Æ. ii. 631.
erroneous, G. i. 483.
wrong, Æ. vi. 430.
forged, Æ. ii. 89.
counterfeit, vain, E. vi. 48. Æ. vii. 442, 453.
delusive, Æ. vi. 513, 596.
fancied, imagined, Æ. i. 716. iii. 302.
borrowed, Æ. i. 407.
falx, falcis, f. *an hook or bill,*
a scythe, G. i. 508. iv. 110. Æ. iv. 513. vii. 179, 635.
a sickle, G. i. 348.
a pruning-hook or knife, E. iii. 11. G. ii. 365, 416, 421.
fam-a, æ, f. *fame, report*, E. ix. 11.
news, Æ. xii. 608.
reputation, Æ. iv. 188.
a name, Æ. iv. 218.
glory, Æ. ix. 195. xi. 368.
infamy, Æ. iv. 170. xi. 387.
tradition, Æ. vii. 645. viii. 620.
fam-es, is, f. *hunger, famine*, G. iv. 318. Æ. iii. 256, 367.

a grudg

a greedy desire, Æ. iii. 49.
famul-a, æ, f. *a (female) servant*,
famul-us, i, m. *a (man) servant, an attendant, a guard-ist*, Æ. v. 84.
fand-um, i, ger. { *of speaking, addressing*, Æ. iv. 293.
to speak, Æ. i. 520. ix. 248, 346.
in relating, Æ. ii. 6. 361.
in talking, Æ. iii. 43. iv. 339.
by report or talk, Æ. ii. 71.
fandus, par. *right*, Æ. i. 543.
fans, fantis, par. *speaking*, Æ. vi. 46.
far, farris, n. (*all manner of*) *corn, spelt, wheat*, G. i. 73.
meal, flower, or a cake, Æ. v. 745.
farrag-o, inis, f. *mixt provender*,
a mash, G. iii. 205.
fas, n. *inv. piety, justice*,
right, G. i. 505.
privilege, Æ. ix. 96.
fateb (or the laws of humanity) Æ. iii. 55.
(a thing) lawful, G. i. 127, 268. iv. 358. Æ. ii. 157, 168. iv. 359.
——*fit, just*, Æ. i. 77. ii. 402. v. 800. xi. 181.
——*allowed, permitted*, Æ. i. 206. ii. 779. iv. 113. vi. 63, 266, 563. vii. 692. viii. 502. xii. 28.
——*possible*, Æ. viii. 397. ix. 208.
fasc-is, ium, pl. m. { *the fasces (ensigns of the* Roman *magistrates) or bonours*, G. ii. 495.
fascino, v. 1. *I bewitch*, E. iii. 103.
fascin-a, æ, f. *a bundle*, E. ix. 65. G. iv. 204.
a knapsack, G. iii. 347.
fascol-us, i, m. *a kidney-bean*, G. i. 227.
fastidio, v. 4. *I disdain*, E. ii. 73.
fastidi-um, i, n. *disdain*, E. ii. 15.
a qualm, sickliness, E. iv. 61.
fastigi-um, i, n. *the top, height*,
a roof, Æ. viii. 306, 491. ix. 408.
the battlements, Æ. ii. 444, 458. ix. 568.
an head or chief point, Æ. i. 342.
the depth, G. ii. 288.
fast-us, ûs, m. *haughtiness, pride*, Æ. iii. 326.
fatâl-is, e, adj. *fatal*,
ordered by fate, Æ. iv. 355. v. 82. xi. 130, 232.
fateor, v. 2. *I confess, own*,
agree, promise, Æ. vii. 433. xii. 568.
fatidicus, adj. *soothsaying, prophetic*.
fatifer, adj. *fatal, deadly*, Æ. viii. 621.
fatigo, v. 1. *I weary, tire*,
work, G. iii. 132.
vex, Æ. ix. 605.
embroil, Æ. i. 280.
daunt Æ. xi. 306.
curb, Æ. vi. 79.
urge, chace, drive, Æ. v. 253. vi. 533.
rouse, Æ. iv. 572.
provoke, Æ. vii. 582.
goad, Æ. ix. 63, 610.
spur, kick, gore, Æ. xi. 714.
spend, ply, Æ. viii. 94.
fatisco, v. 3. *I chink, chap, gape, crumble*, G. ii. 249.
am battered, Æ. ix. 809.
fatu, sup. *to be told*, Æ. xii. 25.
fat-um, i, n. *fate, destiny*,
a decree or order of fate, Æ. iii. 717. ix. 624. vi. 45. viii. 29.
(a natural) death, Æ. ii. 121. iv. 696. xii. 393, 307.
untimely death, Æ. iv. 20, 519, 675. x. 438. xi. 759. xii. 610.
an oracle, answer, Æ. i. 382. iv. 430. vi. 53, 321, 398.
fatus, par. *having spoken, said*.
fauc-es, ium, pl. f. *the jaws*,
the throat or mouth, G. iii. 497. Æ. ii. 774. iii. 48. iv. 280. viii. 252, 267. xii. 861.
a narrow pass, Æ. xi. 516, 525.
straits, G. i. 207.
the channel (of a river) G. iv. 408.
fav-ens, entis, par. *favouring, propitious*,
a (party) favourer, Æ. v. 148.
faveo, v. 2. *I favour, am propitious*,
am good for, G. ii. 228.
attend with silence or applaud, Æ. v. 72.
favill-a, æ, f. *an hot ember, cinders*,
a sparkle, Æ. ix. 76.
FAUN-i, ôrum, pl. m. { *Fauns (gods of the fields and woods)* E. vi. 27, &c.
FAUN-us, i, m. *Faunus*, Æ. vii. 47, &c.
fav-or, ôris, m. *favour*, Æ. v. 343.
fav-us, i, m. *an honeycomb*,
honey, G. i. 344.
an hive, G. iv. 22.
fax, facis, f. *a torch, taper*,
a firebrand, Æ. i. 150. iv. 567, 604. v. 637, 661. vi. 224, 593. vii. 337, 456. ix. 74. xii. 573, 634.
fire, Æ. iv. 626. v. 640.
a trail of flame, Æ. ii. 694.
faxo, v. def. *I will see to it*, Æ. ix. 134.
will make, Æ. xii. 316.
febr-is, is, f. *a fever*.
fel, fellis, n. *gall*,
a bitter juice, the quintessence, Æ. xii. 851.
felici-or, us, adj. *more blissful*, Æ. ix. 772.
feliciùs, adv. *fruitfully, plentifully*, G. i. 54.
fel-ix, icis, adj. *happy*,
fortunate, prosperous, G. i. 284. Æ. vii. 745. xi. 429.
lucky, G. i. 227, 284.
kind, E. v. 65. Æ. i. 330.
propitious, G. i. 345. Æ. i. 330. iii. 120.
fruitful, G. ii. 81, 127, 188. Æ. vi. 330. vii. 725.
successful, Æ. xi. 196.
fem-ur, oris, n. *the thigh*.
fenestr-a, æ, f. *a window*,
a loop-hole, Æ. ix. 534.
a gap, Æ. ii. 482.
fer-a, æ, f. *a wild beast*,
a deer, Æ. vii. 478.
ferâl-is, e, adj. *dismal, unlucky, funeral*, Æ. vi. 216.
fer-ax, ácis, adj. *fruitful, fertile*,
ferè, adv. *almost*.
ferend-um, i, ger. *bearing, submitting*, Æ. xii. 772.
sustaining,

ferendus, par. { *to be brought forth, produced,* G. ii. 138.
fer-ens, entis, par. *bearing, carrying,*
bringing, G. iv. 112. Æ. ii. 49. v. 11. viii. 85. ix. 570.
throwing, casting, Æ. ii. 570. xii. 465.
lifting up, Æ. ii. 216. iii. 678.
aiming, Æ. xii. 299.
discharging, Æ. x. 797.
dispensing, Æ. xi. 872.
portending, Æ. x. 274.
blowing, G. ii. 311. Æ. iii. 473. (*favourable*) iv. 430.
shaking, Æ. ii. 175.
enduring, Æ. ii. 144.
ferétr-um, i, n. *a bier,* Æ. vi. 222. xi. 149.
ferin-us, adj. *of a wild beast,* Æ. xi. 571.
substantivè, venison, Æ. i. 215.
ferio, v. irr. *I beat,* E. ix. 25.
strike, beat, E. ix. 43. Æ. i. 103, 115. ii. 488. iii. 290. v. 140, 778. viii. 25. xi. 832. xii. 295, 730.
or sign, Æ. x. 154.
knock, Æ. x. 349.
pierce, Æ. xii. 304.
pour, G. iii. 500.
cut, Æ. iv. 580.
wound, Æ. x. 346, 415.
kill, Æ. x. 315. xii. 458, 511.
breathe, open, G. iii. 460.
ferit-as, átis, f. *fierceness,* Æ. xi. 568.
ferménf-um, i, n. { *yest, barm or leaven,* G. iii. 380.
fero, v. irr. *I bear,*
bear away, impair, E. ix. 51.
carry, E. viii. 101, 106. G. iii. 321. iv. 17. Æ. i. 702. iii. 7, 342. iv. 437, 662. vi. 82. vii. 628. viii. 282, 584. ix. 369, 451. x. 560, 665, 840.
carry off, Æ. ii. 374. iv. 679. x. 652. xii. 493.
carry on, Æ. v. 219, 832. xii. 369.
bring, E. ii. 46. iv. 61. G. iii. 22, 395. iv. 10. Æ. i. 463, 648. ii. 344, 668. iii. 483. iv. 270, 378, 399, 594. vii. 87. viii. 114, 180, 284. ix. 37, 86, 626. x. 112. xi. 186, 227, 709. xii. 119, 573, 586.
bring upon, allot, G. iv. 252.
send, G. i. 362.
conduct, Æ. v. 843.
lead, Æ. vi. 295. xi. 525.
direct, guide, Æ. viii. 212.
draw, G. iii. 204.
drive, G. i. 321. Æ. i. 536.
or push on, Æ. x. 295, 678.
waft, Æ. xii. 455, 860.
hoist, Æ. viii. 498.
grant, give, Æ. i. 605. iii. 529. iv. 579. vi. 198. xi. 749, 792.
offer, present, E. vi. 57. G. ii. 394. iv. 377. Æ. i. 314. ii. 94. iii. 29. iv. 218. v. 59, 101. viii. 60. ix. 236, 407. xi. 370. xii. 13.
induce, cause, G. iii. 249. Æ. vi. 464.
produce, E. iii. 89. iv. 39. G. i. 62, 128, 285. ii. 216, 434, 502. Æ. i. 607. iii. 63, 85. vi. 729. ix. 249.
bruit, G. iv. 285. Æ. xi. 285.
continue, Æ. ix. 338.
extoll, raise, E. v. 52. ix. 28. Æ. i. 95, 625. iii. 462. vi. 241. vii. 99, 272. x. 548.
disclose, Æ. ii. 158.
obtain, E. v. 89. Æ. xii. 361.
move, Æ. xi. 341.
put, Æ. iii. 145. vii. 118.
wear (as a prize) G. ii. 296.
apply, Æ. ix. 578.
cast, throw, Æ. viii. 320. ix. 75. x. 729.
throw in, set, G. iv. 330. Æ. iv. 604.
overturn, Æ. ii. 374. xii. 285.
cast, move, fashion, Æ. iii. 490.
whirl, beat, G. i. 483. ii. 441. Æ. i. 385.
rouse, urge, Æ. vii. 549. viii. 502.
take off, Æ. ii. 555.
take, snatch away, E. v. 34.
consume, Æ. ii. 600.
diffuse, E. viii. 9. Æ. vii. 105.
boast, Æ. v. 373.
oppose, hinder, Æ. v. 356.
offer, threaten, Æ. vi. 400. x. 779.
transmit, G. iii. 47.
receive, G. ii. 271. Æ. vi. 822.
suffer, endure, Æ. ii. 131. iii. 327. vi. 113, 892. ix. 514. x. 578. xii. 371, 635.
propose, Æ. x. 150.
require, Æ. ii. 34. xi. 345.
say, Æ. ii. 230. iii. 416. vi. 284. x. 189.
sing, Æ. vii. 288.
tell, relate, Æ. i. 645. ii. 161. vii. 206, 765. xi. 897.
bring news, report, Æ. ii. 75. vi. 503. xii. 141.
declare, foretell, Æ. viii. 533.
see, own, Æ. x. 463.
conceive, entertain, Æ. ix. 291.
go, E. ix. 22. (*turn*) G. iv. 504. Æ. xi. 859.
fly, G. i. 408.
phrases—me, *to rush,* Æ. ii. 672.
—— *to pass, go,* Æ. i. 503. ii. 456.
—se — { *to rush,* Æ. iii. 599. v. 290. xii. 762, 779.
— { *to walk,* Æ. viii. 199.
— { *to return,* Æ. vii. 492.
—manum, *to encounter,* Æ. v. 403.
—pedem, { *to come,* G. i. 11.
{ *to go, return,* Æ. ii. 736.
feror, v. irr. *I am carried,*
am brought, Æ. vi. 142. xi. 900.
am dragged, Æ. i. 476.
am borne away, G. i. 514. iv. 497, Æ. vii. 594.
am driven, Æ. viii. 710. xii. 478, 855.
am whirled, G. iii. 109.
am transported, hurried, Æ. ii. 588. ix. 384. x. 670.
am distracted, Æ. iv. 376.
am transplanted, G. ii. 267.
am called, Æ. vii. 208.
am said, reported, Æ. i. 15. vii. 62, 735.
am rumoured, Æ. vii. 78. ix. 82.
am, Æ. iv. 120. vii. 231. x. 631.
I go, Æ. ii. 725. vii. 156.

rus, G. iii. 236. *or ruſh*, Æ. ii. 337, 498, 511, 655. v. 157. vii. 673. ix. 553. x. 442. xi. 730. xii. 235, 346, 575, 687.
ride, Æ. v. 587. x. 20. xi. 678.
to ride on, Æ. v. 574. ix. 121.
moved, Æ. xi. 530, 906.
fly, G. i. 397. Æ. vii. 381.
roam, wander, Æ. v. 628.
launch, Æ. iii. 11.
ſail, Æ. v. 683. viii. 549.
come, Æ. iii. 40, 93. xi. 232.
arrive, Æ. iii. 16, 78.
ſend, Æ. v. 33.

fer-ox, ócis, adj. *fierce, ſtout, martial*, G. iii. 179. Æ. x. 610. xii. 19.
inſulting, proud, Æ. xii. 895.
full of courage, mettleſome, Æ. iv. 135.

ferrátus, adj. { *bound with iron*, G. iii. 361. Æ. v. 208. vii. 622.
armed with a ſpur, Æ. xi. 714.
prickly, G. iii. 399.

ferreus, adj. *(of) iron*,
rigorous, inexorable, G. ii. 501.

ferrugineus, adj. *purple*, G. iv. 183.
ſable, Æ. vi. 303.

ferrúg-o, inis, f. { *deep redneſs (a dark murrey colour)* G. i. 467.
purple, Æ. ix. 582.
a dark blue or red, Æ. xi. 772.

ferr-um, i, n. *iron, ſteel, a maſs*, G. iv. 175.
meat. any tool or weapon made of iron, as,
a knife, G. iii. 453, 468, 489.
a pruning-knife, G. i. 292, 301, 369.
an inciſion knife, Æ. x. 316.
a graving-tool, G. ii. 450.
a curling-iron, Æ. xii. 100.
an ax, Æ. ii. 55, 463, 627. vi. 148. xi. 135. xii. 209.
a plow-ſhare, G. i. 50, 146. ii. 220.
arms, G. ii. 504. Æ. ii. 614. vii. 461, 694. viii. 648. ix. 37. xii. 124, 186, 260.
a ſword, Æ. i. 350, 355, 527. ii. 333, 510, 581, 671. iii. 222, 241. iv. 547, 580, 601, 626, 663, 679. vi. 260, 290, 294, 361, 452. vii. 525, 692. viii. 386, 570. ix. 137, 146, 331, 427, 494, 750. x. 232, 372, 396, 514, 546, 717. xi. 102, 218, 255, 276, 646, 735. xii. 16, 173, 361, 695, 709, 737, 950.
a dagger, G. iii. 374.
a dart, Æ. ix. 773. xi. 894. xii. 50, 404, 540, 578.
a ſpear or javelin, Æ. ix. 410. x. 421. xii. 278.
an arrow, Æ. iv. 71. v. 489, 509. ix. 773.
the iron head { *of an arrow*, Æ. ix. 633. xi. 862, 864. —*of a ſpear*, Æ. i. 313. iv. 131. v. 306, 557. ix. 701. x. 479. xi. 637, 748. xii. 165, 489, 774, 777.
war, Æ. ix. 820. x. 10. *battle*, xi. 307. xii. 282.

fertil-is, e, adj. *fertile, fruitful, fit, commodious*, G. iv. 128.

fertur, v. imp. { *it is reported, ſaid*, Æ. v. 588. vi. 893.

ferv-ens, éntis, par. *fervid, rapid*, Æ. ix. 795.

ferveo, v. 2. *I boil, rage*, G. i. 327.
go on amain, am filled, glow, G. iv. 169. Æ. i. 436.
am buſily occupied, Æ. iv. 407.

fervidus, adj. { *fervid, hot, kindling*, G. iii. 108. Æ. viii. 230.
fired, Æ. ix. 736.
furious, raging, Æ. vii. 397. ix. 72, 350. x. 788. xii. 294, 325, 951.
menacing, threatning, Æ. xii. 894.
eager, haſty, cloſe, Æ. xii. 748.
boiling, dangerous, Æ. vii. 24.

ferul-a, æ, f. { *(the herb) ferula or fennel-giant*, E. x. 25.

fervo, v. 3. *I am buſily occupied*, Æ. iv. 409.
blaze, Æ. iv. 567.
burn, glare, Æ. viii. 677.
rage, Æ. ix. 603.
am troubled, ruffled, confuſed, G. i. 456.

ferv-or, óris, m. *heat*, G. iii. 154.
rage, violence, Æ. x. 578.

fer-us, i, m. *a ſtag*, Æ. vii. 489.
an horſe, Æ. ii. 51. v. 818.

ferus, adj. *wild*,
cruel, Æ. ii. 326. iv. 466.
fierce, Æ. x. 12.
of prey, Æ. x. 559.
enthuſiaſtic, Æ. vi. 49, 80.

Fescennínus, adj. Feſcennian, Æ. vii. 695.

feſſus, par. *weary, tired, fatigued, ſpent*, Æ. v. 327. vi. 503. vii. 298. viii. 232.
wearied out, Æ. viii. 489.
fainting, Æ. v. 463.
languid, ſickly, G. iv. 266.
ſick of, Æ. v. 715.
ſhattered, diſtreſſed, harraſſed, Æ. v. 29. xi. 335. xii. 593.
helpleſs, Æ. ii. 596.

feſtino, v. 1. *I haſten, make haſte, execute, (ſpeedily)* Æ. vi. 177.

feſtinus, adj. *haſty, ſtudious*, Æ. ix. 488.

feſtus, adj. *feſtival, holy*.

fibr-a, æ, f. { *a fibre*, G. i. 484. iii. 490. Æ. vi. 600.
(the fibres of the) roots, G. i. 120.
the inwards, entrails, G. iii. 490. Æ. x. 176.
the laps or fillets (of the liver) Æ. vi. 600.

fibul-a, æ, f. *a claſp, buckle*.

fict-or, óris, m. *a deviſer*, Æ. ix. 602.

fictus, par. *feigned, (guileful)* Æ. ii. 107.
fictitious, or full of compliments, G. ii. 45.
ſubſtantivè, falſhood, Æ. iv. 188.

fidél-is, e, adj. { *faithful, truſty, ſecure*, Æ. ix. 707.

Fidén-a, æ, f. Fidena, Æ. vi. 773.

fid-ens, éntis, par. *truſting, confiding in, bold, hardy*, Æ. ii. 61. xi. 370.

fid-es, ei, f. *faith, belief, truth*, Æ. ii. 309.
truſt, Æ. ix. 280.

credit,

credit, safety, Æ. iii. 69. x. 792.
evidence, assurance, Æ. iii. 375. xi. 512.
hope, Æ. ix. 260. xi. 35.
friendship, a solemn league, Æ. viii. 150.
union, society, G. iv. 213.
loyalty, allegiance, Æ. x. 71.
honour, justice, Æ. iv. 537.

FID-ES, ei, f. *(the goddess)* Faith, Æ. i. 292.

fid-es, is, f. { *the string (of a musical instrument)* Æ. vi. 120.

fidíssimus, adj. *most faithful,* Æ. xii. 659.
most safe, secure, certain, Æ. ii. 281.

fido, v. 3. *I trust* { *to* / *in* } *confide, put trust or confidence in, dare,* Æ. v. 69.

fiduci-a, æ, f. { *courage,* Æ. ix. 126, 142, 188. xi. 502.
confidence, Æ. viii. 395.
hope, Æ. ii. 75, 162. x. 276.
trust, Æ. x. 152.
presumption, Æ. i. 132.

fidus, adj. *faithful, trusty,*
safe, secure, Æ. ii. 377.
chaste, Æ. xii. 271.
hospitable, Æ. v. 24.

figo, v. 3. { *I stick, fix,* (*affix,* Æ. xii. 768.) / *thrust on,*
impress, print, Æ. i. 687. iii. 250. x. 104.
throw, dart, Æ. x. 883.
shoot, E. ii. 29. G. i. 308. Æ. v. 516.
or wound, Æ. iv. 70. x. 343.
strike, transfix, kill, Æ. v. 544. vi. 802. ix. 493. x. 382. xi. 691.
make, Æ. vi. 622.
—*oscula, to kiss,* Æ. ii. 490.

figor, v. 3. *I am inscribed,* Æ. xi. 84.

figúr-a, æ, f. *a figure,*
shape, Æ. xii. 862.
sex, Æ. vi. 449.
phantom, Æ. x. 641.

fili-a, æ, f. *a daughter.*

fili-us, i, m. *a son.*

fil-ix, icis, f. *fern.*

fil-um, i, n. *a thread.*

fim-us, i, m. *dung,*
mire, puddle, Æ. v. 333, 358.

findo, v. 3. *I cleave,*
divide, Æ. vi. 540.

findor, v. 3. *I am cloven, cleft,* G. ii. 79.

fing-ens, éntis, par. { *trimming, adjusting,* Æ. iv. 148.

fingo, v. 3. *I make,*
form, G. ii. 407. Æ. vi. 80. *(shew)* viii. 365, 634.
frame, devise, fancy, E. viii. 108. Æ. viii. 42.
imagine, suppose, Æ. iv. 338. vii. 438. xi. 364.
invent, Æ. iii. 18.
work, G. iv. 57.
build, G. iv. 179.
draw, engrave, Æ. viii. 726.
feign, Æ. xi. 406.

finio, v. 4. *I end, put an end to,*

fin-is, is, com. *an end,*
a limit, bound, E. i. 3, 62, 68. *(a frontier,* Æ. i. 564,) 620. iv. 480.
or coast, Æ. i. 570. iv. 211. v. 82. vi. 345. vii. 149, 334. viii. 158, 502. ix. 98. xi. 317, 588.
a barrier, Æ. v. 139.
the goal, Æ. v. 328.
(plur.) *a country, territory,* G. i. 483. Æ. i. 300, 339. iii. 440. iv. 616. v. 630. vii. 469. x. 719. xi. 324.

finitimus, adj. *bordering upon, neighbouring.*
(plur. m.) *the bordering, neighbouring people,* Æ. v. 106. vi. 378.

fio, v. irr. *I am made or done,*
I become, E. viii. 52, 97. G. ii. 384. iv. 407. Æ. vii. 352, 353. viii. 280. xii. 824.
personate, Æ. v. 620. vii. 419.
am cast, forged, Æ. viii. 402.

firm-ans, ántis, par. *encouraging,* G. iv. 386.

firmátus, par. *ripe, settled,* E. iv. 37.

firmíssimus, adj. { *most strong, full, best settled,* G. ii. 97.

firmo, v. 1. *I make steady,* Æ. iii. 659.
confirm, G. iii. 209. Æ. ii. 631. iii. 612. viii. 78. xi. 330. xii. 188.
ratify, Æ. xii. 212.
guard, Æ. xi. 466.

firmor, v. 1. *I am encouraged,* Æ. ix. 788.

firmus, adj. *hard, solid,* Æ. ii. 481.
fixed, good, Æ. xii. 317.
resolute, Æ. vi. 261.

fiscéll-a, æ, f. *a basket,* E. x. 71.

fiscin-a, æ, f. *a basket,* G. i. 266.

fissil-is, e, adj. { *that may be cleft, splitting,* G. i. 144. Æ. vi. 182.

fissus, par. *cleft, split,* Æ. ix. 413.

fistul-a, æ, f. *a pipe.*

fixus, par. *fixed,*
hung up, Æ. iv. 495.
sticking, Æ. v. 518. xii. 7.
pierced, transfixt, Æ. ix. 701.
adj. *resolute, obstinate,* Æ. ii. 650.

flabr-um, i, n. { *a blast (of wind)* G. ii. 293. iii. 199.

flagéll-um, i, n. { *a whip,* Æ. vi. 570. *scourge,* viii. 703.
a lash, Æ. v. 579.
a thong, Æ. vii. 731.
a shoot (of a vine) G. ii. 299.

flagito, v. 1. *I ask, demand,* Æ. ii. 124.

flagr-ans, ántis, par. *burning, flaming,*
or blazing, Æ. vii. 397. ix. 72. xii. 171.
shining, glittering, Æ. xii. 167.
glowing, (sparkling) Æ. i. 710. *or blushing,* xii. 65.
raging, Æ. xi. 225.

flam-en, inis, n. *a puff or blast (of wind)*
a gale, breeze, Æ. v. 832. x. 97.
the wind, Æ. iv. 241.

flamm-a, æ, f. { *a flame (of love)* Æ. i. 673. iv. 23. viii. 389.
a funeral blaze, Æ. v. 4. xi. 82, 144.
a blaze, beacon or signal, Æ. ii. 256.
a flaming firebrand, (Æ. ii. 478. ix. 536. xii. 300.
a fume (of incense) Æ. i. 704.
fire, G. i. 473. iii. 271, 560. iv. 409. Æ. i. 179.

i. 178. 613. ii. 37. 337. 682. iv. 367. 394. v. 685. vi. 6. 228. 288. ix. 260. x. 232. xi. 199. xii. 214. 573.
lightning, Æ. vi. 586.
arrow, Æ. viii. 680.
or lightning, G. i. 367. Æ. i. 727. iv. 607.
lightning, Æ. viii. 680.
a torch, a taper, Æ. vi. 518. viii. 282.
a firebrand, Æ. viii. 694.
rays, beams, Æ. ii. 589.
flamm-ans, antis, par. { *sparkling, fiery*, G. iii. 433.
flammeólus, par. *inflamed*, Æ. i. 50.
flammátus, adj. *fiery, flaming*, Æ. vii. 448.
flat-us, ûs, m. *a blast*,
snorting, Æ. xi. 911.
the breath, G. iii. 111.
pride, arrogance, Æ. xi. 346.
flav-us, adj. par. *of yellow colour, yellow.*
flavésco, v. 3. *I grow yellow, ripen*, E. iv. 28.
FLAVINIUS, adj. *Flavinian*, Æ. vii. 696.
flavus, adj. *yellow, like gold or ripe corn*,
flaxen, chestnut, G. iv. 339. 352. Æ. xii. 605.
pale, green, Æ. v. 309.
flect-um, antis, par. { *bending, turning aside*, Æ. ix. 372.
flecto, v. 3. *I bend, or turn*, Æ. vii. 692.
turn, G. i. 357. Æ. iv. 369. vi. 788. xii. 658.
or shift, Æ. v. 28. vii. 35.
manage, guide, Æ. i. 156. vi. 804. x. 577. xii. 477.
or break, Æ. ix. 606.
bend, G. ii. 496. iv. 399, 516. Æ. iv. 35.
persuade, prevail with, Æ. vii. 312. viii. 384.
soften, Æ. xii. 940.
change, Æ. x. 35.
flector, v. 7. *I am moved*, Æ. ii. 689. vi. 376.
am abated, Æ. xii. 46.
flend-um, i, ger. *weeping*, Æ. vi. 539.
fleus, flentis, par. *weeping*.
fleo, v. 2. *I weep*,
bewail, lament, E. v. 21. x. 13, 15. Æ. v. 614. vi. 213. viii. 380.
fletus, par. *bewailed, lamented*, Æ. vi. 481.
flet-us, ûs, m. { *weeping, lamentation, plaint*, Æ. iv. 463.
tears, G. iv. 505. Æ. ii. 271. iii. 599. iv. 439. vi. 699.
a mournful message, Æ. iv. 437.
flexil-is, e, adj. *flexile, pliant*, Æ. v. 559.
flexus, par. *bowed, bent, crooked*, Æ. v. 500.
flexile, G. iv. 123.
flex-us, ûs, m. { *a winding or bending*, G. i. 244. Æ. viii. 95.
flict-us, ûs, m. { *a striking, dashing against, clash*, Æ. ix. 667.
flor-ens, entis, par. { *flourishing (in the prime)* E. vii. 4.
flowery, E. i. 79. ii. 64. ix. 19. x. 25.
adorned, Æ. iv. 302.
shining, Æ. vii. 804. xi. 433.
floreo, v. 2. *I flourish*,
bloom, E. viii. 53. (*grow*) G. iv. 32.
floreus, adj. *flowery*, Æ. i. 430.
flos, floris, m. *a flower*,
a blossom, G. i. 188. ii. 72, 134. iv. 142.
bloom, Æ. vii. 162.
down (of one's cheeks) Æ. viii. 160.
wax (from flowers) G. iv. 230.
fluctuo, v. 1. *I fluctuate, move, (or stream, glitter)* G. ii. 282.
work, toss, Æ. iv. 532, 564.
boil, Æ. xii. 527.
fluct-us, ûs, m. *a wave, a billow, a tide*, Æ. xii. 831.
the ocean, sea, Æ. i. 135, 535, 584, 756. iii. 270, 533, 554, 603. iv. 628. v. 776.
water, Æ. v. 182.
flu-ens, entis, par. *flowing, flowing down*, Æ. viii. 487.
running, E. viii. 101.
rolling, G. iii. 28.
dropping, Æ. iii. 626. v. 179. ix. 472.
falling, Æ. xi. 828.
luxuriant, G. ii. 370.
abounding with, G. ii. 190.
fluént-um, i, n. *a stream, a river.*
fluidus, adj. *fluid, watery*, G. iii. 484.
dropping, guttering, Æ. iii. 663.
fluit-ans, antis, par. *floating*, Æ. v. 867. x. 306.
fluum-en, inis, n. { *a river, or a channel (of a river)* Æ. viii. 713.
stream (current, G. i. 201.) E. 247, 199. iii. 320, 360. iv. 54, 278, 527. Æ. i. 719. viii. 57, 62, 72, 86. ix. 32, 679, 814. xi. 273, 495. xii. 139, 331.
a flood { *(of tears)* Æ. i. 485. ii. 305. *(of blood)* Æ. ix. 414.
a lake, Æ. xii. 518.
a bank, Æ. xi. 659.
fluo, v. 3. *I flow or glide*, Æ. ii. 782.
run down, Æ. v. 200.
pour, Æ. xi. 236. xii. 445.
yield, G. ii. 100.
hang down, G. iii. 524.
or droop or flag, Æ. ii. 269.
fluviál-is, e, adj. *of a river*,
growing in a river, G. ii. 414.
fluvi-us, i, m. *a river*,
a stream, Æ. vii. 30, 494. xii. 886.
water, G. i. 106. iii. 126, 301, 396.
fluxus, par. *sinking, dissolute*, Æ. x. 88.
foc-us, i, m. *a (fire) hearth*,
a chimney, G. i. 175.
an house, home, Æ. iii. 134.
fire, E. v. 70. Æ. vii. 680. ix. 75. xi. 812.
fodio, v. 3. *I dig or gore*, Æ. vi. 881.
trench, G. ii. 408.
fœcúndo, v. 1. *I make fruitful, fatten*, G. iv. 391.
fœcúndus, adj. *fruitful.*
fœd-ans, antis, par. *pulsating*,
tearing, Æ. iv. 673. xi. 85. xii. 872.
beating, Æ. xi. 85.
fœdátus, par. { *besmeared, stain, mangled*, Æ. vii. 575.
fœdè, adv. { *basely, dishonourably*, Æ. v. 794. x. 498.
fœdissimus, adj. *most filthy*, Æ. iii. 226.
most base, Æ. xi. 392.
fœdo, v. 1. *I defile, pollute*,
deform, foul, Æ. ii. 286. xii. 99.
wound, Æ. iii. 241.

ruin, destroy, Æ. ii. 55. iii. 241.

fœd-us, eris, n. { *a league or alliance*, Æ. xi. 129, 164, 292.
a treaty, Æ. xii. 314, 316.
a truce, Æ. xii. 258.
peace, Æ. x. 15. xi. 321.
faith, affection, Æ. iv. 520.
agreement, compact, G. iv. 158.
contract, Æ. iv. 339. x. 902.
a pledge, Æ. xi. 356.
a party, Æ. xii. 658.
a law, G. iv. 493. Æ. i. 61.
a firm order, a settled decree, G. i. 60.

fœdus, adj. *foul, shameless*, Æ. iv. 198.
base, odious, Æ. vii. 619.
loathsome, horrible, G. i. 323.

fœmin-a, æ, f. *a woman, a mare*, G. iii. 216.

fœmineus, adj. *female, womanish*, *a woman's*, Æ. ii. 584.
impatient, Æ. xi. 782.

fœnil-e, is, n. *an hay* { *loft*, *stack*, } G. iii. 321.

fœtúr-a, æ, f. *the breed, increase, teeming, breeding*, G. iii. 62.

fœt-us, ûs, m. { *the breed or young (of any creature)* E. i. 22. G. ii. 296, 327. iv. 199, 512. Æ. xii. 270.
youth, a colony, G. iv. 163. Æ. i. 432.
a calf, E. iii. 30.
a litter (of pigs) Æ. iii. 391. viii. 44, 82. xii. 170.
fruit G. i. 55, 189. ii. 56. (crop 390) 428.
a shoot, Æ. vi. 241, 207.
a graft or twig or cion, G. ii. 69.
a product, G. ii. 442, 521. iv. 231.
increase, G. ii. 517.
grain, G. i. 75, 82, 195.

fœtus, adj. *big or fraught*, Æ. i. 51. ii. 238.
pregnant, E. iii. 83.
one that hath young, Æ. viii. 630.
suckling, G. iii. 176.
fruitful, G. iv. 239.
substantivè, *a breeder*, E. i. 50.

foli-um, i, n. *a leaf, or foliage*, G. iii. 21. Æ. v. 774.

foll-is, is, m. { *a pair of bellows*, G. iv. 171. Æ. viii. 449

fom-es, itis, m. *fuel*, Æ. i. 178.

fons, fontis, m. *a fountain, spring, well, water*, Æ. ii. 686. xii. 119.
spring water, G. iv. 376.
a lake, Æ. iv. 512. xii. 816.
a stream, G. iv. 32.

for, v. 1. inusit. *I speak, utter, report, relate*, Æ. xi. 240.

foràs, adv. *out of doors, forth.*

forc-eps, ipis, f. *a pair of tongs, pincers.*

forem, v. def. *I might, should, would or could be, should arise, spring*, Æ. i. 235.

for-es, ium, pl. f. *the door, gate, entrance (of an hive)* G. iv. 280.

for-i, ôrum, pl. m. { *the decks, the hatches (of a ship.)*
the cells (of the honeycomb) G. iv. 250.

form-a, æ, f. *a (natural) form, or shape*, G. i. 430. ii. 82. Æ. iii. 214, 784.
an (artificial) form, G. i. 270.
a figure, Æ. iii. 591. x. 188.
a species, kind, E. vi. 36. Æ. vii. 808.
beauty, Æ. i. 27, (grace) 72, 498. v. 295. vi. 861. vii. 483. viii. 608, 593. x. 835. xii. 275.
bloom, Æ. v. 570. xi. 70.
a form of law, or process, Æ. vi. 613.

formic-a, æ, f. *an ant.*

formídátus, par. *dreaded*, Æ. iii. 273.

formíd-o, inis, f. *dread, fear, horror*, G. iv. 468.
dismay, Æ. xii. 338.
a sail or line (of crimson feathers) G. iii. 372. Æ. xii. 750.

formo, v. 1. *I form*, G. iii. 163.
build, Æ. ix. 80.

formosi-or, us, adj. *fairer*, E. v. 44. vii. 58.

formosíssimus, adj. *most beautiful*, E. iii. 57.

formósus, adj. *beautiful, handsome*, G. iii. 219. *fair*, E. v. 44.

forn-ax, icis, f. *a furnace, or tunnel*, G. i. 472. Æ. viii. 421.
a forge, Æ. vii. 636.

forn-ix, icis, m. *an arch or vault.*

fors, fortis, f. *fortune, chance, perhaps*, Æ. ii. 139. v. 232. vi. 587. viii. 50. xii. 183.
force, violence, Æ. i. 377.

forsan, adv. *perhaps.*

forsitan, adv. *perhaps.*

fortásse, adv. *perhaps*, Æ. x. 628.

fortè, adv. *by chance, perhaps.*

fort-is, e, adj. *hardy, sturdy*, G. iii. 288.
brave, valiant, G. iii. 121. Æ. i. 401, 120, 226, 510, 579, 612, 642. ii. 72, 288. vi. 169. viii. 250, 509. ix. 681, 364, 592. x. 238, 369, 502, 735. xi. 502. xii. 127, 328, 523, 550, 562.
warlike, G. ii. 533. Æ. vii. 151.
mighty, Æ. v. 208.
strong, G. i. 63. ii. 48, 83, 296. iii. 59, 62. Æ. viii. 539.
swift, Æ. xi. 705.

fortissimus, adj. *most valiant or brave, most generous*, Æ. x. 865.

fortun-a, æ, f. *fortune (good or bad) chance, event*, Æ. iv. 603. ix. 41.
occasion, opportunity, Æ. xi. 761.
destiny, fate, Æ. i. 628. vi. 533.
the destined place, Æ. xii. 920.
success, Æ. x. 422.
a remedy, G. iii. 452.
advantage, Æ. ix. 240.
posture, state, Æ. ii. 350. iii. 615. vii. 243.
a succession, G. iv. 209.
misfortune (ruin) Æ. iii. 493. iv. 434. v. 356.
calamity, Æ. xii. 593.
punishment by lot or chance, Æ. vi. 615.

fortunátus, adj. *happy, fortunate (lucky)*

Forul-i, ôrum, pl. m. Forum, Æ. vii. 714.

for-um, i, n. *the forum, court, bar*, G. ii. 502.

foss-a, æ, f. *a ditch, dike,*

trench,

trunck, Æ. vii. 157. ix. 243, 314. 470, 506, 565. x. 24, 236. xi. 312, 888.
foss-or, ōris, m. *a digger*, Æ. ii. 264.
fotus, par. *kept warm, hatched*, Æ. i. 692.
fove-a, æ, f. *a pit*, G. iii. 558.
fov-ens, entis, par. *keeping warm*, G. iv. 46.
foveo, v. 2. { *I cherish, hug, embrace*, Æ. i. 18, 718. (*warm*) iv. 686. viii. 388.
court, E. iii. 4.
nourish, feed, G. iv. 56.
maintain, Æ. iv. 218.
relieve, support, Æ. x. 838.
protect, promote, Æ. i. 281.
spend, indulge, Æ. iv. 193.
nurture, G. iii. 420. *or keep close to*, Æ. ix. 57.
foment, bathe, G. ii. 135. Æ. x. 93. xii. 420.
hold, G. iv. 250.
fractus, par. *broken, shattered*, Æ. v. 209.
impaired, G. iv. 240.
weakened, Æ. iii. 53.
decayed, Æ. ii. 170.
barren, Æ. v. 209.
fræn { a, ōrum, pl. n. / i, pl. m. } *a bridle, a curb, a bit*, Æ. iv. 135. xi. 195.
the reins, Æ. xi. 719, 889.
frænátus, par. *managed*, Æ. v. 554.
fræno, v. 1. *I keep in, curb*, Æ. i. 54, 523.
fræn-um, i, n. *a bridle, bit (of a bridle)*
fragil-is, e, adj. *brittle, soon broken, tender*, E. viii. 40.
crackling, E. viii. 82.
fragm-en, ĭnis, n. { *a piece of a thing broken, a fragment.*
fragment-um, i, n. { *a fragment, shred*, G. iv. 304.
frag-or, ōris, m. *a noise, a crash, a rattling*, Æ. ii. 692.
a clank, clashing, Æ. xii. 724.
a roaring, uproar, Æ. i. 154. vii. 587.
an outcry, Æ. xi. 214.
a shout, G. iv. 493. Æ. v. 228.
fragōsus, adj. *noisy, rattling*, Æ. vii. 566.
fragr-ans, antis, { *fragrant, smelling sweet*, G. iv. 169. Æ. i. 436.
frag-um, i, n. *a strawberry*, E. iii. 92.
frangéndus, par. *to be broken*, G. ii. 400.
frango, v. 3. *I break*,
snap, Æ. xii. 8.
grind, G. i. 297. Æ. i. 179.
crunch, crack, G. ii. 72.
dash, Æ. iii. 625.
shatter, strand, Æ. x. 297.
frangor, v. 3. *I am broken, shaved*, Æ. i. 104.
am baffled, G. iv. 400.
am overpowered, Æ. vii. 594.
frat-er, ris, m. *a brother.*
fratérnus, adj. *of a brother, brother's, committed by a brother*, Æ. iv. 21.
kind, friendly, Æ. v. 630.
companions, fellow-labourers, G. iii. 518.
fraudo, v. 1. *I defraud, deprive of*, Æ. iv. 355.
fraus, fraudis, f. *fraud, deceit,*
a wile, stratagem, Æ. xi. 717.
an ambush, Æ. xi. 522.
detriment, damage, Æ. x. 72. xi. 709.
treason, G. i. 463.
favour, Æ. ix. 397.
fraxinéus, adj. *ashen.*
fraxin-us, i, f. *an ash(-tree).*
frem-ens, entis, par. *roaring, raging, furious, neighing (sprightly)* G. i. 12. Æ. vii. 638. xi. 609. xii. 82.
gnashing, fretting, Æ. xii. 398.
fremit-us, ūs, m. *a roaring,*
neighing, Æ. xi. 607.
a snort, Æ. v. 338. ix. 34.
a murmuring noise (of a crowd) an hurry, Æ. v. 148, 152.
a noise, a tumult, Æ. ii. 338.
an humming, G. iv. 216.
fremo, v. 3. *I roar, bluster,*
rattle, whistle, roar, Æ. xii. 922.
neigh, Æ. xi. 456, 599.
roar, Æ. vii. 460. ix. 60, 341. xi. 453.
shout, Æ. ix. 637.
express joy, am merry, Æ. iv. 146.
murmur, express applause, Æ. i. 359. v. 555. viii. 497. x. 96, 98. (*or approve*) v. 385. xi. 132.
ring, Æ. iv. 668. *or resound*, Æ. viii. 717. xi. 299.
frem-or, ōris, m. { *a roaring, murmur*, Æ. xi. 297.
frend-ens, entis, par. { *grinding or gnashing (one's teeth)* G. iv. 452.
freno, v. 1. *I curb, keep in*, Æ. i. 54.
stop, G. iv. 136.
freqa-ens, entis, adj. *frequent;*
abounding with, G. ii. 185.
plenteous, plenty of, G. iii. 394.
in great numbers, G. iv. 216. Æ. i. 707. vi. 486. x. 506, 692.
frequento, v. 1. *I possess, people*, Æ. vi. 478.
fret-um, i, n. *a narrow sea, a frith,*
the sea, E. i. 61. G. i. 357. ii. 503. iii. 260. Æ. i. 557, 607. iii. 127. v. 141, 627. x. 147, 210.
the surface (of the sea) G. i. 356.
a river, G. i. 386.
fretus, par. *relying, depending upon,*
confiding or trusting in, Æ. v. 791. vi. 120. viii. 143.
safe, Æ. xi. 787.
aided, assisted, Æ. iv. 245. v. 430.
frico, v. 1. *I rub against*, G. iii. 256.
frig-ens, entis, par. *dead*, Æ. vi. 219.
frigeo, v. 2. { *I grow cold, am benumbed*, Æ. v. 396.
frigidus, adj. *cold (or colder)* G. ii. 484.
frigid, G. iii. 97.
bleak, Æ. vii. 715.
chill, Æ. x. 452.
chilling, benumbing, G. iii. 298. Æ. iii. 29.
shivering, Æ. ix. 415.
cool, G. iii. 324. iv. 260.
cooling, E. v. 25. G. ii. 469. iii. 336. iv. 525.
unactive, Æ. xi. 338.
deadly, E. iii. 93.
dead, G. iv. 506. Æ. ix. 415.
frig-us, oris, n. *cold (or cold ground*, G. ii. 256.)

sharp cold, G. i. 93. iii. 356. Æ. vi. 309.
or frost, E. x. 47, 48, 57, 64. G. i. 48. iv. 135. Æ. vi. 205.
winter, E. ii. 22. G. i. 300. ii. 376.
or cold weather, E. v. 70.
cold (storm or rain) G. iii. 279.
cool, a breeze, E. i. 53. ii. 8.
fear, chillness, Æ. i. 92. xii. 905.

frondát-or, óris, m. { *a woodlopper, a pruner (of trees)* E. i. 57.

frond-ens, éntis, par. { *leafy*, G iv. 24. Æ. iii. 25. iv. 399. v. 129. vii. 67.

green, G. ii. 119. iii. 300. Æ. vii. 135.
blooming, Æ. vi. 208.

frondeo, v. 2. *I bear (large) leaves*, G. ii. 15.

frondésco, v. 3. *I bloom*, Æ. vi. 144.

frondeus, adj. { *leafy, full of leaves*, G. iv. 61. Æ. i. 191.

frondósus, adj. { *leafy, full of leaves*, G. iii. 296. iv. 543.

woody, G. i. 282. Æ. v. 252. viii. 351.
shady, Æ. vii. 387.

frons, frondis, m. *a leaf*,
the down (of a leaf) G. ii. 13.
a branch, bough, Æ. ii. 249. v. 661. vi. 215. vii. 565. viii. 32. x. 190.
a wreath, Æ. iv. 148, 506. v. 134. vii. 751. viii. 274.
or garland, Æ. iv. 459.
food, G. iii. 131.

frons, frontis, f. *the forehead, brow*,
a face, a countenance, Æ. xi. 238.
the front, forepart, G. iii. 24. Æ. i. 166.
the upper part, Æ. x. 211.
the prow (of a ship) Æ. v. 158.
horns, Æ. ix. 627. xii. 717.

fruct-us, ûs, m. *fruit (of trees)* G. ii. 36, 500.

frug-es, um, pl. f. { *fruit*, E. iii. 80. G. i. 22. ii. 173, 424.
corn (grain) E. ix. 48. G. i. 69, 267, 298, 345. ii. 143, 239. iii. 133, 535. iv. 327. Æ. i. 178.
cakes, Æ. ii. 133. xii. 173.
drugs, Æ. vi. 420.

frument-um, i, n. *(bread-)corn*,
grain, G. i. 315. Æ. iv. 406.
blades (of corn) G. iii. 176.

fruor, v. 3. *I enjoy*.

fruſtrà, adv. *in vain*.

fruſtrátus, par. *disappointed*, Æ. xii. 95.

fruſtror, v. 1. *I disappoint, deceive*, Æ. vi. 493.

fruſt-um, i, n. *a morsel*, Æ. iii. 632.
a joint, Æ. i. 212.

frut-ex, icis, m. *a shrub*, G. ii. 21.

fucátus, par. *coloured, dyed*, G. iv. 335.

Fucin-us, i, m. Fucinus, Æ. vii. 759.

fucor, v. 1. *I am coloured or dyed*, G. ii. 465.

fuc-us, i, m. { *a drone*, G. iv. 168, 244. Æ. i. 435.
clammy juice (of plants) G. iv. 39.

fug-a, æ, f. *flight*,
an escape, G. iv. 443. Æ. viii. 251. ix. 539.
speed, swiftness, Æ. i. 317. iv. 281.
a journey, G. i. 286.
a voyage, Æ. iv. 430.
a course, Æ. iii. 283.
travel, Æ. iii. 160.

fugátus, par. *driven away*, Æ. iii. 381.

fug-ax, ácis, adj. *swift in flight, fleet, flying*, Æ. x. 697. xii. 52.
transverse, Æ. ix. 591.
frisking, Æ. x. 724.

fugi-ens, éntis, par. *flying*,
running, G. iv. 19.
yielding to, avoiding, G. iv. 234.
swift, Æ. xi. 654.

fugio, v. 3. { *I fly, flee, avoid*, E. ix. 30. G. i. 278. iii. 385. Æ. iii. 413. vi. 892. xi. 109.
fly—away, G. iii. 66.—*from*, Æ. xi. 405, 492.—*on*, G. iii. 284.
sail away, Æ. iii. 268.
escape, G. ii. 265. Æ. ii. 156. iii. 459.
quit, E. i. 4. *or leave*, Æ. xii. 660.
outstrip, Æ. x. 266.
sail, E. ix. 54.
refuse, E. iii. 53. Æ. ix. 200.

fugo, v. 1. *I put to flight, chase away, drive*, Æ. vi. 312.
disperse, Æ. i. 143.

fulcio, v. 4. *I support, sustain*, Æ. iv. 247.

fulcr-um, i, n. *a prop, post, or pillar*, Æ. vi. 604.

fulg-ens, éntis, par. *shining, glittering, twinkling*, Æ. xi. 202.

fulgeo, v. 2. *I shine*,
flash, glare, Æ. iv. 167.

fulgo, v. 3. *I shine*, Æ. vi. 826.

fulg-or, óris, m. *a glittering, brightness*,
a gloss, Æ. xi. 70.
a flash, Æ. viii. 431, 524.

fulg-ur, uris, n. *a lightning, a flash*,
a thunderbolt, G. i. 488.

fulic-a, æ, f. *a coot, a sea-gull*, G. i. 363.

fulig-o, inis, f. *soot, smoke*, E. vii. 50.

fulm-en, inis, *a thunderbolt*,
lightning, Æ. ii. 649. iii. 578. v. 319, 691. vi. 581, 590. xi. 616.
thunder, Æ. i. 230. xii. 200, 922.

fulmineus, adj. *thundring, fierce*, Æ. ix. 812.
flashing, flaming, Æ. iv. 580. ix. 442.

fulmino, v. 1. *I thunder*,
beat down all before one, G. iv. 561.

fultus, par. *bolstered, supported*, Æ. xi. 39.
lying upon, E. vi. 53.
barricadoed, Æ. viii. 227.

fulvus, adj. { *yellow*, G. iii. 110. Æ. v. 374. vi. 643. vii. 680. x. 134, 562. xi. 642, 776. xii. 276, 741.
ruddy, Æ. vii. 76.
tawny, G. iii. 383. iv. 408. Æ. i. 275. ii. 722. iv. 159. viii. 552. x. 562. xi. 751. xii. 247.
green or sparkling, Æ. iv. 261.
bright, shining, Æ. xii. 792.

fum-ans, antis, par. *smoking*,
foaming, Æ. xii. 338.

fumeus, adj. *smoking*, Æ. vi. 593.

fumidus, adj. *smoky, smoking*,
smothering, Æ. ix. 75.

fumifer, adj. *smoky*, Æ. viii. 255. ix. 522.

fumo, v. 1. *I smoke*.

fumósus,

funébris, adj. *funby*, G. ii. 242.
fun-us, i, m. *funbs.*
funál-e, is, n. *a funebrious*, Æ. i. 727.
fund-o, is, i *a sling*,
a casting-out, G. i. 141.
fundâm-en, inis, n. *a foundation*, G. iv. 161.
fundamênt-um, i, n. *a foundation.*
fund-um, untis, par. { *building, rearing*, Æ. iv. 260.
fundâtor, ôris, m. *a founder*, Æ. vii. 678.
fundâtus, par. *founded*, Æ. viii. 478.
fund-um, undis, par. *pouring*,
pouring out, Æ. vii. 792.
funditùs, adv. *utterly, intirely, quite.*
fundo, v. 1. *I established*, Æ. vi. 811.
build, Æ. vii. 410.
slay, quer, Æ. vi. 4.
fundo, v. 3. *I pour* (out)
pour forth, G. ii. 460. Æ. ii. 329. iv. 621. v. 98. xii. 122.
shed, Æ. iii. 348.
spread, Æ. ii. 683.
rout, disperse, Æ. ii. 421.
lay { *along*, } Æ. i. 193. ix. 592. xi. *flat*, } 665.
utter, Æ. v. 842. viii. 584.
speak, Æ. iii. 344.
produce, yield, E. iv. 20, 24. ix. 41. G. i. 13. ii. 432.
bear, bring forth, Æ. viii. 139.
sprout, shoot out, Æ. xii. 207.
dart, Æ. iii. 152.
fundor, v. 1. *I am founded, built*, Æ. v. 760.
fundor, v. 3. *I am poured forth,*
I sprout, G. iv. 275.
I flow, Æ. xi. 646.
I dart, am diffused, Æ. x. 271.
I surround, Æ. iii. 635.
I flock, Æ. vi. 709.
fund-us, i, m. *a farm*, G. ii. 468.
a foundation, Æ. x. 88.
a bottom, Æ. ii. 419. iii. 577. v. 178. vii. 530.
an abyss, Æ. vi. 581.
funéreus, adj. *funeral.*
funéstus, adj. *fatal, destructive*, Æ. vii. 322.
fungor, v. 3. *I discharge, pay*, Æ. vi. 885.
fung-us, i, m. *a thief* (*in a candle*) G. i. 393.
fun-is, is, m. { *a cable, rope, an hauser*, Æ. iii. 266. x. 659.
a cord, Æ. v. 488.
fun-us, eris, n. *a funeral, funeral rites,*
a funeral pomp, Æ. xi. 169.
a funeral pile, Æ. iii. 62.
a carcass, Æ. vi. 510. ix. 491. (*a corpse*) xi. 3.
death, E. v. 20. (*or carnage*, G. iii. 246,) 263. (*or calamity*, Æ. i. 232. *or ravage*, ii. 361. viii. 571.) ii. 539. iv. 308. vi. 458. vii. 42. x. 756. xii. 629.
untimely death, Æ. vi. 150, 429. xi. 28.
slaughter, Æ. ii. 284. iv. 618. vii. 542. ix. 526. x. 602. xi. 366. 646. xii. 383.
fuo, v. def. *I am, shall be*, Æ. x. 108.
fur, furis, com. *a thief, a robber*, G. iii. 407.
a servant or slave, E. iii. 16.
furâtus, par. *stole*, Æ. vii. 283.
furc-a, æ, f. *a fork, a prong*, G. i. 264.
a stake, G. ii. 359.
furc-us, ûnis, par. *being in a rage, raging mad, distracted*, Æ. iv. 69, 465.
running like a madman, Æ. ii. 771.
foaming, Æ. vi. 100. xii. 332.
furious, blustering, Æ. i. 51, 491. ii. 304. v. 202. vi. 262. x. 37. xi. 486, 904.
storming, Æ. viii. 429. ix. 691. xi. 838.
transported (*enraged*) Æ. i. 659. iv. 283, 298.
a lover, Æ. iv. 65. (*passionately in love*) 548.
overpowered, grieving, Æ. iii. 323.
prophetic, Æ. ii. 345.
FURI-Æ, árum, pl. *the Furies.*
furi-æ, árum, pl. *the furies,*
frenzy, G. iii. 244. Æ. i. 41. x. 68.
rage, G. iii. 511. Æ. viii. 219. x. 894, 872. xii. 101, 668, 946.
revenge, Æ. viii. 494.
furiál-is, e, *of a fury, raging, furious,*
furiátus, adj. *enraged*, Æ. ii. 407, 588.
furibúndus, adj. *furious*, Æ. iv. 646. vii. 348.
furo, v. 3. { *I rage*, G. iii. 100, 458. Æ. ii. 750. v. 662, 694. vii. 377. x. 386.
storm, am transported with rage, Æ. ii. 595. vii. 625. x. 545, 802. xii. 680.
am mad, Æ. xii. 607.
roar, Æ. vii. 464.
ring, G. iii. 150.
bound furiously, current, Æ. ix. 552. xi. 678.
ferment, mix, jumble together, Æ. i. 107.
fur-or, ôris, m. *fury, madness,*
rage, Æ. i. 150, 294, 348. ii. 244, 316, 355. iv. 501, 697. vii. 386. ix. 760. x. 63, 905. xii. 832.
frenzy, E. x. 60. Æ. v. 670. xii. 601, 680.
an inordinate passion, Æ. iv. 91, 433.
love, desire, E. x. 38. Æ. iv. 101.
furor, v. 1. *I steal*, Æ. v. 845.
furtim, adv. *by stealth, privily,*
skulking, Æ. v. 677.
secretly, unperceived, G. ii. 304. Æ. ii. 18. iii. 50. ix. 546.
furtívus, adj. *stolen,*
secret, Æ. iv. 171. vii. 660.
furt-um, i, n. *theft.*
an ambush, Æ. xi. 515.
stratagem, Æ. x. 735.
adultery, treachery, Æ. x. 91.
a nocturnal massacre, Æ. ix. 350.
secrecy, Æ. iv. 337. vi. 568.
adverbialiter, *privily* (*adultery*) Æ. vi. 24.
fuscus, adj. *dusky*, Æ. vii. 408. viii. 369. xii. 417.
black, E. x. 38.
fus-us, i, m. *a spindle*, E. iv. 46. G. iv. 308.
fusus, par. *poured,*
poured upon, besmeared, Æ. v. 330.
laid along, G. ii. 527. Æ. i. 214. vi. 493. ix. 722.
stretched, Æ. i. 214. v. 102, 837. vi. 440. ix. 164, 317.

fusus,

flowing, Æ. x. 237.
having smoothed, Æ. x. 838.
clasping, Æ. xii. 433.
roasted, Æ. xi. 566.
scattered, Æ. ii. 252.
strawed, Æ. xi. 102.
shed, spilt, Æ. xii. 690.
thrown away, left, Æ. vii. 421.

futil-is, e, adj. *foolish, weak, shallow*, Æ. xi. 339.
brittle, Æ. xii. 740.

futúr-a, órum, pl. n. *things future*, Æ. vi. 12.

futúr-um, i, n. { *the future*, G. iv. 239. Æ. iv. 508. viii. 580.

futúrus, par. *future, to be,*
that shall or will be, or happen, Æ. ii. 191. v. 522. vii. 259. viii. 340.
near approaching, Æ. iv. 644.
to continue, Æ. xii. 504.

G

GABINUS, adj. Gabinian, Æ. vii. 612, 682.

GABI-I, órum, pl. m. Gabii, Æ. vi. 773.

gæs-um, i, n. { *a (heavy) dart, a javelin*, Æ. viii. 662.

GÆTU'LUS, adj. Getulian, Æ. v. 51.
or Lybian, Æ. v. 192.

GALATE'-A, æ, f. Galatea, E. i. 31, &c.

galbaneus, adj. *of the gum* galbanum, *gummy.*

gale-a, æ, f. *an helmet.*

galér-us i, m. { *a furred cap, a beaver*, Æ. vii. 688.

GALE'S-US, i, m. { Galesus, G. iv. 126. Æ. vii. 535, 575.

gall-a, æ, f. *a gall, an oak-apple*, G. iv. 267.

GALL-I, órum, pl. m. { *the* Gauls, Æ. viii. 656, 657.

GALL-US, i, m. { Gallus, E. vi. 64. x. 2. 6, 10, 22, 72.

GALL-US, i, m. *a* Gaul, Æ. vi. 858.

GANGARID-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *Indians*, G. iii. 27.

GANG-ES, is, m. { Ganges, G. ii. 137. Æ. ix. 31.

GANYME'DES, is, m. Ganymede, Æ. i. 28.

GARAMA'NT-ES, um, pl. m. { *the* Garamantes, E. viii, 44. Æ. vi. 794.

GARAMA'NT-IS, idos, f. { *the daughter of* Garamas, Æ. iv. 198.

GARGA'N-US, i, m. Garganus, Æ. xi. 247.

GARGAR-A, órum, pl. n. { Gargarus, G. i. 103.

garrulus, adj. *chattering*, G. iv. 307.

gaud-ens, éntis. par. *rejoicing, delighting*, Æ. vi. 816.
pleased, joyful, Æ. i. 690. iv. 190. vii. 800.

gaudeo, v. 2. *I rejoice, delight,*
triumph, G. ii. 510.
boast, Æ. vii. 280.
abound (laugh) E. iii. 48.

gaudi-um, i, n. *joy, mirth, delight*, Æ. i. 611.

gaz-a, æ, f. *wealth, treasure,*
store, produce, Æ. v. 40.

GEL-A, æ, f. Gela, Æ. iii. 702.

gelidus, adj. *cold,*
freezing, G. iv. 509.
frozen, Æ. viii. 159. xii. 332.
chilling, Æ. ii. 120. vi. 52. xii. 407.
chilled, Æ. iii. 30, 259. xii. 905.
bleak, E. x. 15. Æ. viii. 343.
raw, G. iii. 442.
cool, E. x. 42. G. ii. 202, 488. Æ. viii. 597, 620.
clammy, Æ. iii. 175.
humid, Æ. xii. 796.

GELÓN-I, órum, pl. m. { *Scythians*, (the Getæ) G. ii. 115. Æ. viii. 725.

GELÓN-US, i, m. { *a* Getæ (Scythian) G. iii. 461.

GELÓUS, adj. *of* Gela, Geloan, Æ. iii. 701.

gelu, n. inv. *frost, cold, ice,*
numbness, Æ. viii. 508.

geméllus, i, m. (substantivè) *twins*, E. i. 23.

gem-ens, éntis, par. *groaning, lamenting,*
or mourning, G. iii. 226. Æ. v. 619.
rumbling, G. iii. 183.
creaking, Æ. xi. 138.

geminátus, par. *doubled*, G. ii. 209.

gemino, v. 1. *I double, or redouble*, Æ. xii. 714.

geminus, adj. *double, two, both,*
on both sides, Æ. viii. 680.
twins, Æ. v. 285. x. 390.
a pair of horses, Æ. vii. 280.

gemit-us, ûs, m. *a groan, a sigh,*
a lamentation, Æ. ii. 486. vi. 220, 873.
a complaint, G. iv. 353.
a cry, Æ. ii. 413, 679.
a roaring, G. iii. 223. Æ. iii. 555, 577. xii. 722.
a loud noise (of hammers) Æ. viii. 420.

gemm-a, æ, f. { *a bud or button (of a vine)* E. vii. 48. G. ii. 74, 395.
a gem, (a precious stone) Æ. i. 656, 728. vii. 76. x. 134.
or a cup set with gems, G. ii. 506.
a diamond, Æ. viii. 313.

gemo, v. 3. *I groan,*
bewail, Æ. i. 221.
coo, E. i. 59.

gen-æ, árum, pl. f. *the cheeks.*

gener-i, eri, m. *a son-in-law.*

generánd-um, i, ger. *breeding*, G. iii. 65.

generandus, par. *making*, G. iv. 205.

generátim, adv. *to each kind*, G. ii. 35.

generát-or, óris, m. *a breeder*, Æ. iii. 704.

generátus, par. *begotten (son of)* Æ. vi. 322.
sprung from, Æ. v. 61.

genero, v. 1. *I beget*, Æ. vii. 734. viii. 141.

generósus, adj. *noble, born of a noble race,*
generous, G. iii. 75.
renowned, famed, Æ. x. 174.

geniál-is, e, adj. *cheerful, merry, genial.*

geníst-a, æ, f. *broom*, G. ii. 12, 434.

genitál-is, e, adj. *genial, (serving to engender)*

genit-or, óris, m. *a father, sire.*

genitr-ix, ícis, f. *a mother.*

genitúrus, par. *that shall beget*, Æ. ix. 642.

genitus, par. *born,*
descended from, Æ. ix. 642.
geni-us, i, m. { *a genius, tutelary deity,* Æ. v. 95. vii. 136.
gens, gentis, f. *a nation,*
a realm, G. iii. 349.
a state, Æ. i. 33. iv. 425. vii. 238. ix. 132.
a colony, Æ. viii. 328, 480.
a land, country, Æ. i. 533. x. 350. xi. 246.
the world, G. i. 331. Æ. i. 27.
men, E. iii. 41.
people, G. iv. 95. Æ. iii. 133, 501. iv. 40. vii. 672.
a race, E. iv. 9. G. iii. 35, 122, 158, 388, 542. iv. 4, 208, 430. Æ. i. 273, 642. iii. 205, 235, 653. iv. 4, 207, 542. v. 299, 373, 785. vi. 63, 73, 875. vii. 203, 505, 567, 708. viii. 36, 315. ix. 284, 643. x. 388. xi. 305, 331.
a tribe, Æ. x. 202. bis.
a stem, kindred, Æ. vi. 757. vii. 220.
an offspring, Æ. xii. 127.
a breed, G. iii. 73. Æ. vii. 282.
genu, n. inv. *a knee,* Æ. i. 320.
genu-a, um, pl. n. *knees,*
legs, Æ. v. 468.
gen-us, eris, n. *a race,*
a lineage, Æ. vii. 219.
extraction, Æ. iv. 230. v. 123, 568. vi. 129. xi. 340. xii. 225.
birth, Æ. i. 132. v. 285, 801. vi. 834. viii. 71. x. 149. xii. 25.
nobility, Æ. v. 621.
a stock, stem, Æ. viii. 142. xii. 530.
family, Æ. iv. 365. v. 117. vi. 842.
offspring, progeny, Æ. iv. 12. v. 737. vi. 500, 580, 792, 839. vii. 213, 556. x. 228. xii. 198, 515.
a sort, kind, G. ii. 20, 83, 262. iii. 242, 243, 481. iv. 92, 223. Æ. i. 542. ii. 468. ix. 141, 510.
a species, G. i. 63. ii. 240. Æ. vi. 25. viii. 487.
gerendus, par. { *to be waged,* Æ. iii. 235. vi. 890. vii. 444.
ger-ens, entis, par. *bearing,*
wearing, having, Æ. i. 315. ii. 278.
showing, Æ. ix. 311.
assuming, resembling, Æ. xii. 472.
germán-a, æ, f. *a sister.*
Germani-a, æ, f. { Germany, E. i. 63. G. i. 474, 509.
germán-us, i, m. *a brother.*
germ-en, inis, n. { *a bud (an eye of a tree)* G. ii. 76.
gero, v. 3. *I bear,*
wield, carry, Æ. xii. 97.
wear, Æ. ii. 156. v. 412. xii. 944.
have, G. ii. 122. Æ. vi. 772.
take, Æ. xii. 48.
wage, Æ. i. 24, 48, 263. xi. 306.
manage, Æ. vii. 444.
do, behave, Æ. ix. 203.
make, Æ. ix. 279.
geror, v. 3. { *I am done,* G. iv. 305. Æ. vi. 340. ix. 2.
Gery'on, onis, m. { Geryon, Æ. vii. 662. viii. 202.
gestám-en, inis, n. { *(any thing) carried, borne,* Æ. iii. 286.
a diadem, a crown, Æ. vii. 246.
gestio, v. 4. *I show joy, leap, skip,* G. i. 387.
gesto, v. 1. *I bear, carry,*
wield, Æ. xii. 211.
bear, Æ. i. 567.
gestus, par. *done, managed,* Æ. ix. 157.
Getæ, árum, pl. m. { *the Getes (hodie Tartarians)* G. iii. 462. iv. 463. Æ. vii. 604.
Getic-us, adj. Getic, Thracian, Æ. iii. 35.
Getu'lus, adj. Getulian, Æ. iv. 40, &c.
gigno, v. 3. *I begat,*
bring forth, bear, G. iv. 324. Æ. i. 606, 618. iv. 366. v. 39.
gilvus, adj. *a dun (colour)* G. iii. 83.
glaciái-is, e, adj. *icy,* Æ. iii. 285.
glaci-es, ei, f. *ice,*
frost, G. iii. 318.
gladi-us, i, m. *a sword.*
glans, glandis, f. *an acorn, mast (of oak)*
a ball, bullet, Æ. vii. 686.
glare-a, æ, *f. gravel,* G. ii. 212.
Glauc-us, i, m. Glaucus, G. i. 437, &c.
glaucus, adj. *(sine) grey,* G. iii. 82. iv. 182.
blueish green, azure, G. ii. 13. iv. 451. Æ. vi. 416. viii. 33. x. 205. xii. 885.
gleb-a, æ, f. *a clod, clot or globe.*
glisco, v. 3. *I increase, rage,* Æ. xii. 9.
glob-us, i, m. *a globe,*
a ball, G. i. 473. Æ. iii. 574.
a band (of men) a battalion, Æ. ix. 409, 515. x. 373.
a round cloud of dust, Æ. ix. 30.
a cloud, Æ. ix. 36.
glomerátus, par. { *assembled in troops, embodied,* Æ. ii. 727.
surrounding, thronging round, Æ. ix. 449.
glomero, v. 1. { *I gather round,* G. iii. 117. Æ. viii. 254.
whirl round, G. ii. 311. Æ. iii. 577.
gather together, form, Æ. ii. 315. ix. 539, 792.
or thicken, (brevo) G. i. 323.
assemble, flock round together, Æ. iv. 155.
glomeror, v. 1. { *I am gathered round, inclosed,* Æ. i. 500.
am whirled round, formed, Æ. ix. 33.
am gathered, swarm together, Æ. ix. 689.
flock, fly together, G. iv. 79. Æ. vi. 311.
glori-a, æ, f. *glory, renown,*
joy, G. iii. 102.
glut-en, inis, n. *glue,*
gum, G. iv. 160.
gnat-a, æ, f. *a daughter,* Æ. xi. 355.
gnat-us, i, m. *a son,* Æ. x. 532. xii. 178, 181.
Gnosius, adj. (Gnosian) Cretan, G. i. 222.
Gnossius, adj. { (Gnossian) Cretan, Æ. iii. 115. vi. 566. ix. 305.
Gorg-on, onis, f. Gorgon.

the field of Pallas (*on which was represented* Medusa's *head*) Æ. ii. 616. viii. 438.

GORGONEUS, adj. *Gorgonian*, Æ. viii. 341.

GORTYNIUS, adj. { *Gortynian, Cretan*, E. vi. 60. Æ. xi. 773.

GRACCH-US, i, m. *Gracchus*, Æ. vi. 842.

gracil-is, e, adj. *small, slender*, E. x. 72.

gradi-ens, éntis, par. { *walking (-ing) stedfastly*, Æ. i. 501.)

going along, G. iii. 59. Æ. i. 411.

advancing, Æ. x. 572.

gradior, v. 3. *I go, walk, stalk*, Æ. iii. 664.

GRADIV-US, i, m. (*a name of*) Mars.

grad-us, ûs, m. *a step, stair,*

a pace, step, G. iii. 169, 191. Æ. iii. 598. iv. 641. vi. 128, 465, 482.

GRÆCI-A, æ, f. { *Greece*, G. i. 38. iii. 20. Æ. xi. 287.

GRAI-I, órum, pl. m. { *Greeks*, G. ii. 16. Æ. i. 467, 530. ii. 148, 157. iii. 398, 499. iv. 228. vi. 242, 529, 588. x. 81, 334, 430. xi. 289. xii. 538.

GRAJUGEN-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *Grecians (-born)* Æ. iii. 550. viii. 127.

GRAI-US, i, m. *a Greek*, Æ. iii. 594.

GRAIUS, adj. *Grecian.*

gram-en, inis, n. *grass,*

a blade, Æ. vii. 809.

a flower, G. iv. 63.

herbs, Æ. ii. 471. xii. 415.

herbage, G. ii. 200. iii. 144.

pasture, G. ii. 525.

a mead, G. iii. 325. iv. 19. Æ. iii. 537.

a plain, Æ. vii. 655. xii. 664.

gramineus, adj. *grassy,*

of grassy turf, Æ. xii. 119.

grandæ'vus, adj. (*very*) *old, aged, ancient.*

grandi-or, us, adj. *bigger*, G. i. 195.

grand-is, e, adj. *great,*

large (plump), E. v. 36.) G. iii. 427.

ponderous, Æ. iv. 405.

big, E. x. 25. G. ii. 245. Æ. xi. 90.

or huge, G. i. 497. Æ. xi. 529.

grand-o, inis, f. *hail.*

grat-es, pl. f. aptot. *thanks.*

grati-a, æ, f. *regard, respect*, Æ. vii. 402.

delight, Æ. vi. 653.

acknowledgment, thanks, Æ. iv. 539. vii. 232.

use, advantage, G. i. 83.

merit, Æ. ix. 298.

grati-or, us, adj. *more acceptable or pleasing,*

more agreeable, Æ. v. 344.

gratissimus, adj. *most acceptable,*

most grateful, E. viii. 15. G. iii. 326. Æ. viii. 64.

most agreeable, Æ. ii. 269. v. 128. ix. 327.

most pleasant, Æ. iii. 73.

most dear, Æ. x. 158, 607. xii. 142.

grator, v. 1. { *I congratulate, wish joy to*, Æ. iv. 478.

welcome, Æ. v. 42.

gratus, adj. *grateful, agreeable.*

gravátus, par. *weighed down*, Æ. vi. 359.

heavy, Æ. viii. 220.

drowsy, Æ. vi. 520.

gravcol-ens, éntis, adj. { *rank, strong smelling*, G. iv. 250.

stinking, strong, Æ. vi. 201.

gravésco, v. 3. *I am burdened, load*, G. i. 409.

gravidus, adj. *impregnated*, G. iii. 275.

big with young, G. ii. 150. iii. 139, 155.

big, Æ. x. 87.

heavy, weighty, G. ii. 143, 424. Æ. vii. 507.

or full, G. i. 111. iv. 231. *or full-em'd*, G. i. 319.

loaden, G. ii. 5. Æ. iv. 229.

swelling, G. iii. 317.

plentiful, G. ii. 143.

gravi-or, us, adj. *heavier.*

greater, Æ. vi. 84.

worse, Æ. iv. 502.

fatal, Æ. viii. 582.

deeper, G. iv. 260.

slower, infirm, Æ. ii. 436.

grav-is, e, adj. *heavy, weighty,*

big, Æ. vi. 516. (*-with young*) E. i. 50. (*-with child*) Æ. i. 274.

loaden, full, E. i. 36.

loaded with, labouring, G. iii. 508.

venerable, Æ. i. 151. ix. 246.

firm, steady, Æ. v. 437.

grievous, sore, Æ. vi. 56. x. 63. xii. 5.

or anxious, Æ. iv. 1.

stinking, noisom, G. iv. 49.

rank, G. iii. 451.

noxious, G. iii. 415.

burning, parching, G. ii. 377.

old, Æ. v. 387. *rough or stern*, E. 207. xii. 458.

dull, lazy, G. i. 124.

hard, toilsome, Æ. viii. 516. x. 321.

unwholesome, E. x. 75, 76.

sharp, unjust, Æ. v. 781.

bold, sour, Æ. v. 274.

dreadful, fierce, G. iv. 84.

cruel, Æ. x. 630.

unrelenting, Æ. x. 755.

GRAVISC-Æ, árum, pl. f. { *Gravisca*, Æ. x. 184.

graviter, adv. *heavily,*

greatly (or loudly) G. iii. 88, 374.

highly, Æ. i. 126.

strongly, G. iv. 31. Æ. x. 347.

fiercely, G. iv. 452.

deeply, Æ. x. 789, 823.

dismally, Æ. ii. 288.

sorely, G. iv. 456. Æ. vii. 496.

deadly, pestilentially, Æ. vii. 788.

gravo, v. 1. *I weigh down, trouble*, Æ. ii. 708.

gravor, v. 1. { *I refuse, am loth to grant*, Æ. x. 628.

overcharged, Æ. ix. 437.

gremi-um, i, n. *a lap, bosom.*

gress-us, ûs, m. *a pace, step, or way,*

a mien (gait) Æ. v. 649. x. 892.

gressus, par. *going, walking*, Æ. vi. 639.

grus, gruis, m. *a crane.*

Gruman-us, adj. { Grumean, E. vi. 72. Æ. iv. 345.

gryps, grypis, m. *a griffin,* E. viii. 27.

gubernácul-um, i, n. { *the stern, rudder, or helm (of a ship.)*

gubernát-or, ôris, m. *a pilot.*

gurg-es, itis, m. { *a whirlpool, the whirling rage of the sea.*
a gulph, E. vi. 76. G. iv. 387. Æ. iii. 421. v. 209. vi. 296, 741.
the tide, Æ. xi. 624.
a stream, flood, G. iii. 446. iv. 321, 524. Æ. ii. 497. ix. 23, 816. xi. 298.
a wave, Æ. iii. 564.
the deep, G. iv. 395. Æ. iii. 197. v. 33. x. 559.
the sea, ocean, Æ. i. 118. v. 160, 814. vi. 310. vii. 704. xi. 913. xii. 114.

gusto, v. 1. *I taste,* Æ. i. 473.

gutt-a, æ, f. *a drop,*
a spot, speck, G. iv. 99.

gutt-ur, uris, n. *the throat, gullet,*

Gvar-ci, i, f. *Cyaros,* Æ. iii. 76.

Gy-as, æ, m. *Gyas,* Æ. i. 222, &c.

Gyg-es, is, m. *Gyges,* Æ. ix. 762.

Gylipp-us, i, m. *Gylippus,* Æ. xii. 272.

gyr-us, i, m. *a ring, career,*
a ringlet, wreath, spire, Æ. v. 85.

H

habén-a, æ, f. *the reins (of a bridle)*
a thong, Æ. ix. 587. *or string,* Æ. xi. 579.
a scourge, a whip, Æ. vii. 380.

habend-um, i, ger. *having,*
getting, G. iv. 177.
wearing (to fit right) Æ. xii. 88.
handling, G. ii. 250.

habéndus, par. { *having, preserving,* G. i. 3. iii. 159.
to be had, or enjoyed, Æ. iii. 329.

hab-ens, éntis, par. *a rich (man)* G. ii. 499.

habeo, v. 2. *I have (or carry,* Æ. x. 701.)
hold, Æ. vi. 521, 670. ix. 227.
possess, E. i. 71. vii. 40. Æ. iii. 147. iv. 581. v. 719. vi. 566. vii. 696. viii. 100, 602. ix. 188, 274, 449. xi. 357. xii. 17.
or seize (entwine) Æ. iv. 581. xii. 282.
enjoy, E. iii. 107. Æ. ix. 96. x. 221. xii. 192.
get, G. ii. 427.
gain, Æ. ii. 290.
take, E. viii. 60.
retain, Æ. vi. 381. x. 827.
detain, E. x. 9. Æ. v. 734. xi. 491. xi. 92.
cover, overwhelm, Æ. i. 556. iv. 633. vi. 360.
owe, govern, Æ. i. 346.
observe, E. iii. 42. Æ. v. 50.
regard, Æ. ii. 102. x. 108.
conceive, Æ. xi. 308.
inhabit, Æ. vii. 231, 696.
marry, Æ. ix. 594.

habeor, v. 2. *I am called,* Æ. xii. 134.

habil-is, e, adj. *fit,*
proper, convenient, agile, G. iv. 428.
commodious, Æ. i. 518. ix. 365.

habit-ans, ántis, par. { *inhabiting, dwelling,* G. iii. 430. Æ. xi. 265.

habitátus, par. *inhabited, dwelt,* G. iii. 340.

habito, v. 1. *I inhabit; dwell,*
reside, Æ. vi. 273.

habitor, v. 1. *I am inhabited,* Æ. iii. 398.

habitúrus, par. { *which shall or ought to have,* G. i. 24.

habit-us, ûs, m. *an habit,*
or dress, Æ. i. 315. iii. 596. viii. 723.
the nature, G. i. 52.

habitus, par. *esteemed, deemed,* Æ. xi. 339.
(fondly) reckoned, G. ii. 16.

hàc, adv. *this way, that way.*

hàc,—hàc, *here—there,* Æ. i. 467, 468.

hactenus, adv. *hitherto, thus far.*

Hadriacus, adj. Adriatick, Æ. xi. 405.

Hæm-on, ônis, m. { Hæmon, Æ. ix. 685. x. 126.

Hæm-us, i, m. Hæmus, G. ii. 488.

hær-ens, éntis, par. { *sticking, holding fast,* Æ. v. 852.

hæreo, v. 2. *I stick, cleave,*
adhere, Æ. ii. 780.
take root, G. ii. 422.
cling, Æ. i. 476. ii. 674. iii. 608. viii. 559. *(join close)* x. 361. xi. 150.
hang, or am close or fastened to, Æ. ii. 442.
hang together, E. iii. 102.
am fixed, determined, Æ. iv. 614.
persist, Æ. ii. 654.
remain, Æ. iv. 4.
continue, stand intent, Æ. i. 495. *(fixus)* 718. v. 529. vii. 250.
prest hard (in hunting) Æ. xii. 754.
suspend, am at a stand, Æ. xi. 290.
pause, Æ. iii. 597.
faulter, Æ. xii. 868.
stop, Æ. xi. 699.
continue, linger, Æ. xii. 796.

hær-es, édis, m. *an heir,* Æ. iv. 274, &c.

hal-ans, ántis, par. *breathing,* G. iv. 109.

halcy'-on, onis, f. { *the king's-fisher,* G. i. 399. iii. 338.

Hales-us, i, m. Halesus, Æ. vii. 724, &c.

Hali-us, i, m. Halius, Æ. ix. 767.

halit-us, ûs, m. *breath,* Æ. iv. 684.
a vapour, G. ii. 350. Æ. vi. 240.

halo, v. 1. *I breathe, exhale,* Æ. i. 422.

Hal-ys, yos, m. Halys, Æ. ix. 765.

Hamadryad-es, um, pl. f. { *nymphs of the woods,* E. x. 62.

ham-us, i, m. { *(in book) a ring or S, (otherwise with coats of mail worn set very thick)* Æ. iii. 467. v. 259.

Harpalyc-e, es, f. Harpalyce, Æ. i. 317.

Harpalyc-us, i, m. { Harpalycus, Æ. xi. 675.

Harpyi-a, æ, f. { *an Harpy,* Æ. iii. 212, 226, 249.

hab-a,

hăs-a, æ, f. { *a spear (staff without an iron head)* Æ. vi. 760.
a javelin, Æ. vii. 396. ix. 744. x. 457. xi. 284. xii. 270, 293, 330.
haſtīl-e, is, n. *a ſpear*,
a javelin, Æ. i. 313. xii. 692.
pointed, ſpear-like poles, G. ii. 358. Æ. iii. 23, 37.
haud, adv. *not, no.*
haudquáquam, adv. *by no means*, G. iv. 455.
haurio, v. 4. { *I receive, take in*, Æ. x. 899. xii. 26.
or ſee, G. ii. 340. Æ. iv. 661. *to view*, xii. 946.
bear, Æ. iv. 359. vi. 559. xii. 26.
ſcoop, ſkim, Æ. ix. 23.
drink off, Æ. i. 738.
conceive, Æ. x. 648.
finiſh, paſt over, G. iv. 427.
rend, G. iii. 105. Æ. v. 137.
pierce, open, Æ. x. 314.
devour, Æ. ii. 600.
hauſt-us, ûs, m. *a draught, ſip*, G. iv. 229.
an emanation, G. iv. 220.
hauſūrus, par. { *about to ſuffer, or undergo*, Æ. iv. 383.
Hebes-us, i, m. Hebeſus, Æ. ix. 344.
hebeo, v. 2. *I am chill, I curdle*, Æ. v. 396.
hebeto, v. 1. *I make blunt, damp*, Æ. vi. 732.
or dull, Æ. ii. 605.
Hebr-us, i, m. { Hebrus, E. x. 65, &c. Æ. x. 696.
Hecat-e, es, f. Hecate, Æ. iv. 511, &c.
Hect-or, oris, m. Hector, Æ. i. 99, &c.
Hectoreus, adj. { Hectorean (Trojan) Æ. i. 273. v. 634.
Hector's, Æ. ii. 543. iii. 304, 488. v. 190.
Hecub-a, æ, f. Hecuba, Æ. ii. 501, 515.
heder-a, æ, f. *ivy*.
hei, interj. *woe! alas! ah!*
Helen-a, æ, f. Helen, Æ. i. 650. vii. 364.
Hele'n-or, oris, m. { Helenor, Æ. ix. 544, 545.
Helen-us, i, m. Helenus, Æ. iii. 329, &c.
Helic-on, ónis, m. { Helicon, Æ. vii. 640. x. 163.
hellebor-us, i, m. *hellebore*, G. iii. 451.
Hellespontiacus, adj. { *of* Helleſpont G. iv. 111.
Helór-us, i, m. Æ. iii. 698.
herb-a, æ, f. *an herb*,
a ſimple, G. iv. 200. *or drug*, Æ. vii. 769. xii. 396, 402.
a magic ſimple, E. viii. 95. G. ii. 129. iii. 283.
a weed, E. iv. 24. G. i. 69, 180. ii. 129, 251, 411.
graſs, E. iii. 55, 93. vi. 54, 59. vii. 45. viii. 15. G. i. 139. ii. 185, 527. iii. 320, 353, 436, 465, 528. iv. 121, 402, 459. Æ. i. 214. iii. 236. v. 102, 330, 388. vi. 656. vii. 109. ix. 164, 316.
a blade, E. v. 26. G. i. 90, 112, 134.
herbage, E. vii. 57. G. iv. 427.
paſture, E. viii. 2. G. iii. 162, 216, 494, 498. Æ. iii. 142, 221. iv. 404.
hay, G. iii. 295.
herbōſus, adj. *full of graſs, graſſy*, G. ii. 199.
Hercul-es, is, m. Hercules, Æ. v. 410, &c.
Herculeus, adj. { *of* Hercules, Herculean, G. ii. 66, &c.
herīl-is, e, adj. { *of a maſter, maſter's*, Æ. vii. 490. viii. 462.
Herīl-us, i, m. Herilus, Æ. viii. 563.
Herminī-us, i, m. Herminius, Æ. xi. 642.
Hermion-e, es, f. Hermione, Æ. iii. 328.
Herm-us, i, m. { Hermus, G. ii. 137. Æ. vii. 721.
Hernicus, adj. Hernican, Æ. vii. 684.
her-os, ōis, m. *an hero*.
her-us, i, m. *a maſter, lord*, Æ. iii. 324.
Hesion-e, es, f. Heſione, Æ. viii. 157.
Hesperi-a, æ, f. { Heſperia, Italy, Æ. i. 530, &c.
Hesperid-es, um, pl. f. { *the* Heſperides (*the daughters of* Heſperus) E. vi. 61. Æ. iv. 484.
Heſperian, Italian, Æ. viii. 77.
Hesperius, adj. { Heſperian, Italian, Æ. 418, &c.
Hesper-us, i, m. *the evening ſtar*, E. viii. 30.
the evening, E. x. 77.
heſternus, adj. *yeſterday's*, E. vi. 15. Æ. viii. 543.
heu! interj. *alaſs! o! oh!*
heus, adv. { *ho! ſoho! ho there!* Æ. i. 321. vii. 116.
hi-ans, ántis, par. *gaping, yawning*,
open-mouthed, Æ. xii. 754.
hiát-us, ûs, m. *a yawning (mouth)*
hibérnus, adj. *winter's*.
hibiſc-us, i, m. *the larger mallow*.
or a twig, oſier, E. x. 71.
hic, pro. *this, he, ſhe*,
ſuch, Æ. ii. 145, 554.
ſome, Æ. vii. 473, 474.
the other, G. iii. 202. Æ. v. 431. vi. 397. ix. 572. xii. 789.
hic—hic, *the one,—the other*, E. iv. 56. G. iv. 84, 85, 92.
this (man)—that, G. ii. 23, 24. Æ. vi. 621, 623.
pl. hi—hi, *theſe—theſe*, E. vii. 20. Æ. i. 106. iv. 157. v. 529, 231. vi. 315, 320. x. 9, 10, 130, 355, 757.
hīc, adv. *here*,
there, Æ. i. 247, 427. ii. 29, 30, 796. xii. 479.
Hicetaonius, adj. { *the ſon of* Hicetaon, Æ. x. 123.
Hir'r-a, æ, f. Hirra, Æ. ix. 673.
hilar-ans, ántis, par. *cheering*, E. v. 69.
Himē'll-a, æ, f. Himella, Æ. vii. 714.
hinc, adv. *hence*,
from this matter, G. ii. 444.
thence, Æ. iii. 707.
then, Æ. ix. 120, 783. x. 388. xi. 193. xii. 166, 280.
here, G. i. 508. iv. 426. Æ. vii. 173.
here, on this ſide, E. i. 84. G. iii. 227. Æ. i. 500. iv. 40, 442. viii. 473, 678. x. 433. 760. xii. 745. *there*,

down, on the other side, E. i. 57. Æ. i. 300. iv. 42. viii. 474, 685. x. 434, 760. xii. 745.

hinc, atque hinc, { *around*, Æ. viii. 387. ix. 380, 440, 550. xii. 431. / *on* { *both* / *each* } *sides*, Æ. i. 162, 500. iv. 447.

hinc, atque illinc, *on both sides*, G. iii. 257.

hinnit-us, ûs, m. { *a whinnying, neighing*, G. iii. 90.

Hippoco-on, ôntis, m. { Hippocoon, Æ. v. 492.

Hippodam-e, es, f. Hippodame, G. iii. 7.

Hippólit-e, es, f. Hippolite, Æ. xi. 661.

Hippolyt-us, i, m. { Hippolytus, Æ. vii. 761, 765, 774.

hippomanes, n. inv. { hippomanes, G. iii. 280, 283.

Hippotad-es, æ, m. { *the son of* Hippotas, Æ. xi. 674.

Hirca'n-i, órum, pl. m. { Hircanians, Æ. vii. 605.

Hirca'nus, adj. Hircanian, Æ. iv. 367.

hirc-us, i, m. *a (buck) goat.*

hirsûtus, adj. *rough,*
hairy, shaggy, E. viii. 34.
prickly, E. vii. 53. G. iii. 231, 444.

hirtus, adj. *rough, hairy*, G. iii. 55.
shaggy, G. iii. 287.

hirûnd-o, inis, f. *a swallow.*

Hisb-on, onis, m. Hisbon, Æ. x. 384.

hisco, v. 3. *I speak, open my mouth*, Æ. iii. 314.

hispidus, adj. *shaggy, hairy*, Æ. x. 210.

hiúlcus, adj. *gaping*, G. ii. 353.

hoc, abl. cum comparativo, { *by so much*, G. iv. 248.

hodiè, adv. *to-day*, E. iii. 49.

hœd-us, i, m. *a kid.*

hom-o, inis, c. *a man,*
a mortal, G. i. 504.
an inhabitant, Æ. i. 332.
adjectivè, *human*, G. iv. 444. Æ. i. 328. iii. 426.

honêstus, adj. *good, (beautiful)* G. iii. 81.
beauteous, G. iv. 232. Æ. x. 133. xii. 155.
gracious, gay, G. ii. 392.

honorátus, par. *honour'd*, Æ. v. 50.

hon- { or } -ôris, m. *honour, worship*, Æ. -os } xii. 840.
glory, Æ. iv. 4. v. 201. ix. 206. xii. 630.
respect, regard, G. i. 507. Æ. xii. 57.
dignity, G. iii. 290.
a robe, Æ. vii. 815.
a crown, E. x. 24.
gracefulness, beauty, G. ii. 404. (*lustre*) Æ. i. 591.
desert, Æ. iii. 484.
a reward, recompence, Æ. i. 253. v. 308, 347, 365, 534.
a festival, Æ. i. 638. v. 58.
an hymn, praise, G. ii. 393.
a sacrifice, oblation, G. iii. 486. Æ. i. 632. iii. 118, 178, 264, 547. v. 763.
a victim, Æ. i. 49.

the lap, Æ. i. 738.

hor-a, æ, f. *an hour,*
a day, G. i. 426.

horde-a, órum, pl. n. { *barley*, E. v. 36. G. i. 210, 317.

horrêndè, adv. *horribly, hideously, dreadfully.*

horrêndus, par. *horrible, dreadful,*
hideous, Æ. ii. 222. iii. 658. iv. 182. ix. 521.
wondrous, fierce, Æ. xi. 507.
prodigious, strange, Æ. viii. 565.
awful, gloomy, Æ. vii. 172.
awful, venerable, Æ. vi. 10. ix. 118.

horr-ens, êntis, par. { *rough, rugged*, G. iii. 161. Æ. iv. 366. vii. 713.
prickly, G. iii. 315.
shaggy, Æ. ix. 306.
bristly, Æ. i. 634.
savage, Æ. xi. 570.
fierce, Æ. x. 237.
dark, gloomy, Æ. i. 165, 311. iii. 230.
stiff, rigid, Æ. x. 178.

horreo, v. 2. { *I am rough, look terrible*, G. iv. 96. Æ. viii. 634. xi. 481.
or swell, Æ. vi. 419.
grow dreadful, move to and fro, Æ. xi. 601.
grow up stiff (abound) G. i. 151. ii. 142. Æ. xii. 663.
stiffen, Æ. xi. 754.
fear, G. iii. 408. Æ. x. 880. (*am afraid*) xi. 636.
or tremble, Æ. iv. 209. vi. 799.
dread, G. iii. 79. Æ. ii. 12.

horréfco, v. 3. { *I move to and fro*, G. iii. 199. Æ. vii. 526.
am surprised, Æ. vi. 710.
fear, dread, Æ. iii. 394.
shiver, tremble, shudder, Æ. ii. 204. xii. 453.

horre-um, i, n. *a barn, a granary*, G. i. 180.
a (bony) comb, G. iv. 250.

horribil-is, e, adj. { *horrible, dreadful*, G. iii. 152. iv. 442.
frightful, hideous, Æ. xi. 271.

horridi-or, us, adj. *rougher*, E. vii. 42.

horridus, adj. *horrid, rough, rugged,*
stiff, Æ. iv. 241. (*frozen*) G. iii. 442.
prickly, G. ii. 69.
bristly, G. iv. 407.
hairy, G. iv. 93.
shady, Æ. iii. 23.
dreadful (horrid) E. x. 23. G. ii. 282. Æ. i. 296. iv. 378. vi. 86.
cold, G. i. 449.
tempestuous, Æ. ix. 670.
wrinkled, G. iv. 254.

horrifico, v. 1. *I affright*, Æ. iv. 465.

horrificus, adj. *terrible, dreadful, hideous.*

horrisonus, adj. { *that maketh a dreadful noise*, Æ. vi. 573.
horrible, hideous, Æ. ix. 55.

horr-or, óris, m. *horror,*
a din, Æ. ii. 301.

hort-ans, ántis, par. *encouraging*, G. iv. 288.

hor-

hortátor, óris, m. *an encourager*, Æ. vi. 532.
Hortínus, adj. { *Hortine, of Horta*, Æ. vii. 310.
hortor, v. 1. *I exhort*,
advise, Æ. ii. 33. iii. 144. x. 69.
encourage, cheer, Æ. ii. 74. iii. 609. v. 177, 189. vi. 184.
teach, work gently, G. iii. 164.
hort-us, i, m. *a garden (orchard)*
hosp-es, itis, com. *a guest, a stranger*,
an host, Æ. v. 63, 630. viii. 493, 532.
an ally, Æ. xi. 105.
hospiti-um, i, n. { *entertainment*, Æ. i. 299. x. 495.
hospitality, Æ. i. 672. iv. 51. vii. 202. x. 460.
alliance, Æ. xi. 114.
amity, friendship, Æ. iii. 61, 83. vii. 264. ix. 361. xi. 165.
shelter, (retreat) G. iii. 343. iv. 24.
refuge, Æ. i. 540.
an ally, Æ. iii. 15.
hospitus, adj. *neighbouring*,
foreign, Æ. iii. 377.
hospitable, friendly, kind, G. iii. 362. Æ. iii. 539. vi. 93.
hosti-a, æ, f. *a victim, a sacrifice*.
hostil-is, e, adj. *of an enemy, hostile*.
host-is, is, com. *an enemy, a foe*,
huc, adv. *hither*,
here, Æ. ii. 24.
in this place, G. ii. 76. Æ. ii. 763.
about this place, G. iv. 62.
in these, G. ii. 243.
for this end, Æ. ii. 18.
thither, Æ. i. 534. iii. 441. x. 656.
this way, G. ii. 297. Æ. iv. 285, 363. v. 408, 701. viii. 20, 229. ix. 57, 755. x. 680. xi. 601. xii. 588, 743, 764.
that way, Æ. ix. 54. xi. 601. xii. 558, 743.
humánd-um, i, ger. { *burying, interring*, Æ. x. 493.
humándus, par. { *to be interred, buried*, Æ. vi. 161. xi. 2.
humánus, adj. *belonging to mankind, human*,
humécto, v. 1. *I moisten, water*, G. iv. 126.
bathe, Æ. i. 465. xi. 90.
hum-ens, éntis, par. *moist, dewy*,
humid, marshy, Æ. vii. 763.
humer-us, i, m. *a shoulder*,
a side, G. iii. 257.
a belt (hanging from one's shoulder, Æ. ix. 303.
a wing, G. i. 385.
huméfco, v. 3. *I become wet*, G. iii. 111.
humi, adv. *on the ground*.
humidus, adj. *moist*,
wet (dank) G. i. 142.
liquid, G. iii. 364. iv. 363. Æ. iv. 486. v. 594. xii. 476.
watry, G. iv. 430.
dropping, G. i. 373.
dewy, Æ. ii. 8, 605. v. 738, 835. xi. 201.
showery, rainy, G. i. 100, 462. Æ. iii. 198.
humil-is, e, adj. *low*,
mean, humble, Æ. viii. 455. xii. 930.
or fainthearted, G. i. 383.
hum-or, óris, m. *moisture*,
water, G. i. 114. iv. 25.
vapour, G. i. 417.
juice, G. i. 295. ii. 143. (*sap* 331.) iv. 308.
hum-us, i, f. *the ground*,
(moist) earth, G. ii. 184, 232, 408. iii. 98, 558. iv. 114. Æ. iii. 24. x. 558, 904.
hyacinth-us, i, m. *an hyacinth*, *water*,
Hyad-es, um, pl. f. { *the Hyads (those stars in the head of Taurus)* G. i. 138. Æ. i. 744. iii. 516.
hyal-us, i, m. *glass, glassy-green (colour.)*
hybérn-a, órum, pl. n. *a winter*, Æ. i. 286.
hybérnus, adj. *winter's, wintry*,
stormy, G. iv. 235. *tempestuous*, Æ. v. 126. vi. 355.
a winter-seat, Æ. iv. 143.
Hybl-a, æ, f. (*mount*) Hybla, E. vii. 37.
Hyblæ-us, adj. Hyblæan, E. i. 55.
Hyda'sp-es, is, m. { Hydaspes, G. iv. 211. Æ. x. 747.
hydr-a, æ, f. *a water-serpent*,
Hydra, Æ. vii. 658.
hydr-us, i, m. *a water-snake*,
a snake, G. iv. 458. Æ. vii. 447.
a dragon, G. ii. 141.
hy-ems, emis, f. *winter*.
winter-tropic, G. ii. 322.
a tempest, Æ. ii. 111. vii. 214. ix. 671. x. 634.
a storm, G. i. 321, 391. ii. 293, 539. iii. 197, 470. Æ. i. 122, 125. iii. 195. v. 11.
Hy-emi, emis, f. { Hyems (*the stormy genius*) Æ. iii. 120.
Hyl-æ'-us, i, m. { Hylæus, G. ii. 457. Æ. viii. 294.
Hyl-as, æ, m. { Hylas, E. vi. 43, 44. G. iii. 6.
Hyl-ax, ácis, m. Hylax, Æ. viii. 107.
Hyll-us, i, m. Hyllus, Æ. xii. 535.
hymenæ'-us, i, m. *marriage, wedlock*,
nuptial rites, Æ. i. 651. x. 720. xii. 805.
a nuptial song, Æ. vii. 398.
Hymenæ'-us, i, m. { Hymenæus, *or* Hymen, Æ. iv. 127.
Hypan-is, is, m. { Hypanis, G. iv. 370. Æ. ii. 340, 428.
Hyperboreus, adj. { *most northern*, Riphæan, G. iii. 196.
Hyrca'nus, adj. { Hyrcanian, Æ. iv. 367. vii. 605.
Hyrtacid-es, æ, m. { *the son of* Hyrtacus, Æ. v. 492, &c.
Hyrtac-us, i, m. Hyrtacus, Æ. ix. 406.

I

Ja'cch-us, i, m. Bacchus, E. vii. 61. Geb. 166.
wine, E. vi. 15.
jac-ens, éntis, par. *lying* { *(along)* *(down)*
or plough'd, turn'd up, G. i. 65.
low, Æ. i. 224. iii. 689.

jaceo,

jacus, v. 2. *I lie,*
lie extended, G. iii. 343. Æ. x. 737.
lie asleep, Æ. vii. 427.
repose, E. x. 40.
am slain, fall, Æ. i. 99.
jaci-ens, éntis, par. *throwing,* Æ. x. 886.
jacio, v. 3. { *I cast, throw,* E. viii. 102. Æ. x. 683, 783.
hurl, Æ. v. 643. x. 264, 336, 480, 777. xi. 893.
strew, Æ. v. 79.
build, Æ. v. 631.
put, place, G. iv. 294.
jacior, v. 3. *I am cast,* Æ. iii. 277. vi. 901.
jact-ans, ántis, par. { *tossing,* G. iv. 195. *(swaggering)* Æ. v. 469.
revolving, weighing, Æ. i. 227.
speaking, Æ. i. 102. *(brandishing)* ix. 621.
jactanti-or, us, adj. { *too proud, haughty,* Æ. vi. 815.
jactátus, par. *tossed,*
worked, handled, G. ii. 249.
jacto, v. 1. *I throw, fling, cast,*
aim, Æ. v. 433.
toss, G. i. 400. *(hurl)* Æ. ix. 568.
wield, ply, G. ii. 355.
spring, bound, paw, Æ. xi. 638.
spread, G. i. 81.
boast, E. vi. 73. Æ. i. 140. vi. 877. ix. 134, 597, 621. xii. 323.
glory, G. i. 103.
utter, pour forth, E. ii. 5. *(say,* Æ. ii. 588.) x. 95, 322.
raise, E. v. 62.
emit, send forth, G. ii. 132. Æ. ii. 767.
jactor, v. 1. *I am thrown, cast,*
tossed, G. iii. 134. Æ. i. 668. iii. 197. x. 48.
jactúr-a, æ, f. *a loss,* Æ. ii. 646.
jactus, par. *thrown, hurled,*
darted, Æ. x. 733.
cast in, sown, G. i. 104. ii. 57.
planted, G. ii. 317.
jact-us, ûs, m. *a cast,*
leap, G. iv. 528.
flight, G. ii. 124.
reach, Æ. xi. 608.
jaculátus, par. *having lanced, darted,*
flung, Æ. ii. 276.
jacul-um, i, n. { *a dart, a javelin,* Æ. v. 37, 68. ix. 178, 572, 698. x. 248, 342, 713, 868. xii. 490.
a spear, G. ii. 530.
a pole (of a javelin) Æ. iii. 46.
jam, adv. *now,*
already, E. iii. 87. Æ. i. 437, 457, 599. ii. 14. iv. 536. xii. 314, 317.
moreover, besides, G. ii. 57.
even, G. iii. 74. Æ. i. 18, 623. vi. 798. ix. 271.
soon, Æ. iv. 566, 567. xi. 708.
lately, Æ. xii. 241.
afterwards, Æ. i. 272.
jamdúdum, adv. *long* { *ago, since,*
already, Æ. iv. 362.
jamjam, adv. *now, now, even now.*
jamque, adv. *and now, moreover,* G. ii. 350.
soon, Æ. ii. 662.
now——now, { G. iii. 108. Æ. xii. 479.
one while——another while,
jam nunc, adv. *just now.*
jam pridem, adv. *long since.*
jam tum, adv. *even then.*
JANICUL-UM, i, n. { Janiculum, Æ. viii. 358.
janit-or, óris, m. { *a porter,* Æ. vi. 400. viii. 269.
janu-a, æ, f. *a gate,*
a way, means to, Æ. ii. 661.
JAN-US, i, m. { Janus, Æ. vii. 180, 610. viii. 357.
JAPET-US, i, m. Japetus, G. i. 279.
IA'P-IS, idis, m. { Iapis, G. iii. 475. Æ. xii. 391, &c.
IAP-YX, ygis, m. { *a westerly wind,* Æ. viii. 710.
(adject.) Apulian, Æ. xi. 678.
Japygian, Æ. xi. 247.
IA'RB-AS, æ, m. { Iarbas, Æ. iv. 36, 196, 326.
IASID-ES, æ, m. { *the son or grandson of* Iasius, Iasian, Æ. v. 843. xii. 392.
IASI-US, i, m. Iasius, Æ. iii. 168.
iáſp-is, idis, f. *a jasper,* Æ. iv. 261.
IBE'R-I, órum, pl. m. { Iberians, (Spaniards) G. iii. 408, &c.
IBE'R-US, adj. Iberian, Spanish,
western, Æ. xi. 913.
ibi, adv. *there, then.*
ibidem, adv. *there, in the same (place)*
ICAR-US, i, m. Icarus, Æ. vi. 31.
ictus, par. *stricken, wounded,*
confirmed, ratified, Æ. xii. 314.
ict-us, ûs, m. *a stroke, blow,*
shooting, darting, Æ. vii. 165.
a wound, Æ. ii. 544. vii. 756.
ID-A, æ, f. Ida *(mount)* G. iv. 41, &c.
Ida, *(the mother of* Nisus*)* Æ. ix. 177.
IDÆ'US, adj. Idæan, G. ii. 84.
Trojan, Æ. vii. 222. xi. 285.
IDÆ'-US, i, m. Idæus, Æ. vi. 485. ix. 500.
IDALI-A, æ, f. Idalia, Æ. i. 693. x. 51.
IDALI-UM, i, n. { Idalia, *the* Idalian *grove,* Æ. i. 681.
IDALIUS, adj. Idalian, Æ. v. 760.
ID-AS, æ, m. Idas, Æ. ix. 575. x. 351.
idcirco, adv. *therefore.*
idem, pro. *the same.*
ideo, conj. *therefore,*
for this purpose, Æ. iv. 228.
IDM-ON, onis, m. Idmon, Æ. xii. 75.
IDOMEN-EUS, { eos, ei, } m. Idomeneus, Æ. iii. 122, &c.
IDUMÆ'US, adj. Idumæan, G. iii. 12.
jec-ur, oris, n. *a liver,* Æ. vi. 598.
jejuni-um, i, n. *hunger, leanness,* G. iii. 128.
jejunus, adj. *dry, hungry, lean,* G. ii. 212.
thin, meagre, G. iii. 493.
iens, eúntis, par. *going,*
walking, Æ. v. 649. vi. 863.

departing,

departing, Æ. ii. 111. viii. 558. ix. 308.
advancing, Æ. xii. 903.
marching, Æ. v. 554. vii. 843. x. 640.
running, Æ. v. 241. vii. 676.
descending, Æ. v. 607.
sailing, Æ. iii. 130. v. 777.
flying, Æ. vi. 476.
igitur, conj. *therefore.*
ignárus, adj. *ignorant*, *unacquainted with*, *or unskilled in*, Æ. ii. 106. v. 284, 618. viii. 627. x. 247.
unknowing, Æ. x. 228.
unknown. Æ. iii. 338. x. 706.
asleep, Æ. ix. 345.
ignavi-a, æ, f. *cowardice*, Æ. xi. 733.
ignaviùs, adv. *more negligently*, G. iii. 465.
ignávus, adj. *idle*, *slothful*, *lazy*, *cowardly*, Æ. xii. 12.
barren, *useless*, G. ii. 208.
ignésco, v. 3. *I am fir'd*, *inflam'd*, Æ. ix. 66.
igneus, adj. *fiery*, *burning*, G. iii. 482. iv. 426. Æ. viii. 97.
inflamed, Æ. xi. 718.
sparkling, Æ. vi. 730.
twinkling, Æ. iv. 352.
ignipot-ens, éntis, adj. *mighty by fire*, Vulcan.
ignis, is, m. *fire*,
flame, Æ. iv. 384. v. 4. ix. 145.
light, G. i. 427. Æ. iii. 585.
smoke, G. iii. 85. Æ. vii. 281.
lightning, Æ. i. 90, 743. iii. 199. iv. 167, 209. x. 177.
a conflagration, Æ. ii. 312.
wrath, Æ. ii. 575. *rage*, *passion (of love)* G. iii. 244. *love*, *the person beloved*, E. iii. 66. v. 10. Æ. iv. 2.
sedition, *tumult*, Æ. vii. 577.
(fiery) redness, G. i. 454.
a planet, G. i. 337.
ignobil-is, e, adj. *ignoble*, *inglorious*, *obscure*, Æ. vii. 776.
mean, *dishonourable*, G. iv. 564.
common, *ordinary*, E. ix. 38. G. iv. 63.
ignomini-a, æ, f. *ignominy*, *disgrace*, G. iii. 226.
ignór-ans, ántis, par. *ignorant*, Æ. xii. 421.
ignóro, v. 1. *I do not know*, *am ignorant of*, *not kindly take to*, G. ii. 268.
ignoscéndus, par. *to be pardoned*, G. iv. 489.
ignósco, v. 3. *I excuse*, G. iii. 96.
forgive, *pardon*, G. iv. 489.
ignótus, par. *unknown*, *untried*, G. i. 50.
secret, *little known*, Æ. xi. 527.
skulking, G. iv. 242.
strange, Æ. v. 795. vii. 167. ix. 485.
il-ex, icis, f. *the (holm) oak.*
ili-a, um, pl. n. *the flank*, *(sides) guts or entrails*,
the belly, *bowels*, Æ. x. 778.
Ili-a, æ, f. Ilia, Æ. i. 274.
Iliacus, adj. Trojan, Æ. i. 97, &c.
Iliad-es, um, pl. f. *Trojan women*, Æ. i. 480, &c.
ilicet, adv. *immediately.*
ilignus, adj. *oaken*, G. iii. 330.
Ilion-e, es, f. Ilione, Æ. i. 653.
Ilion-eus, eos, ei, } m. Ilioneus, Æ. i. 120, &c.
Ili-um, i, n. Ilium (Troy) Æ. i. 68. &c.
Ilius, adj. *of* Ilium, (Trojan) Æ. i. 268. ix. 285. xi. 245.
illábor, v. 3. *I slide in*, *enter*, Æ. ii. 240. iii. 89.
illacrym-ans, ántis, par. *weeping.*
illacrymo, v. 1. *I weep*, *sweat*, G. i. 480.
illætábil-is, e, adj. *mournful*, *joyless*, *horrid*, Æ. xii. 619.
illaudátus, par. *infamous*, *execrable*, G. iii. 5.
ille, pro. *he*, *she*, *that*,
one, G. iii. 201. Æ. v. 430. vi. 836.
the other, G. i. 242. iv. 93. *those*, Æ. i. 130, 355, 757.
another, Æ. vi. 838.
the first, Æ. vi. 395. xii. 342.
the aforesaid, Æ. i. 3.
himself, Æ. vii. 110.
very, Æ. ix. 270.
a mighty, *some great*, Æ. x. 707. xii. 5.
illecebr-æ, árum, pl. f. *allurements*, *charms*, G. iii. 217.
illic, adv. *there*,
illido, v. 3. *I dash* *against*, *upon*,
thrust, Æ. v. 480.
illinc, adv. *there*, G. i. 509.
on that side, G. iii. 257.
that way, Æ. iv. 442.
hinc atque illinc, *on both sides*, G. iii. 357.
illísus, par. *dashed against*,
bulged, Æ. v. 206.
illótus, par. *unwashed*,
not washed off, G. iii. 443.
illuc, adv. *thither*,
that way, G. ii. 297. Æ. iv. 285, 363. v. 408, 701. viii. 20, 229. ix. 755. x. 680. xii. 764.
illúceo, v. 2. *I dawn*, G. ii. 337.
illúdo, v. 3. *I mock*, *cheat*, G. iv. 406.
insult, *abuse*, *sport*, Æ. ii. 64. iv. 593. ix. 634.
do mischief, *(in sport)* G. i. 281. *(hurt)* ii. 373.
illúsus, par. *embroidered*, *brocaded*, G. ii. 464.
illústr-is, e, adj. *illustrious*, *noble.*
illuvi-es, ei, f. *filth*, *nastiness*,
filthy matter (of a running sore) G. iii. 561.
Illyricus, adj. *Illyrian*, E. viii. 7. Æ. i. 243.
Ilv-a, æ, f. Ilva, Æ. x. 173.
Ilu-s, i, m. Ilus, Æ. i. 268. x. 400, 408.
imág-o, inis, f. *a resemblance*, *representation*, xii. 665.
or pourtrait, Æ. viii. 730.
an image (echo, G. iv. 50.) Æ. ii. 560. iii. 489. vii. 180. viii. 23. ix. 294. x. 844. xii. 560.
a mirror, E. ii. 27. *a likeness*, Æ. iv. 344.
a figure, Æ. x. 456.
a face, Æ. viii. 557.
a shape, Æ. i. 408. ii. 369.
a spectre, *phantom*, Æ. ii. 773, 793. vi. 701. x. 643, 656, 663.

or a ghost, shade, Æ. i. 353. iv. 353. 654. v. 536. vi. 280. 695.
an example, portent, Æ. vi. 405.
a shield, Æ. vii. 179.
IMA'GO, ĭnis, m. *image*, Æ. x. 424.
imbĕll-is, e, adj. { *effeminate, disarmed*, G. ii. 172.
timorous, G. iii. 265.
unperforming, Æ. ii. 544.
imb-er, ris, m. *a shower, rain*,
a storm, G. ii. 354. iv. 474. Æ. ix. 669. xii. 284. 685.
a stormy shower, Æ. iv. 249.
hail, Æ. viii. 429.
a flood, Æ. i. 123.
a cloud, Æ. iii. 194. v. 20.
IMBRA'SID-ES, æ, m. { *the son of* Imbrasus, Æ. x. 183. xii. 363.
IMBRA'S-US, i, m. *Imbrasus*, Æ. xii. 343.
imbr-ex, ĭcis, m. *a (roof) tile*, G. iv. 296.
imbrĭfĕrus, adj. *showery, rainy*, G. i. 313.
imbue, v. 3. { *I wet, moisten*, E. i. 8. Æ. vii. 594.
begin, wage, Æ. vii. 543.
imitābĭl-is, e, adj. *imitable*, Æ. vi. 590.
imitātus, par. *imitating, resembling*,
imitor, v. 1. { *I imitate, mimick*, E. v. 73. Æ. vi. 586.
act instead of, Æ. xi. 894.
immāne, adv. { *dreadfully*, G. iii. 239. Æ. vii. 510. x. 726. xii. 535.
immān-is, e, adj. { *more outrageous, cruel*, Æ. i. 347.
immān-is, e, adj. { *cruel, outrageous, fierce*, Æ. ix. 730.
abominable, flagitious, Æ. vi. 624.
huge, vast, monstrous, G. ii. 241. iii. 39. *as poison*.
fierce, Æ. iv. 199. vi. 11, 19.
barbarous, dangerous, Æ. i. 616.
terrible, raging, Æ. vi. 77.
frightful, Æ. vi. 237, 576. ix. 752.
immānĭtas, adj. *unruly*, Æ. xi. 166.
immedĭcābĭl-is, e, adj. { *incurable, deadly*, Æ. xii. 858.
immemŏr-is, e, adj. *unmindful*,
thoughtless, G. iv. 491. Æ. ii. 244.
immēnsus, adj. *huge, vast, immense*,
or boundless, G. i. 29. Æ. vi. 355.
boundless, Æ. iii. 672.
large, most plentiful, G. i. 49.
immĭgro, v. 3. *I plunge*.
immĭnens, par. *menacing*, Æ. iii. 2.
immĭnĕo, v. 2. *I hang, or hover, over, rise, stand prominent*, Æ. x. 158.
approach, Æ. ix. 515.
immĭsceo, v. 2. *I mingle or mix with, join battle*, G. iv. 245.
immĭscŭi, v. 2. *I am mingled with*, G. i. 454.
immissus, par. *sent, let in*,
or admitted, Æ. viii. 248. *moved, rushed in*, Æ. ii. 495. iv. 669.
let loose, G. iii. 371. Æ. v. 662. *loosened*, xi. 889.
let go, Æ. v. 246. (*dissuasit*) G. ii. 364. *long, let grow in length*, Æ. iii. 593.
immit-is, e, adj. { *cruel*, (*immitis ira*) G. iv. 176. 492.
merciless, Æ. i. 30. iii. 87.
immitto, v. 3. *I send* { *forth, in*,
throw, cast into, Æ. vi. 262. x. 406.
fling, hurl, Æ. ix. 421. xi. 562.
drive upon, Æ. x. 678.
let { *go, grow*, Æ. viii. 708. x. 229.
let loose, Æ. xii. 333.
let in, E. ii. 59. Æ. ix. 758.
inspire, infuse, Æ. iv. 482.
bring, conduct, Æ. x. 13.
immittor, v. 3. *I am put in*, G. ii. 80.
let into, G. ii. 164.
immixtus, par. *mingled with*, Æ. ii. 396.
immo, conj. *yea, yes*,
nay, Æ. i. 753.
immōbĭl-is, e, adj. *unmoved*,
immŏlo, v. 1. *I offer*,
sacrifice, kill, Æ. x. 541. xii. 949.
immortāl-is, e, adj. *immortal, everlasting*.
immōtus, par. *unmoved*,
undisturbed, Æ. iii. 570. v. 127.
immoveable, Æ. iv. 15, 331.
immūgio, v. 4. *I bellow*,
ring, Æ. xi. 38.
immŭlg-ens, ēntis, par. *milking into*, Æ. xi. 572.
immundus, adj. *filthy, nasty*,
foul, Æ. xii. 611.
noisome, G. iii. 564. *tainting*, Æ. iii. 228.
immūn-is, e, adj. { *exempt, freed from*, Æ. xii. 559.
idle, lazy, G. iv. 244.
immurmuro, v. 1. *I rustle, whisper*, G. iv. 261.
imo, conj. *yea, truly, yes*, Æ. xi. 459.
rather, E. v. 13. Æ. ix. 98.
impactus, par. *repelled*, G. iii. 408.
imp-ar, ăris, adj. *uneven, odd*,
unequal, Æ. i. 475. xii. 149, 216.
ill-matched, G. iii. 533. Æ. x. 459.
impăstus, par. *unfed, famished, hungry*.
impati-ens, ēntis, adj. *impatient*, Æ. xi. 639.
impavĭdus, adj. *fearless, intrepid*.
impedio, v. 4. { *I encumber, hinder*, Æ. ix. 385. x. 307, 553.
detain, Æ. xi. 21.
involve, Æ. v. 585, 593. viii. 449.
flagger, Æ. xii. 747.
impĕll-ens, ēntis, par. { *driving, curling*, G. iv. 305.
impĕllo, v. 3. { *I thrust or push forward*, Æ. ii. 465. v. 242. x. 248.
throw, drive, Æ. xii. 380.
urge, force, Æ. i. 11. xi. 278.
usher, Æ. vii. 621.
beat, cut, G. i. 254.
strike, G. iv. 349. Æ. i. 82. xii. 618.
clash, Æ. viii. 3.
move, Æ. ii. 520. iii. 449.
ply, Æ. iv. 594. v. 120.
loosen, tempt, Æ. iv. 28.
persuade, Æ. ii. 55.
impendĕndus, par. *to be bestowed*, G. ii. 61.

impēn-

impĕnd-ens, ĕntis, par. { *hanging over, approaching.*

impĕndo, v. 3. { *I hasten, employ,* G. ii. 433. iii. 741. 124.

impĕnsa, æ, f. *expence,* Æ. xi. 228.

impensĭus, adv. { *more earnestly, carefully,* Æ. xii. 20.

imperditus, par. *undestroyed,* Æ. x. 430.

imperfĕctus, par. { *imperfect, unfinish'd,* Æ. viii. 424.

imperito, v. 1. { *I command, govern, rule,* Æ. iii. 719.

imperi-um, i, n. *a command, power,* Æ. i. 230. vi. 819. *authority, government,* Æ. vi. 852. vii. 654. *sway,* Æ. viii. 482. *empire, reign,* Æ. i. 238, 270, 278, 287, 340. iii. 159. v. 235. vi. 284, 781, 795, 812. (*rule, voice,* vii. 287.) viii. 509. ix. 449. x. 42. xi. 47. xii. 193. *kingdom,* Æ. ii. 191, 352. iv. 229. xii. 58.

impĕro, v. 1. *I command.*

imperterritus, par. { *fearless, undaunted,* Æ. x. 770.

impet-us, ûs, m. { *force, impetuosity,* Æ. v. 219. xii. 772. *fury,* Æ. ii. 74. xii. 369.

impĕxus, par. *uncombed, untrimmed,* G. iii. 366. *shaggy,* Æ. vii. 667.

impiger, adj. *quick,* Æ. i. 738.

impingo, v. 3. *I dash against,* Æ. v. 805.

impius, adj. *impious, wicked,* E. i. 71. *perfidious, traytor,* Æ. iv. 496. *illegal, unjust,* Æ. vi. 613. xii. 31. *cruel, pitiless,* G. i. 511. Æ. iv. 596.

implacabil-is, e, adj. *implacable, inexorable.*

implacātus, par. *cruel, insatiable,* Æ. iii. 420.

impleo, v. 2. *I fill, inspire,* Æ. iii. 434. vii. 475. *abound,* G. ii. 144. *satisfy,* Æ. i. 716. *reach,* Æ. xi. 896.

impleor, v. 2. *I am filled.*

implĕxus, par. { *interwoven, entangled, wreathed,* G. iv. 482.

implico, v. 1. { *I entangle, twine round, twist about,* Æ. ii. 215, 552. xi. 752. *link,* Æ. ii. 724. *wheel, double,* Æ. xii. 743. *tie, wind up,* Æ. iv. 148. *bind,* Æ. vii. 136. xi. 555. *blend, intermix,* Æ. ii. 660. vii. 355. *mingle,* xi. 632. *encumber, overlay,* Æ. x. 894. *involve, plunge,* Æ. xi. 109.

implor-ans, ântis, par. *imploring, invoking,* Æ. xii. 652.

implōro, v. 1. *I beg for, implore, invoke,* Æ. vii. 311, 576. x. 19.

implūm-is, e, adj. *callow, unfledged,* G. iv. 513.

impōno, v. 3. *I put or lay* { *upon, into.*

impost, G. i. 61. Æ. vi. 622, 852. viii. 188. *put,* Æ. ii. 618. iv. 639. v. 463. vii. 573. *set in,* G. ii. 73. *flung into,* Æ. vi. 246. *rear, build,* Æ. xi. 233, 778.

impŏnor, v. 3. *I am placed upon,* Æ. ii. 397.

importūnus, adj. *unfortunate, unlucky, ruinous, inauspicious,* Æ. xii. 864. *unequal, heterodox,* Æ. xi. 305.

impŏsĭtus, par. *laid or put upon, mounted upon,* G. iii. 115. *raised up,* Æ. viii. 410. *served in,* Æ. ii. 355. *laboured, battered,* G. ii. 194. viii. 451.

impŏstus, par. *thrown upon,* Æ. ix. 718.

impŏtens, v. 1. { *I unite (ill to one) impotent,* Æ. iv. 628.

impressus, par. *printed,* Æ. iv. 636. *pressed upon,* Æ. xii. 357.—*down,* xii. 903. *embossed,* Æ. v. 538. *engraved,* Æ. x. 497.

imprimis, adv. { *above all, chiefly,* G. i. 338. Æ. i. 301.

imprimo, v. 3. { *set, mark,* G. i. 263.

improbus, adj. *crafty,* Æ. xi. 512. *unlucky,* G. i. 388. *wicked,* E. viii. 49, 50. *impious,* Æ. xii. 261. *hurtful,* G. i. 119. *cruel, hard,* Æ. ii. 80. iv. 412. *savage,* Æ. x. 727. *great, insatiate,* G. i. 145. *wasp,* Æ. xii. 587. *greedy,* G. iii. 431. Æ. xii. 250. *eager, malicious,* Æ. ix. 62. xi. 707. *importunate,* Æ. ii. 356. (*substan.*) *a villain,* Æ. iv. 386. *varlet, insolent fellow,* Æ. v. 397.

improperātus, par. *slow,* Æ. ix. 798.

improvīdus, adj. { *unprovided, unwary,* Æ. ii. 200.

improvīsō, adv. { *unexpectedly, suddenly,* Æ. viii. 524. xii. 576.

improvīsus, adj. { *unlooked for, unexpected,* Æ. i. 595. ix. 49. *unseen, unaware,* Æ. ii. 379. *sudden, strait,* Æ. vii. 506.

imprūd-ens, ēntis, adj. *ignorant, unknowing, unwary,* G. i. 373. *not inur'd to, unable to bear,* G. ii. 372.

impūb-is, e, adj. *young, stripling,* Æ. v. 546. *beardless,* Æ. ix. 752.

impŭlsus, par. *pushed on, urged, driven into,* G. ii. 222. *shot,* Æ. xii. 856.

impŭls-us, ûs, m. { *an impulse, a shock,* Æ. viii. 239.

impūne, adv. *without hurt, damage, or danger, with impunity,* Æ. vi. 879. ix. 784. *unbelieved,* Æ. xii. 599. *in safety,* Æ. xi. 134. *without revenge,* Æ. iii. 628.

inane, adj. { *the hungry or despised (part)* G. iii. 460.

inanis, G. iii. 457, 506. Æ. ii. 120, 282. vi. 55, 404. xi. 840. xii. 447, 667.

hare, G. ii. 53. Æ. iii. 110. vii. 801.

hollow, Æ. iv. 387. vii. 91. xi. 83, 181. xii. 708, 884.

deep, G. iii. 522. iv. 322. Æ. ii. 419. iii. 423, 443, 563. v. 178. vi. 581. ix. 120. x. 464, 675, 871. xi. 377. xii. 883.

the bottom, Æ. i. 371, 485. iii. 39. v. 84, 92, 448. viii. 67. xii. 381, 422.
the foundation, Æ. ii. 625. v. 810.
the end of, G. iii. 59.
the point, Æ. x. 785.

In, præp. *with an* accus. into, E. vi. 65. & passim.
or down, Æ. xi. 888. xii. 687.
to, G. ii. 332, 405, 504. iii. 64, 97, 157, 316, 355, 462. iv. 199, 403, 444. Æ. i. 115, 205, 253, 472. ii. 359, 655, 716. iii. 70, 158, 223, 342, 454, 494, 564. iv. 151, 413, 630. v. 16, 782. vi. 569, 758, 812, 814. vii. 99, 113, 256, 272, 322, 430, 472, 476, 549, 578, 694, 744. viii. 614, 648, 678. ix. 14, 19, 22, 155, 200, 338, 462, 524, 662, 663, 749. x. 206, 242, 415, 661. xi. 47, 168, 221, 284, 290, 317, 426, 455, 468, 494, 520, 727, 731, 736, 745. xii. 73, 129, 390, 424, 462, 585, 729, 780.
or by, E. vi. 27. G. iv. 166. Æ. xii. 502.
against, G. iii. 222, 232, 235. iv. 331. Æ. i. 231. ii. 46, 51, 617. vi. 58, 833, 880. vii. 301, 603, 757. viii. 500. ix. 51, 63, 149, 292, 424, 493, 761. x. 28, 204, 309, 334, 398, 412, 442, 480, 571, 585, 684, 882. xi. 370, 389, 521, 886, 890. xii. 78, 266, 377, 426, 456, 461, 901, 917.
for, E. ix. 56. G. i. 219. iii. 73, 313. iv. 157. Æ. i. 281. ii. 347. iv. 647. v. 62, 375. vii. 13, 335, 424, 664. ix. 463. x. 632. xi. 159, 335, 434, 486. (*or as*) xii. 854.
with (*against*) G. iii. 232. Æ. xii. 104.
within, Æ. ii. 187.
behind, Æ. xii. 491.
beneath, G. i. 347.
under, Æ. x. 657.
until, Æ. ix. 338.
after, *according to*, G. i. 245. ii. 250. Æ. v. 556. vii. 159. viii. 88, 282. xi. 616. xii. 401.
like, Æ. xi. 187, 771.
as to, Æ. x. 725.
about, Æ. vi. 51. x. 457.
before, Æ. xii. 214.
towards, G. i. 241. ii. 292. iii. 273, 278. Æ. i. 304. iv. 446. (*as* vii. 8.) viii. 237. xi. 317.
over, Æ. iii. 605.
through, G. iv. 292, 499.
on, *upon*, E. i. 15, 38, 61. ii. 21, 24, 25. iii. 55. v. 13, 46. vi. 51, 52. vii. 66. viii. 15, 43, 83, 87. ix. 49. G. i. 339, 342, 363, 369, 389, 436, 449. ii. 269, 395, 440, 522. iii. 86, 475, 542. iv. 432, 433, 465. Æ. i. 106, 173, 183, 495, 498, 736. ii. 460, 626. iii. 21, 187, 445, 404, 445, 510, 527, 531. vi. 132, 180, 192, 204, 236, 273, 411, 449, 554, 578, 613, 759, 775, 789, 803, 841, 871. vi. 20, 162, 412, 416, 505. vii. 158, 183, 200, 253, 285, 564, 627, 758. viii. 53, 83, 437, 592, 605, 652, 680. ix. 80, 86, 92, 439, 465, 468, 710, 732, 766. x. 36, 48, 260, 309, 355, 446, 838. xi. 67, 184, 190, 427, 507, 836. xii. 70, 664, 863.
or up, Æ. ii. 635.
amongst, Æ. i. 194. ii. 99, 511. iii. 425. iv. 195.
during, *all*, G. iv. 190.
every, E. x. 73. *for each*, Æ. v. 247. (with an ablat.) *in*, passim.
into, Æ. vi. 339.
on, *upon*, G. iii. 178. Æ. i. 82, 108, 111, 116, 536. ii. 61, 131, 190, 304. iii. 108. v. 147, 238, 279, 426, 446. vi. 6, 440. vii. 42. viii. 279, 428. ix. 427, 434. x. 488, 586, 677, 729, 856, 908. xi. 109. xii. 59, 288, 293, 398, 483, 656, 657.
at, G. i. 432. iv. 280. Æ. iii. 308. vi. 151, 547, 798. viii. 656.
near, E. vii. 66. G. iii. 181. Æ. xi. 882.
along, G. i. 398. Æ. vi. 362.
through, G. iii. 342. Æ. iii. 200. vi. 340. x. 569. xii. 125.
towards, Æ. ii. 541.
amongst, Æ. i. 148. ii. 135, 427. v. 517.
amidst, Æ. xii. 466.
within, Æ. xi. 882.
over, G. iv. 203. Æ. v. 868. xii. 221.
under, E. i. 4. G. iii. 346.
with, Æ. v. 220. xi. 563.
before, Æ. x. 515. xii. 849.
against, E. viii. 83. G. ii. 530. Æ. v. 205.
as, Æ. v. 537.
subauditur, Æ. ii. 620. xi. 686.

inaccéssus, par. *difficult of access*, *dangerous to be approached*, Æ. vii. 11.
impervious, Æ. viii. 195.

Inachius, adj. { Inachian, G. iii. 153. Æ. vii. 286.
Grecian, Æ. xi. 286.

Inach-us, i, m. Inachus, Æ. vii. 372, 792.

inamabil-is, e, adj. *unlovely*, *unpleasant*,

inán-e, is, n. *a void space*, Æ. xii. 354.
the air, Æ. xii. 906. *or sky*, E. vi. 31.

inán-is, e, adj. *empty*, *void* (*of*)
waste, Æ. vi. 269.
vain, E. ii. 5. G. ii. 285. (*idle*, Æ. iv. 210.) vi. 568. x. 627, 648. xi. 49.
fruitless, E. ii. 5. G. iv. 400. Æ. iv. 449. vi. 885. x. 465, 758.
unprofitable, *short*, G. iv. 105. Æ. iv. 433.
unsuccessful, G. iv. 345. Æ. xii. 755.
easy to be redressed, G. iv. 375.

inarátus, par. *unplowed*, *uncultivated*, G. i. 83.

inaréfco, v. 3. *I glow*, *am gilded*, Æ. viii. 623.

Inarim-e, es, f. Inarime, Æ. ix. 716.

ináusus, par. *unattempted*.

incandéfco, v. 3. *I wax hot*, *rage*, G. iii. 479.

incanéfco, v. 3. { *I grow white*, *am hoary*, G. ii. 71.

incánus, adj. *grey*, *hoary*, *white with age*.

incássum, adv. *in vain*.

incaútus, adj. *unwary*, *heedless*,
unaware, Æ. iii. 332. (*at random*) iv. 70.

incéd-ens, éntis, par. *walking*, Æ. v. 188.

incédo, v. 3. *I go*, *walk*,
go in state, Æ. i. 497.
march, Æ. ix. 308. x. 764.

advance, Æ. iv. 241. v. 553.
ſeize, invade, G. iv. 68.
am, Æ. i. 46. v. 68.
incénd-ens, éntis, par. *aggravating*, Æ. ix. 500.
incendi-um, i, n. *a fire (flakes of fire)*
a conflagration, Æ. ii. 569, 706. ix. 77.
a waſteful rage, Æ. i. 566.
incéndo, v. 3. *I burn, fire*, Æ. v. 455. vi. 889.
inflame, Æ. i. 660. iv. 197.
kindle, Æ. iii. 279.
brighten, Æ. v. 88.
vex, diſquiet, Æ. iv. 360.
fill, rend, Æ. x. 895. xi. 147.
incéndor, v. 3. { *I am incenſed, confirmed*, Æ. xii. 238.
incénſus, par. { *incenſed, inflamed, fired*, Æ. ii. 343.
lighted, Æ. i. 727.
kindled, Æ. iv. 54.
burnt, Æ. iii. 156, 325.
enraged, vexed, Æ. iv. 376. xi. 709.
flaming, Æ. ii. 327, 353. vii. 295. viii. 285.
burning (raging) G. iii. 459. Æ. ii. 374, 555, 764. v. 665.
incépt-um, i, n. *an enterprize*,
a purpoſe, Æ. i. 37. ii. 654. iv. 452. v. 678, 714. vii. 259. ix. 694. xii. 566.
a deliberation, Æ. xi. 469.
incéptus, par. { *begun*, G. ii. 39. iv. 414. Æ. iv. 316, 638. v. 94. vi. 384, 470, 493. viii. 90.
entertained, Æ. xii. 832.
incértus, adj. *uncertain, doubtful*,
giddy, fickle, Æ. ii. 39.
unreſolved, Æ. xii. 160.
incéſſor, v. 3. { *I am attacked, beleaguered*, Æ. xii. 596.
incéſ-us, ûs, m. *a (ſtately) gate, pace, walk.*
incéſto, v. 1. *I pollute, defile*, Æ. vi. 150. x. 389.
inchoo, v. 1. *I begin, attempt*, G. iii. 42.
erect, finiſh, conſecrate, Æ. vi. 252.
incído, v. 3. { *I cut*, E. iii. 11. viii. 29. Æ. iii. 667. iv. 575.
engrave (inſcribe) E. x. 53.
make an end of, E. ix. 14.
incido, v. 3. *I fall (into)*
invade, Æ. ii. 305.
meet, pop upon, Æ. xi. 699.
reach, light upon, Æ. x. 477.
ruſh upon, G. ii. 108.
enter, inſpire, Æ. ix. 721.
incinctus, par. *girt*, G. iv. 342.
clad, Æ. vii. 396.
incipi-ens, éntis, par. *beginning*,
incipio, v. 3. *I begin*,
ſpeak, Æ. xi. 705.
incito, v. 1. *I incite, irritate*, Æ. xi. 728.
incitus, par. *nimble, ſpeedy*, Æ. xii. 534.
buried, Æ. xii. 492.
inclementi-a, æ, f. *inclemency, cruelty.*
inclinátus, par. *weakened, tottering*, Æ. xii. 59.
inclúdo, v. 3. *I incloſe, ſhut* { *up*, *in*,
hem in, inviron, Æ. xii. 744.
ſheath, Æ. xi. 488. xii. 430.
caſe, Æ. xii. 211.
cloſe, ſtop, cheak, Æ. vii. 534.
inclúſus, par. *incloſed, ſhut up,*
included, Æ. vi. 680.
begirt, bounded in, Æ. v. 149.
impriſoned, Æ. vi. 614.
ſet, inlaid, Æ. x. 136.
inclytus, adj. { *famous, noble, renowned, illuſtrious.*
glorious, Æ. xii. 179.
incóctus, par. *tinged, ſtained*, G. iii. 307.
incognitus, par. *unknown,*
unperceived, Æ. xii. 859.
incolo, v. 3. *I inhabit, dwell*, Æ. vi. 675.
incolum-is, e, adj. *ſafe, well.*
incomitátus, par. *unattended.*
incommod-um, i, n. { *woe, misfortune*, Æ. viii. 74.
incompoſitus, par. *artleſs, uncouth*, G. i. 350.
incómptus, par. *unpoliſhed, uncouth*, G. ii. 386.
inconcéſſus, par. { *unpermitted, unlawful*, Æ. i. 651.
inconditus, par. *unpoliſhed*, E. ii. 4.
inconſúltus, par. { *unadviſed, unreaſoned*, Æ. iii. 452.
incoquo, v. 3. *I ſcethe, boil in*, G. iv. 279.
increbéſco, v. 3. { *I increaſe more and more*, G. i. 359.
am diffuſed, ſpread abroad, Æ. viii. 14.
incredibil-is, e, adj. *incredible*, Æ. iii. 294.
increment-um, i, n. *increaſe, offspring*, E. iv. 49.
increpit-ans, ántis, par. *reproaching*, Æ. i. 738.
accuſing, blaming, G. iv. 138.
increpito, v. 1. *I rattle, make a noiſe,*
reprimand, Æ. x. 810.
blame, Æ. iii. 454.
inſult, Æ. x. 900.
increpo, v. 1. *I rattle, claſh,*
ſound or ſend forth, Æ. ix. 504.
make a noiſe, clap, G. i. 382.
check, chide, (challenge, Æ. vi. 387.) ix. 127. x. 278, 830. xii. 758.
rouze, egg on, G. iv. 71.
inſult, Æ. ix. 560.
increſco, v. 3. *I grow, ſhoot up*, Æ. iii. 46.
increaſe, Æ. ix. 688.
incubo, v. 1. { *I lie upon*, G. ii. 311. Æ. iv. 83, 650. vii. 88.
hang, fall upon, Æ. i. 84.
brood, hover over, G. ii. 507. Æ. i. 89. vi. 610.
ruſh forth, G. iii. 197. Æ. xii. 367.
incúltus, par. *uncultivated,*
untrimmed, uncombed, Æ. vi. 300.
waſte, deſart, Æ. i. 308.
wild, E. iv. 29. G. ii. 415.
incúmb-ens, éntis, par. *leaning on, lying upon,*
hanging over, Æ. ii. 514.
beating upon, G. ii. 377.
preſſing, Æ. v. 325. xi. 674.
incúmbo, v. 3. *I lean upon,*
lie upon, Æ. x. 894.
meet, fall upon, Æ. ii. 653.
hang, Æ. viii. 236.
ſtoop, bend, Æ. xii. 774.
riſe upon, Æ. ii. 205.
preſs on, Æ. ix. 295.

by, G. i. 253. Æ. v. 35. viii. 108. x. 194.
labour earnestly, study, G. iv. 249. Æ. iv. 397.
fall to (the oars) Æ. viii. 112. ix. 73.
incurro, v. 3. *I run into*, Æ. ii. 409. xii. 716.
rush, charge, Æ. xi. 759. 834.
encounter, Æ. ii. 613.
incúrsus, ûs, m. *an inroad, incursion*, G. iii. 407.
incúrvo, v. 1. *I bend*. Æ. v. 508.
incúrvus, adj. *crooked*.
inc-us, údis, f. *an anvil*.
incúso, v. 1. *I blame, reproach*, Æ. xii. 580, 612.
accuse, Æ. ii. 543. xi. 382.
complain, Æ. i. 410.
incúsus, par. *packed, induced*, G. i. 273.
indúctio, v. 3. *I add*, Æ. i. 69.
indág-o, inis, f. *toils, nets*, Æ. iv. 121.
indè, adv. *from thence*,
from, G. iii. 74.
afterwards, G. ii. 387. iii. 337.
then, Æ. i. 275. ii. 355. iii. 69, 663. v. 139, 263. vi. 201, 412. vii. 530. viii. 467, 587. ix. 771. x. 249, 315, 521, 883, 888. xii. 743.
what, Æ. ii. 2.
when, Æ. vi. 383.
indebitus, par. *not due, not promised*, Æ. vi. 66.
indece-ns, ntis, adj. *unbecoming, disgraceful, inglorious, infamous*, Æ. xi. 423, 845. xii. 25, 679.
indefénsus, par. *unwearied*, Æ. xi. 631.
indeprénsus, par. *unheard*, Æ. v. 591.
IND-I, órum, pl. m. { Indians, G. iv. 425. Æ. vii. 605.
India *or* Æthiopia, G. ii. 138.
or Æthiopians, G. iv. 293. Æ. vi. 794. viii. 705.
IND-I-A, æ, f. India, G. i. 57. ii. 122.
or Æthiopia, G. ii. 116.
indici-um, i, n. *a discovery*, G. ii. 246.
a sign, mark, G. ii. 182. Æ. viii. 211.
an information, impeachment, Æ. ii. 84.
indico, v. 3. *I proclaim*,
ordain, appoint, Æ. v. 758.
indíctus, par. *unsung, unrecorded*, Æ. vii. 733.
indies, adv. *daily*, G. iii. 553.
indígen-a, æ, c. *a native*.
indigeo, v. 2. *I want, stand in need of*,
indiges, itis, c. { *a god made of a man, mortal-born*, Æ. xii. 794.
INDIGITAMENTA, um, pl. m. { *gods made of men*, G. i. 498.
indign-a, órum, pl. n. subst. { *indignities*, Æ. xii. 811.
indign-ans, ántis, par. *disdaining*, Æ. viii. 649.
fretting, Æ. v. 651.
impatient, Æ. i. 55.
indignátus, par. { *mov'd with indignation, bearing disdain'd*,
or impatient, Æ. viii. 727.
angry, Æ. xii. 786.
with disdain, indignation, Æ. xi. 831. xii. 952.
roaring, raging, G. ii. 162.
indignor, v. 1. *I scorn, disdain*,
fret, mourn, Æ. ii. 93.
indignus, adj. *unworthy*,
unbecoming, G. i. 491.
misformed, Æ. xi. 681.
unjust, Æ. x. 74.
great (unequal, E. viii. 18.) xi. 18.
inexpiable, Æ. xii. 412.
disastrous, Æ. vi. 163.
cruel, Æ. xi. 819. *or sharp*, G. ii. 373.
indigus, adj. *needing, wanting*, G. ii. 428.
indiffectus, par. *undigested, unformed*, Æ. x. 392.
indocil-is, e, adj. *intractable*, Æ. viii. 441.
indóctus, par. *unlearned, unskilful*, E. iii. 26.
indol-es, is, f. { *a good disposition, virtue*, Æ. i. 826.
indomitus, par. *untamed, unconquered*,
hardy, Æ. vii. 521.
obstinate, fierce, Æ. ii. 440, 594. v. 681.
indubito, v. 1. *I doubt, distrust*, Æ. viii. 404.
indúco, v. 3. *I bring in, introduce*,
lead on, Æ. xi. 620.
cover, draw over, E. v. 40. ix. 20.
put on, fasten, Æ. v. 379.
indúcor, v. 3. { *I am put on, clothed*, Æ. viii. 457.
indúctus, par. *induced, invested*, Æ. v. 399.
indulgenti-a, æ, f. *indulgence*, G. ii. 345.
indulgeo, v. 2. *I indulge, favour*, Æ. viii. 512.
widen, part, G. ii. 277.
follow after, give my self up to, Æ. ix. 615.
induo, v. 3. *I put into*,
put forth, G. i. 188.
put on, don, Æ. ix. 180, 366. xi. 439.
put on, assume, Æ. i. 684. vii. 417.
cloath, G. iv. 143. Æ. xi. 6, 77.
sheath, stab, Æ. x. 682.
surround, crown, Æ. iii. 526.
transform, Æ. vii. 20.
induor, v. 3. { *I put on*, Æ. ii. 393. vii. 670. viii. 457.
indurésco, v. 3. *I harden*, G. iii. 366.
IND-US, i, m. *an* Indian, G. ii. 172.
INDUS, adj. Indian, Æ. xii. 67.
industri-a, æ, f. { *industry, care, management*, G. iii. 209.
indútus, par. *arrayed with, put on*, G. iii. 364.
clad, Æ. v. 264. vii. 668. xi. 487.
decked, Æ. x. 775. xi. 83. xii. 947.
ineluctabil-is, e, adj. *inevitable*, Æ. ii. 324.
irresistless, Æ. viii. 334.
inémptus, par. *unbought*, G. iv. 133.
ineo, v. irr. *I enter upon*, G. ii. 381.
begin, E. i. 56. G. iv. 314. Æ. v. 114, 583. vii. 647. xi. 912.
arise, E. iv. 11.
execute, Æ. v. 846.
inérm-is, e, adj. *unarmed, disarmed*.
inérmus, adj. *unarmed*.
in-ers, értis, adj. *idle, slothful*,
sluggish, G. iii. 136. Æ. ii. 364.
inactive, indolent, E. i. 28.
stupid, G. iii. 523. Æ. xi. 732.
timorous, Æ. ix. 730.
cowardly, Æ. iv. 158. *dastard*, Æ. ix. 55, 150. x. 322.
without motion, stagnating, G. iv. 25.
barren, unfruitful, G. i. 96.
inexcítus, par. *not raised, quiet*, Æ. vii. 623.
inexháustus, par. *unexhausted*, Æ. x. 274.

inex-

inexorabil-is, e, adj. *inexorable*, G. ii. 497.

inexpértus, par. { *unversed, unacquainted*, Æ. iv. 373.

inexplétam, adv. *insatiably*, Æ. viii. 559.

inexsaturabil-is, e, adj. *insatiate*, Æ. v. 798.

inextricabil-is, e, adj. { *inextricable, intricate*, Æ. vi. 27.

infabricátus, par. { *unwrought, unbuilt*, Æ. iv. 400.

infándum, adv. { *O abominable, horrible, strange*, G. i. 479. Æ. i. 251.

infándus, adj. { *unutterable, inexpressible*, Æ. i. 597. ii. 5. xi. 537.

impious, dire, Æ. vii. 589.

horrible, cruel, Æ. i. 525. ii. 84. iii. 624. viii. 483, 489. x. 673.

abominable, bloody, Æ. xii. 804.

fatal, doleful, Æ. ii. 132. viii. 578.

unbounded, Æ. iv. 85.

detested, perfidious, Æ. iv. 613.

wicked, disloyal, Æ. xi. 267.

inf-ans, ántis, c. *an infant*.

infaústus, adj. *unlucky*,

fatal, Æ. vii. 717.

infectus, par. *not done*, Æ. iv. 190.

unfinished, unconsummate, Æ. x. 720.

unwrought, Æ. x. 528.

dissolved, broken, Æ. xii. 243, 286.

infected, tainted, Æ. vii. 341.

stained, besmeared, Æ. v. 413.

ingrain'd, Æ. vi. 742.

infél-ix, icis, adj. *unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky*, E. v. 37. Æ. iii. 246.

or barren, unfruitful, G. i. 152. ii. 259.

misbirthful, hurtful, unlucky, G. ii. 414.

fatal, Æ. ii. 245. vi. 521. (*disastrous*) xii. 608, 941.

sad, pensive, Æ. ii. 772.

wretched, Æ. iii. 649. iv. 529. v. 625. x. 850.

infensus, adj. { *angry, incensed, spightful, bearing spight to*,

furious, Æ. v. 587. xi. 899.

hostile, Æ. ix. 793. x. 521. xii. 232.

flaming, Æ. v. 641.

inferi-æ, árum, pl. f. { *sacrifices (to the infernal gods for the dead.)*

funeral rites, Æ. ix. 215.

inferi-or, us, adj. *inferior*, Æ. vi. 170. xii. 630.

infernus, adj. *infernal*,

infero, v. irr. *I bring* { *in, into*,

convey, G. iv. 265. Æ. i. 439.

cast, cast into, Æ. vii. 337.

throw, hurl, Æ. ix. 525.

drive, run against, Æ. x. 300.

roll, Æ. ix. 587.

rush violently, G. ii. 245. Æ. xi. 575. xii. 742.

join, Æ. iv. 242. x. 364.

direct, G. iv. 360.

offer, Æ. iii. 66.

present, Æ. x. 66, 768.

pay, Æ. v. 652.

make, Æ. iii. 248. vii. 604. xi. 250.

infestus, adj. *hostile, hostile, hostile*, Æ. ii. 61. *hostile*, Æ. v. 810, 891. x. 110, 377. (*warlike*) Æ. ii. 529.

pernicious, Æ. ix. 528.

inficio, v. 3. *I stain*, Æ. xii. 98.

infect, G. iii. 482.

poison, G. ii. 128.

infécundus, adj. *fruitless*, G. i. 264. ii. 420.

infigo, v. 3. *I fix, fasten*,

drive, pierce, Æ. xii. 782.

infigor, v. 3. *I am fixed, I stick in*,

am fastened to, Æ. ix. 579.

infindo, v. 3. *I cut, cleave*.

infit, v. def. *he begins*,

he said, speaks, Æ. v. 708.

infixus, par. *sticking, thrust in*,

fixt, imprinted, Æ. iv. 4.

deep, Æ. iv. 689.

infiammátus, par. { *inflamed, carried with the violence (of love)* Æ. iv. 330.

inflámmo, v. 1. *I inflame*, Æ. iv. 54.

inflátus, par. *puffed up, swoln*, E. vi. 82.

inflécto, v. 3. *I move, alter*, Æ. iv. 20.

inflector, v. 3. { *I am moved, prevailed upon*, Æ. xii. 800.

inflíxus, par. *unbecoming*, Æ. xi. 372.

infléxus, par. *bended, crooked*,

reclined, Æ. iii. 631.

infligtus, par. *struck, dash'd against*, Æ. iii. 573.

inflo, v. 1. *I blow* (upon) E. v. 2.

sound, G. ii. 193.

inflor, v. 1. { *I am blown up, or swelled*, Æ. iii. 357.

am sounded, G. ii. 539.

influo, v. 3. *I run*, G. iv. 373.

infodio, v. 3. *I dig* (in)

set, G. iii. 335. *or plant*, G. ii. 262.

throw in, G. ii. 347.

inter, bury, Æ. xi. 205.

infœcúndus, adj. *unfruitful, barren*, G. ii. 48.

informátus, par. { *unformed, unfashioned*, Æ. viii. 426.

inform-is, e, adj. *ugly*,

without form, deformed, G. iii. 394. Æ. iii. 658.

shapeless, G. iii. 247. *misshapen*, Æ. iii. 431.

ignominious, Æ. xii. 603.

filthy, nasty, Æ. vi. 416. viii. 364.

informo, v. 1. *I form, forge*, Æ. viii. 447.

infrà, adv. *below*, G. ii. 158. Æ. viii. 149.

infréctus, par. *very much broken, bruised*,

sinking, Æ. vii. 532.

abated, subdued, Æ. v. 784.

diminished, Æ. ix. 498.

infrm-is, e, adj. { *unarmed, breastless, shiftless*

feeble, Æ. x. 750.

infrm-o, v. 1. *I arm, make ready*, Æ. viii. 387.

infrm-us, adj. *unarmed*, Æ. iv. 42.

infremo, v. 3. *I rage, storm*, Æ. x. 712.

infrénd-ens, éntis, par. *gnashing*.

inful-a, æ, f. *a mitre, a fillet*.

infundo, v. 3. *I pour* { *on, in*,

pour over, toss upon, G. i. 385.

infúsco, v. 1. *I darken, discolour*, Æ. iii. 389.

infúscor,

infúsor, v. 1. { *I am disclosured, fixed*, G. iii. 493.

infúsus, par. *poured* { *on*, *into*, *entring in great numbers*, Æ. v. 552. *diffused, infused*, Æ. vi. 726. ix. 461. *lying*, Æ. viii. 406.

ingemin-ans, ántis, par. { *repeating (often) re-doubling*.

ingeminátus, par. *(re)doubled*, G. iii. 45.

ingemino, v. 1. *I double, redouble, repeat*, G. i. 411. *repeat the charge or attack*, Æ. ix. 811. *increase much*, G. i. 333. Æ. iv. 531. *or aggravate*, Æ. vii. 578. *flash often*, Æ. iii. 199.

ingemo, v. 3. *I lament, bewail, groan*, G. i. 46. Æ. iv. 692. vi. 483. x. 789, 823. xi. 840. *sigh*, Æ. i. 93. iv. 379.

ingeni-um, i, *judgment, apprehension, the temper, nature*, G. ii. 177.

ing-ens, éntis, adj. *very great, huge, vast, prodigious*, Æ. i. 208. ii. 217, 400. xii. 896, 897. *monstrous*, Æ. vi. 400, 417. *dreadful*, G. i. 477. iv. 497. Æ. vii. 376. *hot*, Æ. ii. 438. *impetuous*, G. i. 325. *black, black*, Æ. viii. 252. ix. 515. x. 541. *bulky*, Æ. v. 423. vii. 167. xi. 5. *massy*, Æ. i. 640. iii. 466. vii. 189. x. 762. *thundrous*, Æ. vi. 222, 616. x. 698. xii. 531. *wide*, G. iv. 210. Æ. vii. 710. xi. 367. xii. 941. *spacious*, Æ. ii. 513. iii. 702. v. 658. vi. 81, 552. vii. 29, 170. viii. 241, 342, 597. ix. 15. xii. 36. *large, capacious*, Æ. iii. 570. *high*, G. i. 334. Æ. iv. 89. *lofty*, Æ. i. 365. iv. 505. vi. 182, 215. x. 579. xii. 92. *stately*, G. iii. 413. Æ. i. 446, 453. *tall*, G. ii. 65. Æ. vi. 283. vii. 483. *long*, G. iii. 333. Æ. vii. 352. xii. 161, 398. *ancient*, Æ. ii. 325. *dread, armable*, Æ. vii. 241. *majestic*, Æ. xii. 441. *illustrious*, Æ. vii. 791. xi. 124. xii. 225. *mighty*, G. iv. 83, 273. Æ. i. 263. ii. 50. vi. 413. viii. 192, 447, 527, 647. x. 435, 842. xi. 63, 231, 614. xii. 640, 811, 708, 888, 927. *brave*, Æ. i. 99. *strong*, G. ii. 476. Æ. xi. 556. *loud*, G. iii. 43. Æ. iii. 555. v. 506, 765, vi. 426. ix. 38. xi. 37. xii. 268, 724.

ingenti-or, us, adj. *greater*, Æ. xi. 124.

ingero, v. 3. *I throw or cast* { *in*, *into*.

inglorius, adj. *inglorious, private*.

ingluvi-es, ei, f. *a maw, crop*, G. iii. 431.

ingrátus, adj. *ungrateful, unpleasant, unacceptable*, G. iii. 98. Æ. iii. 101. *senseless, disgusted*, Æ. vi. 213.

ingravo, v. 1. *I aggravate, back*, Æ. xi. 230.

ingredi-ens, éntis, par. *walking*, Æ. viii. 309.

ingredior, v. 3. *I walk, go*, G. iii. 76. *attempt*, G. ii. 175. *enter upon*, G. i. 42. *take*, Æ. x. 763. *begin (with)* Æ. iv. 107. *succeed*, Æ. v. 543.

ingréss-us, us, m. *a beginning, rise*, G. iv. 316.

ingréssus, par. *having entered, gone through, begun*, Æ. vi. 867. *attempting*, Æ. iii. 17. xi. 704.

ingruo, v. 3. *I assault violently*, Æ. xii. 628. *approach violently*, Æ. ii. 301. viii. 535. xi. 899. *come upon, overgrow*, G. ii. 410. *hover, fall suddenly*, Æ. xii. 284.

ingu-en, inis, n. *the privy parts, the groin*, Æ. x. 589, 786. *the waist*, E. vi. 75. *the womb*, G. iii. 281.

inhæ'r-ens, éntis, par. { *hanging upon, hugging*, Æ. viii. 260.

inhæreo, v. 2. *I cleave, hang upon, persist*, Æ. viii. 124. *hug, embrace*, Æ. x. 845.

inhi-ans, antis, par. *gaping, admiring, yawning*, G. iv. 483. *eagerly, intent*, Æ. iv. 64.

inhibeo, v. 2. *I hold in, keep back*, Æ. xii. 693.

inhio, v. 1. *I gape for, covet*, G. ii. 463.

inhonéstus, adj. *ignominious*, Æ. vi. 427.

inhorreo, v. 2. *I grow rough, or dreadful, become more horrible*, Æ. iii. 195. v. 11. *bristle (wave)* G. i. 314. *set up my bristles*, Æ. x. 711.

inhospitus, adj. *inhospitable*.

inhumátus, par. *unburied*.

injéctus, par. *cast, hurled*.

injício, v. 3. *I cast, throw, or fling* { *in*, *upon*, *put on*, E. vi. 19.

inimícus, adj. *of an enemy, hostile, unfriendly*, Æ. ix. 356. *inhuman*, Æ. iv. 656. *hurtful, destructive*, G. iv. 330. Æ. i. 243. ix. 315. *fatal*, Æ. xii. 150. *unlucky, adverse*, Æ. v. 356. (subst.) *an enemy, a foe*, Æ. i. 67. ii. 611. vi. 472.

iniquus, adj. *uneven, rough, craggy*, Æ. xi. 531. *unequal*, Æ. x. 303, 889. *disadvantageous*, Æ. iv. 618. *inauspicious*, Æ. iii. 17. *partial*, Æ. i. 668. ii. 257. x. 7. *unjust, hard*, Æ. vi. 332, 475. xii. 243. *intemperate, scourging*, Æ. vii. 227. *cruel*, Æ. viii. 292. x. 380. *too little*, G. iv. 147. *narrow*, Æ. v. 203. *great, unwieldy*, G. i. 164.

injuri-a, æ, f. *an injury, wrong, an affront*, Æ. i. 27. *vengeance*, Æ. iii. 256.

violent,

violence, assault, Æ. ix. 108.
injúſtus, par. *unbidden*,
uncalled, unpermitted, Æ. vi. 373.
spontaneous (without sending) G. i. 55.
injúſtus, adj. *cruel, harsh*, E. iii. 33.
very great, heavy, G. iii. 247.
inligátus, part. *entangled*, Æ. x. 794.
innato, v. 1. *I swim* { *upon*, *in*, } G. ii. 451.
innátus, par. *inbred*, G. iv. 177.
innécto, v. 3. *I bind*,
interweave, twine about, Æ. vii. 353, 418.
devise, Æ. iv. 51.
innéctor, v. 3. { *I am tied about, entwined*, Æ. viii. 661.
innéxus, par. *tied, bound*,
wreath, Æ. vii. 669.
entwined, Æ. viii. 277.
devised, contrived, Æ. vi. 609.
innixus, par. *leaning upon*, Æ. iv. 690.
inno, v. 1. *I swim in*,
sail on or against, Æ. viii. 93.
swim over, Æ. viii. 651. xi. 549.
sail over, cross, Æ. vi. 134, 369.
float upon, Æ. viii. 691.
swim, Æ. x. 282.
innocuus, adj. *safe*.
innoxius, adj. *harmless*.
innumerus, adj. *numberless*.
innúptus, par. *unmarried*.
inoffénſus, par. { *without dashing, smooth*, Æ. x. 292.
inoléſco, v. 3. *I grow upon, unite with*, G. ii. 77.
cleave, remain, Æ. vi. 738.
inopinus, adj. *sudden, unexpected*.
in-ops, opis, adj. *poor, needy*,
dispirited, Æ. vi. 324. ix. 290.
void, bereaved of, Æ. iv. 300.
Inóue, adj. (*ſus*) *of Ino*.
inquio, v. def. *I say*.
inſalutátus, par. { *unsaluted, unvisited*, Æ. ix. 288.
inſani-a, æ, f. *madness, frenzy*,
fury, outrage, Æ. vii. 461.
inſánio, v. 4. *I am mad, frantick*,
play the fool, E. iii. 36.
inſanus, adj. *mad, frantick*, Æ. x. 44.
vast, huge, E. ix. 49.
great, Æ. vi. 155.
roaring, G. i. 481.
violent, (unbounded) Æ. ii. 343, (*unreasonable*, 776.) ix. 760.
wise, *bitter*, G. ii. 502.
inspired, Æ. iii. 443.
inſcius, adj. *ignorant, not knowing*,
unexperienced, not conscious, G. iii. 189.
free from, Æ. xii. 648.
heedless, unwitting, Æ. ii. 372. x. 907.
inſcribor, v. 3. *I am scrawled*, Æ. i. 478.
inſcriptus, par. *inscribed*, E. iii. 106.
inſéctor, v. 1. *I pursue, harrow, bet*, G. i. 155.
inſequor, v. 3. *I pursue*,
follow, Æ. v. 321. ix. 476.
persecute, Æ. i. 241. v. 782.
pronounce, tell upon, G. i. 105. Æ. iii. 32.
infuse, Æ. iv. 162.
framed, Æ. i. 87, 105. vii. 791.
inſero, v. 3. *I plant*, E. ix. 30.
graft, E. i. 74. G. ii. 59, 73.
intermix, G. ii. 302.
inſertus, v. 3. *I am grafted*, G. ii. 69.
inſerto, v. 1. *I put in*, Æ. ii. 672.
inſértus, par. { *put in, inserted, made in the wall*, Æ. iii. 152.
inſideo, v. 2. *I sit (upon)* Æ. i. [illegible]
hedge, fix, Æ. xi. 532.
settle on, Æ. viii. 480. x. 89.
inſidi-æ, arum, pl. f. *an ambush*, Æ. xi. 383.
snares, E. iii. 18. (*falſæ cohortis*, G. i. 426. *springes*, i. 271.) *treachery*, Æ. ii. 56. vii. 386. xii. 336.
toils, Æ. vii. 478. xii. 752.
wiles, Æ. i. 754. ii. 65, 390.
a stratagem, Æ. ii. 402. xii. 336, 494.
a plot, Æ. vi. 339.
a crafty scheme, E. v. 60.
an escape, Æ. ix. 237.
inſidiátus, par. *lying in wait, spreading*, Æ. ix. 59.
inſido, v. 3. *I alight, sit upon*, Æ. vi. 708.
insign-e, is, n. { *an ensign on a shield*, Æ. ii. 392. vii. 657. x. 188.
a device, ensign, or helmet, Æ. ii. 389.
the regalia, royal ensigns, Æ. viii. 506. xi. 334. xii. 889.
an ornament, Æ. viii. 683.
the trappings (of an horſe) Æ. xi. 89.
a trophy, Æ. xii. 944.
insignio, v. 4. { *I adorn, grace*, Æ. vii. 790. xi. 386.
insign-is, e, adj. *marked (naturally)* G. iii. 56.
famous, renowned, remarkable, G. iii. 7. iv. 92. Æ. i. 10. v. 295, 709. vi. 277, 403, 836. vii. 745, 762. ix. 336, 583. x. 754. xi. 291.
conſpicuous, G. iv. 82. Æ. vi. 808, 855. x. 21, 354, 539. xi. 769.
illustrious, Æ. xii. 302.
glorious, Æ. x. 450.
extraordinary, G. iii. 266. Æ. i. 625.
excellent, Æ. iii. 468.
magnificent, Æ. viii. 166.
adorned, Æ. iv. 134. v. 320. vii. 76, (*clad*, 613.) 655.
crested, Æ. v. 367.
bright, burnished, Æ. x. 170.
inſpectus, adj. *corrupted, putrid*, G. iv. 285.
inſómno, v. 1. *I insinuate, soothe*, Æ. ii. 229.
inſiſto, v. 3. *I stand upon*,
set my foot on, tread, Æ. vi. 563.
ride upon, sit over, G. iii. 114.
go on in, G. iii. 164.
persist, (*spend*) Æ. iv. 533.
inſitus, par. *ingrafted*, G. ii. 33.
inſolitus, adj. *unusual*, G. i. 475. iii. 583.
inſomn-is, e, adj. *without sleep, wakeful*.
inſomni-um, i, n. *a dream, a vision*.
inſono, v. 1. *I sound, resound*,
smack, clang, Æ. vii. 451.
roar upon, Æ. xii. 366.
inſ-ons, ontis, adj. *guiltless, innocent*.
inſpectúrus, par. { *to inspect, overlook*, Æ. ii. 47.

insperátus, pas. *unexpected, beyond one's hopes.*
inspício, v. 1. *I observe, point,* G. i. 392.
inspir-ans, ántis, par. { *inspiring, infusing,* Æ. vii. 353.
inspiro, v. 1. *I inspire, infuse,* Æ. i. 688.
dart in, G. iv. 238.
inspoliátus, par. { *unstrip'd, unplunder'd,* Æ. xi. 194.
instabil-is, e, adj. *unsteady, fickle, empty, (floating)* G. iv. 195.
inst-ans, ántis, par. *instant, approaching, pressing on, near,* Æ. v. 148. xi. 703, 872. xii. 371.
earnest, intent, Æ. i. 504.
instar, inv. *like,* Æ. iii. 637. vii. 707. xii. 923.
likeness, resemblance, Æ. vi. 865.
as big as, Æ. ii. 15.
instaurátus, par. *renew'd, refreshed, recruited,* Æ. ii. 451.
instaúro, v. 1. *I renew, begin again, prepare, raise,* Æ. iii. 62.
rally, Æ. x. 543.
repay, Æ. vi. 530.
insterno, v. 3. *I lay upon,* Æ. xii. 675.
insternor, v. 3. *I am cover'd,* Æ. ii. 722.
instiga, v. 1. *I encourage,* Æ. v. 228.
animate, Æ. xi. 730.
instituo, v. 3. { *I institute, appoint,* Æ. vi. 70, 343.
begin, prepare, Æ. vii. 189.
teach, E. ii. 33. v. 30. G. i. 147.
bewe by custom, Æ. vii. 690.
build, Æ. vi. 70.
insto, v. 1. *I stand on,* Æ. xi. 329.
urge, Æ. xvi. 751.
press on (ply, G. iii. 106. Æ. viii. 250. x. 713.) Æ. ii. 244.
(or push on, Æ. ii. 491. xii. 762, 887.) ix. 350, 441. x. 433, 637, 692, 788. *(or engage,* Æ. viii. 693.)
pursue closely, Æ. i. 468.
strain, Æ. xii. 783.
work briskly, Æ. i. 422. ii. 627.
forge briskly, Æ. viii. 434.
persist, am intent, Æ. x. 118. xii. 47.
am present, in view, E. ix. 66. Æ. iv. 115. viii. 49.
am very diligent, G. iii. 123.
or labour for, G. i. 220.
give orders, Æ. ix. 171.
am near at hand, approaching, G. i. 464. Æ. viii. 537. xii. 916.
approach, advance, Æ. x. 645.
rage, G. iii. 154.
bang over, Æ. x. 196.
instrátus, par. *saddled, covered,* Æ. vii. 277.
unmade, rough, G. iii. 230.
instrepo, v. 1. *I creak,* G. iii. 173.
instrúctus, par. *furnished, equipped, well-manned,* Æ. ii. 254.
assisted, Æ. vi. 831.
ranged, set in array, Æ. viii. 676. ix. 368. xi. 449. xii. 124.
instruo, v. 3. { *I prepare (spread)* Æ. iii. 231. v. 549.
furnish, supply, Æ. iii. 471. viii. 80.
instruor, v. 3. *I am adorned,* Æ. i. 648.
insúeta, adv. *unusually, aland,* Æ. viii. 218.
insuétus, par. *unaccustomed, unusual, untried,* Æ. vi. 16.
insul-a, æ, f. *an Island.*
insúlt-ans, ántis, par. { *insulting,* Æ. ii. 330. vi. 571. viii. 370.
bounding, prancing, curvetting, Æ. xi. 600.
trampling, Æ. xii. 339.
insúlto, v. 1. *I leap up, rebound, leap or dance upon,* G. iv. 11.
paw, G. iii. 117.
dance, Æ. vii. 581.
insult, Æ. x. 20.
insum, v. irr. *I am represented,* Æ. vi. 26.
insuper, conj. *moreover, upon, over and above,* Æ. i. 61. iii. 579.
insuperabil-is, e, adj. *invincible,* Æ. iv. 40.
insúrg-ens, éntis, par. *rising, rising upon,* Æ. viii. 234.
insúrgo, v. 3. *I arise,* Æ. ix. 34.
ply, Æ. iii. 207, 560. v. 289.
insutus, par. *sewn, stitched (written)* Æ. v. 405.
intáctus, par. { *untouched (with the gale,* G. iv. 540, 551. Æ. vi. 38.)
not having touched, Æ. x. 504.
entire, unbroken, Æ. xi. 419.
unsung, G. iii. 41.
undefiled, pure, chaste, Æ. i. 345.
integer, adj. *intire, whole, unbroken,* G. iv. 302.
pure, Æ. ii. 638.
ab integro, *afresh,* E. iv. 5.
integro, v. 1. *I renew, repeat,* G. iv. 515.
intemeratus, par. *untainted, holy, inviolate, pure,* Æ. iii. 178.
intempéstus, adj. { *unwholesome, intemperate,* Æ. x. 184.
still (mid) quiet, deep, G. i. 247. Æ. iii. 587. xii. 846.
inténdo, v. 3. *I bend,*
aim, level, Æ. ix. 590.
tie, bind round, Æ. ii. 237. v. 403.
hang, tie about, Æ. iv. 506.
swell, Æ. v. 33. vii. 518.
buist, spread, Æ. iii. 683.
Inténdor, v. 3. *I am stretched,* Æ. v. 829.
intént-ans, ántis, par. { *shaking, threatning,* Æ. vi. 572.
intentátus, par. *unassayed, untried,* Æ. viii. 208. *unsolicited,* Æ. x. 39.
inténto, v. 1. *I threaten,* Æ. i. 91.
inténtus, par. { *stretch'd, (strung braced)* Æ. v. 136.
intent, attentive, Æ. ii. 1. iii. 716. v. 137. vii. 251, 380.
intepeo, v. 2. *I grow warm,* Æ. x. 570.
inter, præ. *among, between, amidst, within,* Æ. xi. 882.
in, Æ. iv. 70. vi. 413, 658. vii. 397. viii. 619. ix. 502. xi. 311.
on, Æ. xi. 121.
at, G. iv. 521. Æ. iii. 348.
through, E. v. 84. Æ. ii. 782. vi. 593. vii. 30, 404, 699. viii. 107, 522, [illegible] 556, 557. xi. 541. xii. 337.

while, E. ii. 24.
in, *in*, Æ. xii. 437.
(with a pronoun) *mutually*, *one another*, *one with another*, G. i. 510. Æ. i. 455. v. 766. viii. 359, 639. xi. 445, 632, 861.
alternately, G. iv. 174. Æ. v. 433. viii. 452. xii. 212.
against each other, Æ. vi. 828. x. 437.
on each other, Æ. xi. 121.
from one another, Æ. xi. 907.
intercipio, v. 3. *I intercept*, Æ. x. 402.
intercludo, v. 3. *I binder, keep back*, Æ. ii. 111.
interdum, adv. *sometimes*.
interea, adv. *mean while*, *then*, *at that time*, Æ. x. 864.
intereo, v. irr. *I die*, G. i. 152. iii. 368, 544.
interficio, v. 3. *I destroy, lay waste*, G. iv. 330.
intérfor, v. 1. *I interrupt*, Æ. i. 386.
interfúsus, par. { *flowing between*, G. iv. 480. Æ. vi. 439.
flecked, *marked*, Æ. iv. 644.
interimo, v. 3. *I kill*, Æ. x. 428.
interi-or, us, adj. *inner*,
—domus, *the inner part of the house*, Æ. i. 637. ii. 486.
interit-us, ûs, m. *death*, E. v. 28.
interiùs, adv. *deeper*, *closer*, G. iii. 137.
interlegéndus, par. { *gathered*, *or nipped here and there*, G. ii. 376.
interluceo, v. 2. { *I stand thin*, *am seen thro'*, Æ. ix. 508.
interluo, v. 3. *I flow, run between*, *wash*, Æ. vii. 717.
intermisceo, v. 2. *I intermingle, mix*, E. x. 5.
internécto, v. 3. *I bind up*, Æ. vii. 816.
intérpr-es, etis, c. *an interpreter*,
a prophet, Æ. iii. 474.
a messenger, Æ. iv. 356, 378.
an author, *witness*, Æ. iv. 608.
interritus, par. *undaunted*, *fearless*, *secure*, Æ. v. 863.
interrúptus, par. { *interrupted*, *unfinished*, Æ. iv. 88.
thin, *discontinued*, *faint*, Æ. ix. 239.
interstrepo, v. 3. { *I make a noise among*, E. ix. 36.
intérsum, v. subst. *I am present*.
I share, Æ. xi. 62.
intertéxtus, par. { *interwoven*, *embroidered*, Æ. viii. 167.
interváll-um, i, n. *a distance*, Æ. v. 320.
intéx-ens, éntis, par. *weaving*, *mixing*, E. ii. 49.
making wreaths or garlands, Æ. vii. 488.
intéxo, v. 3. *I weave*, E. v. 31.
entwine, Æ. vi. 216.
wreath, G. ii. 221.
joint, Æ. ii. 76.
intéxtus, par. *interwoven*, *interwoven*, *folded*, *rolled*, Æ. x. 785.
intimus, adj. *inmost*.
intonat, v. imp. *it thunders*, Æ. ii. 693.
intono, v. 1. *I thunder*.
intónsus, par. *unshorn*, *unshaved*, Æ. ix. 181.
intórqu-ens, éntis, par. *brandishing*, Æ. ix. 52. *hurling*, Æ. x. 323.
intorqueo, v. 2. { *I hurl, throw, brandish*, Æ. ii. 231. iii. 744. v. 284. xi. 637. xii. 922.
stout, Æ. ix. 534.
roll, G. iv. 451.
intórtus, par. *hurled*, Æ. x. 382.
intra, præp. *within*,
to, Æ. vii. 500.
intractábil-is, e, adj. *rough*, *fierce*, Æ. i. 339.
inter-ans, ántis, par. *entering*, Æ. iv. 359.
intremo, v. 3. *I tremble*.
intro, v. 1. *I enter*,
pierce, *penetrate*, Æ. viii. 390.
introgréssus, par. *entered in*, *introduced*.
intub-um, i, n. *suctory*, G. i. 120. iv. 120.
intus, adv. *within* (*down*, *at home*.)
invado, v. 3. { *I invade*, *attack*, Æ. ii. 414. iii. 240. vi. 361. ix. 71, 167, 709, 799. x. 310, 690. xii. 497.
storm, (*make an assault*) Æ. ix. 567.
seize, Æ. ii. 265. vi. 623.
begin, Æ. xii. 712.
engage, *attempt*, Æ. ix. 186.
enter, Æ. iii. 382. vi. 260.
accost, Æ. iv. 265.
invalidus, adj. *feeble*, *weak*,
infirm, Æ. vi. 114.
helpless, G. iv. 498.
timorous, Æ. xii. 262.
invéctus, par. *carried* { *upon*, *through*,
drawn, *carried in*, Æ. vi. 587. xi. 77.
entered, *arrived*, Æ. vii. 436. viii. 714.
invehor, v. 3. *I am carried in*,
I sail in, Æ. v. 122.
I ride—*upon*, Æ. v. 571.—*in*, vi. 785.
invenio, v. 4. *I find*.
invént-or, óris, m. { *an inventer*, *deviser*, Æ. ii. 164.
inventr-ix, ícis, f. { *a finder*, *producer*, *discoverer*, G. i. 19.
invéntum est, v. imp. { (*men*) *discovered*, *found out*, G. i. 249.
invént-um, i, n. *an invention*, G. iv. 283.
invéntus, par. *found* (*out*,) *discovered*, *invented*.
invérgo, v. 3. *I pour downward*, Æ. vi. 244.
invérto, v. 3. *I invert*, *change*, Æ. xi. 202.
turn up, G. i. 65. iii. 161, 526.
or plow, G. ii. 141.
invíctus, adj. *invincible*, *unconquered*.
invídeo, v. 2. *I envy*, *begrudge*,
deny, E. vii. 58. Æ. xi. 269.
invidi-a, æ, f. *envy*, *spight*,
hatred, Æ. iv. 382. xi. 338.
invigilo, v. 1. *I* { *watch*, *provide*, *preside*, G. iv. 158.
rise early, *take delight in*, Æ. ix. 605.
inviolabil-is, e, adj. *invulnerable*, *certain*.
inviso, v. 3. *I view*, Æ. viii. 159.
visit, Æ. iv. 144. viii. 159. xi. 588.
come to visit, G. i. 25.
invísus, par. *unseen*, *stalking*, Æ. ii. 574.
hatbed, *hated*, G. ii. 320. iv. 246, 324. Æ. vi. 608. ix. 734. xii. 270. xii. 62.

dejected, G. ii. 189. Æ. i. 28. ii. 601, 647. iii. 630. vii. 293, 471. viii. 265.
odious, G. iii. 503. *ill-disposed*, Æ. i. 387. ix. 496.
a foe, Æ. xi. 364.

invito, v. 1. *I allure, tempt*, G. iv. 23.
invite, G. i. 302. iv. 109. Æ. v. 292, 486. viii. 178. ix. 676.

invîtus, adj. { *unwilling, against one's will, with regret.*

invius, adj. *pathless*,
impassable, Æ. i. 537. (*impervious*) vi. 155. ix. 130.
very difficult, Æ. iii. 383.

inúlus, par. *unrewarded.*

inúmbro, v. 1. { *I cast a shadow upon, overshade*, Æ. xi. 66.

inúndo, v. 1. *I overflow*,
pour or rush in, Æ. xii. 288.

invoco, v. 1. *I invoke, adore*, Æ. vii. 140.

invólv-ens, éntis, par. *involving, covering, rolling, carrying*, Æ. xii. 689.

involvo, v. 3. *I involve*,
roll upon, G. i. 282.
fill, Æ. viii. 253.

involvor, v. 3. *I am involved, surrounded, am tumbled, rolled*, { *over, amidst*, } Æ. xii. 292.

inúro, v. 3. { *I mark with burning irons*, G. iii. 158.

Inu-us, i, m. { *Inuus, (the god Pan)* Æ. vi. 775.

inutil-is, e, adj. *unprofitable, useless, superfluous*, G. i. 83.

io! inter. *io!* Æ. vii. 400.

I-o, ûs, f. Io, Æ. vii. 789.

Iŏl-as, æ, m. Iolas, E. ii. 57, 76, 79.

Ion-ius, adj { *Ionian*, G. ii. 108. Æ. iii. 671. v. 823.
(subst.) *the* Ionian *sea*, Æ. iii. 211.

Iúp-as, æ, m. Iopas, Æ. i. 740.

Iphit-us, i, m. Iphitus, Æ. ii. 340, 435.

ipse, pro. { *I, thou*, (before a verb of the first or second person) *he, she, the same—self, very.*

ir-a, æ, f. *anger, wrath*,
rage, G. iv. 536. Æ. i. 4, 25, 57, 381, 413, 534, 572, 594. iv. 197. v. 454, 461, 781. vii. 15, 305, 326, 445, 502, 735. viii. 40, 60, 230, 432, 501. ix. 64, 66, 464, 688, 694, 736, 793. x. 263, 742. xi. 342, 452, 780. xii. 108, 314, 496, 499, 527, 590.
fury, Æ. ix. 798. x. 758, 813. xii. 336.
vengeance, revenge, Æ. xii. 946.
resentment, Æ. i. 13. (*spleen*) 251. vii. 462.
hate, Æ. i. 130. *hatred*, x. 716.
an ardent desire, Æ. ii. 575.
a (jarring) passion, Æ. iv. 532, 564. viii. 345. xii. 831.

irâscor, v. 3. *I am angry*,
fight (practise) G. iii. 232. Æ. x. 722. xii. 104.

irâtus, par. *angry*, G. ii. 207.

Ir-is, idis, f. Iris, Æ. iv. 694, &c.

irremeabil-is, e, adj. { *from which it will not return*, Æ. vi. 295.
inextricable, Æ. v. 591.

irreparabil-is, e, adj. *irretrievable, irrecoverable*,

irrid-ens, éntis, par. { *deriding, insulting*, Æ. vii. 435.

irrigo, v. 1. *I water, sprinkle*, G. iv. 225.
bedew, Æ. iii. 521.
infuse, diffuse, Æ. i. 692.

irriguus, adj. *that waters*, G. iv. 320.

i-rîsus, par. *scorned, derided.*

irritatus, par. *provoked*, Æ. iv. 178.

i-rrito, v. 1. *I provoke*, Æ. x. 634.

irritus, adj. *vain (in vain)*
frustrate, unavailing, G. iv. 529. Æ. ii. 294.
effete, Æ. xi. 735.
effaced, E. iv. 14. Æ. ix. 313.

irrôro, v. 1. *I bedew*, G. i. 288. iii. 304.

irrúmp-ens, éntis, par. { *rushing in, entering in by force*, Æ. ii. 729.

irrúmpo, v. 3. *I break—in, or into violently, rush or rush into*, Æ. iv. 645. xi. 879.

irruo, v. 3. *I rush, break in*, Æ. ii. 757. vi. 494.
rush on, Æ. ii. 383. iii. 222. ix. 553. x. 579.

is, pro. *he, she, that.*

Ismar-a, æ, f. Ismara, Æ. x. 351.

Ismăr-a, ôrum, pl. n. Ismarus, G. ii. 37.

Ismarius, adj. Thracian, Æ. v. 620.

Ismar-us, i, m. Ismarus, Æ. x. 139.
(*mount*) Ismarus, E. vi. 30. viii. 44.

iste, pro. *this, that, he, she*,
such, Æ. ii. 521, 661.

Ist-er, ri, m. *the* Danube.

isthinc, adv. *from thence*, Æ. vi. 389.

istic, adv. *there*, Æ. x. 597.

ita, adv. *so, thus so, thus.*

Ital-i, ôrum, pl. m. Italians, Æ. i. 189, &c.

Itali-a, æ, f. Italy, G. ii. 136, &c.

Itălid-es, um, pl. f. { *Italian (women)* Æ. xi. 657.

Ital-us, i, m. Italus, Æ. vii. 178.

Ital-us, adj. *Italian*, Æ. i. 252, &c.

item, adv. *also*, G. i. 187. ii. 248.

it-er, ineris, n. *a way, a path,*
a walk, Æ. vi. 270.
a passage, Æ. iii. 207. vii. 524.
a journey, Æ. vi. 688. vii. 180. xi. 244.
a course, Æ. i. 370. vi. 23, 262. vii. 35. ix. 377. x. 162. xii. 529.
a voyage, Æ. vi. 112. vii. 7. viii. 92.
a march, G. iv. 108. Æ. xi. 17.

iterum, adv. *again*,
(iterumque iterumque) *again and again, often*, Æ. ii. 770. iii. 436.

Ithac-a, æ, f. Ithaca, Æ. iii. 272, 613.

Ithac-us, i, m. Ulysses, Æ. ii. 104, 122.
or the king of Ithaca, Æ. iii. 629.

itur, v. imp. { *it is gone, they go*, Æ. vi. 179. ix. 241.
they rush, Æ. xii. 528.

itúrus, par. *to return*, Æ. vi. 688.
to succeed, Æ. vi. 758.

Iynx, ngis, f. Syrinx, G. i. 438.
Ity-s, yos, m. Itys, Æn. vi. 574.
jub-a, æ, f. the mane (of an horse, &c.)
a crest, Æ. x. 206. 422. xi. 610. xii. 638.
a plume, Æ. viii. 784.
jub-ar, aris, n. the day-star, Æ. iv. 238.
jubeo, v. 2. I bid, order, command,
advise, G. iii. 300. iv. 448. Æ. ii. 37.
will, desire, Æ. iii. 261. v. 800. vii. 468. viii. 498. x. 282. xi. 218. xii. 584.
put upon, E. iv. 33.
compel, Æ. xii. 189.
jubeor, v. 2. { I am ordered, commanded, Æ. vii. 617.
jucúndus, adj. pleasant, sweet, Æ. vi. 383.
jud-ex, icis, c. a judge.
judici-um, i, n. the judgment.
jugál-is, e, adj. yoked, harnessed, Æ. vii. 280.
marriage, nuptial, Æ. iv. 16, 59, 496. vii. 320. x. 497.
juger-um, i, n. an acre,
earth, ground, G. ii. 264.
jugo, v. 1. I join,
marry, give in marriage, Æ. i. 345.
jugulo, v. 1. I kill, slay.
jugul-um, i, n. the throat, neck.
jug-um, i, n. a yoke,
subjection, Æ. x. 78.
(a pair of) horses, Æ. v. 146.
a carr, chariot, Æ. vi. 804. vii. 639.
a pole, perch (of a chariot) Æ. xii. 374.
an axle, Æ. xii. 532.
the seat (of a chariot) Æ. x. 594. (or a ship, whereon the rowers sit) Æ. vi. 411.
the top or ridge (of an hill,) E. v. 76. ix. 8. x. 11. Æ. i. 498. ii. 801. iv. 147, 253. vi. 256. viii. 436. xi. 524, 529, 905.
a mountain, hill, G. ii. 225. iii. 288. Æ. ii. 631. iii. 125, 336. vi. 876. vii. 793. viii. 480. xi. 153, 544.
Julius, adj. Julian, G. ii. 303.
Juli-us, i, m. Julius, Æ. i. 288.
Júl-us, i, m. Julus, Æ. i. 556, &c.
junctúr-a, æ, f. a joint.
junctus, part. joined, coupled, yoked, Æ. iii. 113.
harnessed, Æ. xii. 735.
even, united, Æ. v. 157.
junc-us, i, m. a bulrush.
jungo, v. 3. I join (knit) Æ. i. 408. iii. 83.
couple, E. iii. 31.
yoke, Æ. viii. 316.
harness, Æ. v. 817.
bind, tie, Æ. i. 73. viii. 485.
connect, set in order, Æ. iii. 451.
add, E. ii. 48.
unite, Æ. xii. 822.
reconcile, Æ. xi. 129.
make, ratify, Æ. viii. 580. viii. 56, 642. xi. 356.
wed, Æ. iv. 192. marry, vii. 268.
jungor, v. 3. I am joined,
am coupled, matched, E. viii. 27.
am made, Æ. iv. 312. viii. 629.
juniper-us, i, f. a juniper-tree.
Jun-o, onis, f. Juno, G. iii. 153, &c.
Junonius, adj. Juno's, Æ. i. 671.
Jupiter, Jovis, m. Jupiter, E. iii. 60, &c.
the air, G. i. 418. ii. 419.
Juppiter, Jovis, m. Jupiter.
jure, adv. justly, as we ought, Æ. iv. 620.
jurgi-um, i, n. { the quarrel, strife, contention, Æ. v. 11.
reproof, Æ. xii. 806.
juro, v. 1. I swear (by)
conspire, Æ. iv. 426.
jus, juris, n. right,
justice, Æ. i. 507. iv. 318, xii. 315.
the law, G. i. 269. iv. 562. Æ. i. 426, 731. iii. 137. iv. 27. vii. 246. viii. 670.
an engagement, Æ. ii. 157.
juss-um, i, n. a command,
an order, Æ. iv. 295.
a decree, Æ. x. 35.
jussus, part. { commanded, Æ. i. 63. iii. 256, 561, 697. iv. 303, 703. v. 496. vi. 21. vii. 156. x. 444.
appointed, prescribed, G. iv. 62. Æ. iii. 587. x. 238.
doomed, Æ. iii. 323.
invited, Æ. i. 708.
juss-us, ûs, m. { a command, appointment, Æ. ii. 247.
justi-or, us, adj. more just, Æ. i. 544.
justissimus, adj. most just,
or most upright, pious, Æ. ii. 426.
most worthy, Æ. x. 132.
justiti-a, æ, f. justice.
justus, adj. just,
equal (proportionate) G. i. 35. Æ. i. 508.
fit, meet, beyond measure, G. ii. 251.
lawful, sufficient, Æ. x. 11.
Juturn-a, æ, f. Juturna, Æ. xii. 134, &c.
juvat, v. imp. { it delighteth, pleaseth, it is pleasant,
it is a comfort, Æ. iii. 606.
it availeth, Æ. ii. 770. x. 56.
juvénc-a, æ, f. a heifer.
juvénc-us, i, m. a steer, bullock, or ox,
a bull, E. vi. 48. viii. 85. Æ. xi. 679.
tillage, G. iv. 128.
juvenil-is, e, adj. youthful,
juven-is, is, c. a young person, a youth,
a man, Æ. vi. 692.
a young heifer, G. iii. 185.
juven-is, e, adj. { young, youthful, G. iii. 218. Æ. ii. 341.
juvént-a, æ, f. youth,
the fallow (of youth) Æ. ix. 181.
juvent-us, ûtis, f. youth,
young folk, G. ii. 472.
juvo, v. 1. I help, aid, succour, assist,
avail, G. iii. 525. Æ. iv. 66. vii. 727. x. 320.
delight, E. iv. 2. v. 83.
juxtà, adv. near, (to) by.
juxtàque, adv. and nigh, as well as, Æ. ii. 661.
Ixi-on, onis, m. Ixion, G. iii. 38. Æ. vi. 601.
Ixionius, adj. Ixion's, G. iv. 484.

Labam,

L

lab-ans, ántis, par. *going to decay, ready to fall, (giving way)* Æ. ii. 463. *wavering, staggering,* Æ. iv. 22. *flagging, drooping,* Æ. xii. 223.

labefactus, par. *weakened, enfeebled, softened, melting,* Æ. viii. 390. *slackened, staggered,* Æ. iv. 395. *mouldering,* G. ii. 264.

labell-um, i, n. dim. *a (tender soft) lip.*

lab-ens, éntis, par. *sliding, gliding along,* G. ii. 157. iv. 366. Æ. vi. 132. *running, flowing,* Æ. iii. 281. *falling,* G. ii. 133. *or slipping, or dying,* Æ. ii. 430. *or sinking, tumbling down headlong,* Æ. v. 181. xi. 672. *declining, falling to decay,* Æ. iv. 318. *falling, shooting,* Æ. ii. 695. *or rolling,* iii. 515. *sliding off, rolling along,* Æ. i. 283. *passing away,* G. i. 6. Æ. ii. 14. *or declining,* iv. 77. xi. 914. *ebbing,* Æ. xi. 628.

lab-es, is, f. *a stain, spot, filth, blemish,* Æ. ii. 97. vi. 746.

Lanic-i, órum, m. pl. { *the* Labici, *the people of* Labicum

labo, v. 1. *I fail, am ready to drop down, stagger, falter, totter, am ready to slip,* Æ. v. 432. x. 283. xii. 905. *give way,* Æ. ii. 492.

labor, v. 3. *I slide, fall, sail, sink (die)* G. iii. 498. Æ. xi. 818. *fall into a swoon, swoon away,* Æ. iii. 309. *fall down,* Æ. v. 329. xi. 724. *glide,* E. 10. 4. *glide through, insinuate,* G. ii. 349. *glide along, (fly)* Æ. iv. 223. *shoot along,* G. i. 366. *sail swiftly (skim along)* Æ. viii. 91. x. 687. *slip out of,* E. i. 64. *slide into,* Æ. vii. 374. *descend,* Æ. xi. 588.

Lab-or, óris, m. Labor, Æ. vi. 277.

lab-or, óris, m. *labour, pains, toil,* (passim.) *drudgery,* G. i. 118, 293. ii. 401, 514. iv. 184. *fatigue,* G. iii. 97. Æ. vi 769. *the effect, produce of labour,* Æ. ii. 306. *work,* Æ. vii. 248, 331. viii. 378, 439, 444. xi. 73. *or study,* G. iv. 6, 116. *or sport, exercise,* G. iii. 127, 182. Æ. v. 499. *business,* Æ. i. 77. *concern, solicitude,* Æ. i. 330. iv. 379. *or care,* Æ. iv. 115. *an attempt, enterprize, undertaking,* G. ii. 39. Æ. ii. 385. vi. 135. x. 404. *an adventure,* Æ. i. 330, 373, 460. *a task,* G. iii. 288. iv. 100. Æ. vi. 129. vii. 559. xi. 684. *or a difficulty, hardship,* G. ii. 412. iii. 118. Æ. vi. 437. viii. 380. *pangs, pains of child-birth,* G. iv. 340. *struggle, destruction,* Æ. ii. 11. *distress, eclipse,* G. ii. 478. Æ. i. 742. *danger,* Æ. vi. 103. *necessity,* Æ. xi. 476. *sorrow, extremity, suffering,* G. ii. 343, 372. iii. 68. *disease, malady,* G. iii. 452. *misfortune, evil, woe, misery,* Æ. ii. 143. iii. 714. vi. 56. x. 111. xii. 33. *or war,* Æ. ix. 202. *load, weight,* Æ. ii. 708. *change, revolution, motion,* Æ. xi. 425.

labor-ans, ántis, part. (subst.) *one labouring, taking pains,* G. iii. 193.

laborátus, par. { *wrought with pains or labour,* Æ. viii. 181. *finely wrought,* Æ. i. 639.

labr-um, i, n. { *(a bathing-tub) a vat for wine,* G. ii. 6. *a bowl, vessel, vase, cistern,* Æ. viii. 22. xii. 417. *a lip,* E. iii. 43, 47. *or mouth,* Æ. xi. 572.

labrúsc-a, æ, f. *a wild vine, (a kind of weed)*

labyrinth-us, i, m. { *(a labyrinth-maze) the labyrinth.*

lac, lactis, n. *milk,* (passim.) *cheese,* E. i. 81. *the dairy,* G. iii. 394. *the (milky) juice,* Æ. iv. 514.

Lacæ-n-a, æ, f. Helena.

Lacæ-nus, adj. *of* Laconia, Spartan.

Lacedæ-m-on, onis, Lacedæmon.

Lacedæmonius, adj. { Lacedæmonian, Spartan.

lacer, adj. *torn, mangled, maimed,* Æ. vi. 495. ix. 491. *shattered, bruised, mauled,* Æ. v. 275.

lacero, v. 1. { *I rend, tear, mangle,* E. vi. 77. Æ. iii. 41. *or pull to pieces,* Æ. xii. 98.

lacert-us, i, m. { *an arm (from the elbow to the wrist)*

the motion of the arm { *in rowing,* Æ. v. 141. *in throwing a spear,* Æ. ix. 402. x. 339. xi. 561.

the shoulder, Æ. vii. 503. *a claw,* G. iv. 74.

lacért-us, i, m. (-a, æ, f.) { *a lizard, newt,* E. ii. 9. G. iv. 13.

lacessítus, par. *provoked, reflected, brightened,* Æ. vii. 527.

lacéssо, v. 3. *I provoke, or irritate,* Æ. v. 429. vii. 165. *challenge,* E. iii. 51. *or dare, stir up, egg to anger,* Æ. x. 644, 718. xi. 585, 842.

rouze { *wage,* Æ. xi. 254. *encourage, animate,* Æ. xii. 85.

engage, attack, invade, Æ. xii. 186. *push against, beat,* G. iii. 233. Æ. xii. 105.

mow,

mute, breathless, Æ. x. 10.

LACINI-A, æ, f. Lachnia.

lacrym-a, æ, f. { (lachryma) *a tear*, (*in weeping*, passim.)
pity, compassion, Æ. i. 462.
the moisture, or humour that any vegetable perspires, gum, G. 160.

lacrymabilis, adj. { *sad, doleful, lamentable*, Æ. vii. 604.
dismal, mournful, Æ. iii. 39.

lacrym-ans, ántis, par. *weeping*, (passim.)
or shedding tears, Æ. xi. 90.
or wailing, Æ. vi. 1.

lacrymósus, adj. *sad, woeful, doleful, plaintive*, Æ. xi. 274.

lact-ens, éntis, part. (*sucking*)
full of milk, milky, juicy, G. i. 315.

lácteus, adj. *milky*,
full of milk, G. ii. 525.
milk-white, very white, Æ. viii. 660. x. 137.

lacún-a, æ, f. { *a ditch, dyke, furrow, drench, drain*, G. i. 117.
puddle in ditches, or standing water, G. iii. 365.

lacus, (i,) ûs, m. *a lake (always full of water)*
or a river, G. iii. 481. Æ. viii. 74.
a reservoir of rivers, G. iv. 364.
water, or a cistern of water, G. iv. 173. Æ. viii. 451.
or flood, deep water, Æ. viii. 66.

LAD-ES, is, m. Ladea.

LAD-ON, ónis, m. Ladon.

lædo, v. 3. *I hurt, annoy*, E. x. 48. G. iii. 298.
damage, G. ii. 220. *or infect*, E. i. 51.
bruise, Æ. vii. 809.
or wound, G. ii. 301.
pierce, Æ. ii. 233.
fatigue, weary, tire, E. ix. 64.

læn-a, æ, f. *a cloak, coat, habit, gown*.

LAERTIUS, adj. { *of or belonging to* Laertes, Laertian.

læsus, par. *hurt*,
offended, incensed, provoked, G. iv. 236. Æ. i. 8. ii. 183.
broken, violated, profaned, Æ. xii. 469.

læt-ans, ántis, par. *rejoicing, joyful*.

lætátus, par. *glad*,
pleased, Æ. vi. 568. xii. 841.

lætior, adj. comp. *more joyful*,
fortunate, happy, Æ. vii. 653.
more fruitful, luxuriant, rank, G. ii. 252.

lætíssimus, adj. sup. *full of joy, most joyful*,
most pleasant, delightful, Æ. i. 441.
most agreeable to, G. ii. 112.
most fertile, fruitful, G. i. 101.

lætíti-a, æ, f. *joy, gladness, mirth*.

lætor, v. 1. *I rejoice, am glad, merry*,
am pleased, delighted, Æ. x. 827.
brag, boast, vaunt, Æ. x. 740. xi. 280.

lætus, adj. { *glad, gladsome, merry, joyful*, *with joy, rejoicing*, (passim.)
pleased with or delighted, Æ. i. 416, 696. iii. 638. v. 577. vii. 36. viii. 393. xi. 73. xii. 616.
or cheer'd, Æ. viii. 171.
smiling, lovely, Æ. i. 503.
lively, sparkling, shining, Æ. i. 591. viii. 681.
or pheasant, Æ. vi. 862. xi. 238.
vigorous, sprightly, G. iii. 63. Æ. ii. 395.
making merry, jovial, G. i. 301, 304. iii. 379. Æ. ii. 383. iv. 418. vii. 147. viii. 268. ix. 359.
that gives joy, Æ. v. 183.
rejoicing, proud of, Æ. i. 275. iii. 133. vi. 786.
pleasant, verdant, gay, G. iii. 322.
cheerful, frisking, G. i. 423. *or delightsome*, i. 412.
sporting, Æ. x. 643.
prosperous, propitious, Æ. i. 605. xi. 42.
or successful, Æ. ii. 783.
auspicious, Æ. i. 732.
happy, blessed, blissful, Æ. vi. 638, 744.
copious, plentiful, G. iii. 310.
or fertile, fruitful, G. i. 1, 69, 102, 365, 339. ii. 184, 221, 262, 525. iii. 494. Æ. ii. 306. iii. 95.
free, kind, G. ii. 363. *or beautiful, healthy*, 42.
rank, luxuriant, G. iii. 383.
fat, well-fed, G. ii. 520.
or sleek, in good liking, G. ii. 144. Æ. iii. 220.
brisk, swift, Æ. ii. 417.
or flying, Æ. v. 515.

læv-a, æ, f. { *the left hand*, G. i. 235. Æ. i. 611. ii. 552. v. 382. vii. 486, 542, 656. vii. 188, 538. ix. 677. x. 277, 535. xi. 528, 862. xii. 302, 488.
or left side, Æ. iii. 563. vii. 460.

læv-a, órum, n. plur. *the left-hand-side, the spaces on the left-hand*, Æ. v. 825.

lævátus, par. { *smoothed, polished, burnished*, Æ. v. 306.

lævùm, adverbialiter, { *prosperously, luckily*, Æ. ii. 693. ix. 631.

lævus, adj. *left*, Æ. x. 495, 587, 589. xi. 693.
on the left side or left hand, Æ. iii. 412, 420. 562. v. 163, 170. viii. 326. ix. 372, 579. x. 885.
foolish, silly, wrong, misguided, unlucky, E. i. 16. Æ. ii. 54.
dismal, baleful, malignant, Æ. x. 275.
ominous, propitious, G. iv. 7.

lagéos, adj. (vitis) { *a kind of grape, the grislin grape*.

LAG-US, i, m. Lagus.

lambo, v. 3. *I lick*,
suck, (devour) Æ. viii. 632. x. 560.
quaver over, or touch softly, Æ. ii. 684.
touch, Æ. iii. 574.

lamentabilis, adj. { *lamentable, deplorable, to be bewailed*.

laménta-um, i, n. *a lamentation, outcry, shriek*.

lamina, æ, f. *a plate of any metal*,
a saw, G. . 143.

lamp-as, adis, f. *a lamp, torch*,
or brand, or fire-ball, Æ. ix. 535.
light, sun, burning orbit of the sun, Æ. iii. 637. iv. 6. vii. 148.

LAM-US, i, m. Lamus.

LAMY-

LANIGER-ATUS, a, um. Lanigerous.

Lan-a, æ, f. *wool,*
sheep, (rare) G. iii. 391.
cotton, G. ii. 120.

lance-a, æ, f. *a lance, spear, javelin.*

lanceus, adj. *woollen, woolley, made of wool.*

langu-ens, entis, par. { *languishing, drooping, fainting, of flowers to bloom,* Æ. ii. 69.

abating its violence, growing calm, Æ. x. 289.
tired, feeble, Æ. xi. 874.

languo, v. 2. *I languish, grow feeble, faint, pine away,* G. iv. 252.

languĕsco, v. 3. { *I grow languid, feebly, languish, wither,* Æ. xi. 436.

languidus, adj. { *faint, weak, feeble, languid, sluggish, lazy.*

laniátus, par. *torn, mangled,*
backed to pieces, mangled, Æ. vi. 494.

lanĭci-um, i, n. *wool,*
woollen staple-commodity, trade, manufacture, G. iii. 383.

laniger, adj. { *that beareth wool, or hath a fleece on, fleecy, woolley, of wool, woollen,* Æ. viii. 664.

lanio, v. 1. *I butcher,*
rend, tear—to pieces, G. iii. 514.

lanúg-o, inis f. *down,*
or fur upon fruits, G. ii. 51.
or the first soft hair upon the faces of young people, Æ. x. 324.

lanx, lancis, f. *a great broad plate, charger, a kind of dish used in sacrifices,* G. ii. 194, 394. Æ. viii. 284. xii. 215.

lances, (plur.) { *the scales or basins of a balance,* Æ. xii. 75.

LAOCO-ON, ontis, m. Laocoon.

LAODAMI-A, æ, f. Laodamia.

LAOMEDONTIAD-Æ, árum, m. { *the offspring of Laomedon, Trojans.*

LAOMEDONTIAD-ES, æ, m. { *son of Laomedon, Priamus.*

LAOMEDONTIUS, adj. { *of or belonging to Laomedon,* G. i. 502.
of the race or family of Laomedon, Æ. viii. 18.
or Trojan, Æ. iv. 542, 705.

lapidósus, adj. { *stony, gritty, rubbish kernels are as hard as stone.*

lapill-us, i, m. { *a pebble, sand, small-stone (for ballast)* G. iv. 149.

lap-is, idis, m. *a stone,*
or a rock, Æ. xii. 906.
a grind-stone, or mill stone, G. i. 274.
(white) marble, G. iii. 34. Æ. i. 593.
pebble or slate, G. ii. 348.
a mountain, E. i. 48.

LAPITH-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *the Lapithæ, the first horse-breakers.*

lapp-a, æ, f. *a bur, clot-bur.*

lapsans, antis, par. { *sliding, gliding, creeping,* Æ. xii. 382.

lapsátus, par. { *gently to sail, glide, creep, down,* Æ. v. 816.

lapsus, par. *falling,* { *sailing down,* Æ. x. 640.
tumbling down, sinking, Æ. ii. 560.
sliding, Æ. ii. 693.
fallen, tumbled down, Æ. viii. 396. 564, 598.
gliding { *sliding, creeping,* Æ. viii. 649.
waving, floating along, Æ. v. 86.
flying, Æ. iii. 243. v. 208. ix. 208.
stooping, Æ. i. 394. xii. 249.
drops, Æ. viii. 620.
lost, G. iv. 499. *or dead,* 249.
or vanquished, slain, Æ. x. 454.
sliding, being let down, Æ. x. 262.
piercing, penetrating, G. iii. 459. Æ. vii. 374.
decaying, withering, Æ. vi. 310.

lapsus, ûs, m. { *a sliding, gliding, winding,* Æ. ii. 235.
the flying, descent, Æ. iii. 225.
the rolling, turning, Æ. ii. 236.
the course, Æ. iv. 524.
the stumbling, falling, sounding, Æ. x. 350.

laque-ar, (áre,) áris, n. { *a roof (arched) of a house,*
a vault, cieling, Æ. i. 726. viii. 25.

laque-us, i, m. { *a snare, trap, gin, springe,* G. i. 139.

lar, laris, m. *a certain kind of demon or genii, household-gods,* Æ. v. 744. viii. 543. ix. 259.
or substance, G. iii. 344.
one's home, habitation, mansion, cell, G. iv. 43.

largi-or, us, adj. { *more large, spacious, more sweet, pure.*

largior, v. 4. { *I bestow, freely, frankly give, bestow.*

largus, adj. { *large, copious, plentiful,* G. i. 83, 385. ii. 390. iii. 308.
or plenteous, abundant, Æ. i. 465. ii. 271. vi. 698.
flowing, Æ. xi. 338.
very rich, possessing in abundance, Æ. xi. 338.
liberal, bountiful, open-handed, lavish, Æ. x. 619.
very much, Æ. xii. 722.

LARID-ES, æ, m. Laridas.

LARIN-A, æ, f. Larina.

LARISSÆ-US, adj. { *of Larissa, of Thessaly,* Larissæan.

LARI-US, i, m. Larius.

lascivus, adj. { *wanton, frolick, playful, sporting.*

lassus, adj. *wearied, tired, fatigued,* Æ. ii. 739. *exhausted, overcharged,* Æ. ix. 499.

LATAG-US, i, m. Latagus.

latè, adv. { *far and wide, all about, abroad, around, far abroad, far and near, in all sides,* (passim)
on either side, G. iv. 359.
wide, Æ. ii. 466. v. 782, &c.
all over, Æ. xii. 308.

largely,

largely, copiously, Æ. x. 583.

latebr-æ, æ, f. *a hiding place, lurking hole, or covert*, G. ii. 216. iii. 544. Æ. iii. 232. *harbour, lodging*, Æ. x. 601. *or a bed*, Æ. xi. 389. *a cavern*, G. iv. 42. Æ. iii. 424. *or hollow side*, Æ. ii. 38, 55. *the hold, hatch of a ship*, Æ. x. 657. *an ambuscade*, G. iv. 423.

latebrósus, adj. *full of holes, hollow, dark*, Æ. v. 214. xii. 587. *whose springs are hidden, unknown*, Æ. viii. 713.

lat-ens, éntis, par. { *lurking, hiding, skulking*, Æ. ii. 368. *latent, hidden*, Æ. iii. 237. *or occult, secret*, Æ. i. 108. iii. 32.

lateo, v. 2. *I lie hid, or am concealed, or covered*, Æ. iii. 536. iv. 582. ix. 69. *or concealed from*, Æ. i. 130. *am not known*, Æ. v. 5. *lurk, skulk*, E. iii. 20, 93. Æ. vii. 505. *or am sheltered*, Æ. x. 805.

lat-ex, icis, m. *all manner of liquors, (fluids) wine*, G. ii. 192. Æ. i. 686, 736. iv. 454. *water*, Æ. iv. 512. vi. 218, 715. vii. 464. *a drench*, G. iii. 509.

Latín-æ, árum, pl. f. { *the* Latin *women*, Æ. xii. 143, 604.

Latín-i, órum, pl. m. { *the people of* Latium, *the* Latins.

Latínus, adj. { *of the people of* Latium, Latian, Latin, (Roman) *of* Latinus, Æ. xi. 17, 100. *of* Latium, Æ. xi. 588. xii. 211.

Latín-us, i, m. Latinus.

Lati-um, i, n. Latium, Italy, *the people of* Latium, *the* Latins, Æ. x. 365.

Latón-a, æ, f. Latona.

Latoni-a, æ, f. { *the daughter of* Latona, Diana.

Latonius, adj. Latonian, *of* Latona, Æ. xi. 557. *remarkable for* Latona's *lying-in there*, G. iii. 6.

latr-ans, ántis, par. *barking, yelping, howling*, Æ. vi. 75.

latrát-or, óris, m. { *a barker, (epithet of* Anubis, Æ. viii. 698.)

latrát-us, ûs, m. *a bark, barking, baying of dogs, or a cry of hounds*, G. iii. 412. Æ. xii. 752.

latro, v. 1. *I bark, bay, snarl, howl.*

latr-o, ónis, m. *a huntsman, hunter*, Æ. xii. 7.

latúrus, par. *about to bear, bring, convey, or give, yield*, Æ. x. 792.

Latus, adj. { *broad (shoulders)* Æ. ii. 721, v. 376. ix. 725. xi. 644, 679. *(bonds)* xii. 165. *or broad printed*, Æ. i. 313. iv. 131. xii. 374. *(blade)* xii. 389. *(fire)* v. 312. *wide or extended, of wide extent, spacious*, G. i. 492. iv. 522. Æ. ii. 312. iv. 109. vi. 887. viii. 8. 605. x. 408, 513. xi. 465. *wide or ample*, G. i. 141. ii. 468. *or magnificent*, Æ. vi. 849. *wide or large*, G. iii. 223. *wide or open*, Æ. iii. 412. vi. 43. xii. 318. *wide or scattered*, Æ. i. 229. *long, big, portly*, G. iv. 94.

lat-us, eris, n. *a side (passim;) or flank*, G. iii. 54, 523. Æ. ii. 342. v. 436. *coast*, Æ. viii. 416. (plur.) *ribs (of a ship)* Æ. i. 122. *a breast*, Æ. xi. 649.

lavándi, ger. *of washing*, G. i. 387.

laudo, v. 1. *I praise, commend*, E. iii. 48, &c. *recommend or speak in praise of*, Æ. xi. 460.

laudor, v. 1. { *I am praised, commended*, Æ. ii. 586. x. 449.

Lavini-a, æ, f. Lavinia.

Lavini-um, i, n. Lavinium.

Lavinius, adj. { *of* Lavinium, Lavinian, Æ. iv. 236.

Lavínus, adj. { *of* Lavinia, *of* Italy, Italian, Æ. i. 2.

lavo, v. 1. { *I wash, cleanse*, E. iii. 97. Æ. vi. 219. vii. 489, 663. *or rinse*, Æ. iii. 663. *bathe*, Æ. ix. 487. *drench*, Æ. vi. 227. *besmear*, Æ. xii. 722.

lavo, v. 3. *I besmear*, G. iii. 221. Æ. x. 727. *wash, dip*, G. iii. 359.

Laur-ens, éntis, adj. { *of* Laurentum, Laurentian, (passim)

Laur-ens, éntis, f. Laurens, Æ. vii. 63.

Laurént-es, um, plur. m. { *the people of* Laurentum, *the* Laurentians, Æ. viii. 371, 537, 613. xii. 137, 240.

Laurént-um, i, n. Laurentum, Æ. viii. 1.

laure-a, æ, f. *the laurel-tree*, E. vii. 62.

laur-us, i, (ûs) f. *the laurel or bay (tree,) a crown, garland, chaplet, wreath of laurel or bay*, E. viii. 12. Æ. iii. 81, 91, 360. v. 246, 539.

laus, laudis, f. *praise*, (passim;) *or glory*, G. iii. 112. Æ. iv. 233, 273. v. 230. ix. 655. x. 371. xii. 49, 321. *fame, renown*, E. iv. 26. G. ii. 174. Æ. ii. 584. iv. 93. ix. 197. x. 282. xi. 791. *(encomium*, E. v. 11.) *virtue*, Æ. i. 461. v. 355. *or merit, desert, or laudable action*, Æ. viii. 273. x. 828. *profit*, G. iv. 332.

lautus, adj. { *rich, costly, stately, magnificent*, Æ. viii. 362.

Lau-sus, i, m. Lausus.

laxo, v. 1. *I loose, unloose*, Æ. iii. 267. *or undo, open*, G. ii. 331. *or unlock*, Æ. ii. 259. *dissolve, relax, recreate, refresh*, Æ. v. 836. 857. ix. 215. *clear*, Æ. vii. 412.

laxor, v. 1. *I am loosened, opened*, Æ. xi. 253.

laxus, adj. { *loose (free reins)* Æ. i. 63. *(flowing easy)* G. iii. 166. *(wide extended)* iv. 247. *loosened*, G. ii. 364. *or disjointed*, Æ. i. 122.

suburus, subunt, Æ. xi. 274.

lem-a, æ, f. *a fire-lion, lioness.*

leb-es, ētis, m. *a kettle (brass) pot, cauldron*, Æ. iii. 466.
or tripod, Æ. v. 266.

lectíssimus, adj. { *the choicest, most choice*, Æ. ix. 272.

lect-or, ōris, m. *a reader (admirer)* E. iii. 85.

lectus, par. *chosen, selected, choice, select, or elected, pick'd out*, Æ. i. 518.
gathered, collected, Æ. vi. 228. x. 542.
or culled, E. iii. 70. viii. 95.

lect-us, i, m. *a (marriage-bride) bed*, Æ. iv. 496.

Led-a, æ, f. Leda.

Ledæ'us, adj. (patro.) *of* Leda, Ledæan, *descendant, grandchild of* Leda, Æ. iii. 328.
daughter of Leda, Æ. vii. 364.

legát-us, i, m. *an ambassador, envoy.*

legéndus, par. *to be culled, pick'd with care*, G. ii. 366.

leg-ens, éntis, par. (subst.) *one that gathers herbs, a simpler*, G. ii. 152.

lego, v. 3. *I gather*, E. ii. 51. G. iv. 278.
or collect, G. iii. 282. iv. 201. *or pick up*, Æ. v. 209.
pick—pick out—chuse, G. iii. 51, 125, 368. Æ. viii. 79.
or cull, G. i. 119.
or crop, E. iii. 92. x. 41.
chuse, elect, Æ. i. 426.
or select, Æ. viii. 548. xi. 632.
or take, Æ. v. 132.
take away by force, steal, Æ. x. 79.
gather in, furl, G. i. 373. Æ. iii. 532.
wind up, Æ. x. 815.
skim over, (along) sweep, Æ. ii. 208. (*sail over*) iii. 127.
or coast, sail near, E. viii. 7. G. ii. 44. Æ. iii. 292, 706.
trace, Æ. ix. 393.
or tread, Æ. xii. 481.
read, E. iv. 27.
or peruse, E. vi. 10. x. 2.
view, Æ. vi. 755.

legor, v. 3. *I am gathered, pick'd*, E. ii. 18.

legúm-en, inis, n. *pulse*, G. i. 74.

Lelég-æ, (es,) árum, pl. m. { *the Leleges*, Æ. viii. 723.

lémb-us, i, m. { *a pinnace, smack, wherry*, G. i. 201.

Lemnius, adj. Lemnian, *of the island* Lemnos, Æ. viii. 454.

Lenæ'us, i, m. { Lenæus, *the name of* Bacchus, G. ii. 4, 529.

lenæ'us, adj. *of wine, of* Bacchus, Bacchican, G. iii. 510. Æ. iv. 207.

lenio, v. 4. *I ease, assuage, relieve*, Æ. iv. 528.
or allay, abate, Æ. i. 451. iv. 393.
sooth, Æ. vi. 468.
calm, Æ. viii. 87.

len-is, e, adj. *gentle (smooth river)* Æ. ii. 782.
or soft (blast) G. iii. 199. (*whispering wind*) Æ. iii. 70. vi. 209.

lens, lentis, f. { *a kind of pulse called lentil*, G. i. 228.

lentándus, par. *to be bent, made crooked*, Æ. iii. 384.

lentéſco, v. 3. *I am clammy, stick like glew or pitch*, G. ii. 230.

lentior, adj. comp. (us,) *more tough, clammy, sticky*, G. iv. 41.

lentus, adj. *slow (lingering)* Æ. v. 684.
or hard to be pluck'd off, Æ. vi. 137.
tenacious, tough, stubborn, Æ. xii. 773, 781.
viscid, clammy, viscous, G. iii. 281. iv. 260.
slender, pliant, flexible, E. i. 26. iii. 8, 83. v. 16, 31. ix. 42. x. 40. G. i. 265. ii. 32. iii. 208, 434, (*bending*, 558.) Æ. iii. 31. vi. 137. vii. 164, 731. xi. 630. (*drooping* 829.) xii. 489.
softened, malleable, ductile, G. iv. 170. Æ. vii. 634.
drizling, falling by drops, G. i. 290.
lying careless, at ease, secure, E. i. 4.
or enjoying peace, Æ. xii. 237.
tranquil, calm, Æ. vii. 28.

le-o, ónis, m. *a lion.*

lep-us, oris, m. { *an hare*, G. i. 308. iii. 410. Æ. ix. 563.

Lern-a, æ, f. { Lerna, (*lake*) Æ. vi. 287, 803. xii. 518.

Lernæ'us, adj. { *of or belonging to* Lerna, Lernean, Æ. viii. 300.

Lesb-os, i, f. Lesbos, (*isle*) G. ii. 90.

letál-is, e, adj. *mortal, deadly, fatal*, Æ. iv. 73. ix. 580. xi. 749.
that denounceth, portends death, Æ. xii. 877.

Lethæ'us, adj. { Lethean, *of (or belonging to)* Lethe, G. i. 78, &c.

letifer, adj. *mortal, that brings death.*

let-um, i, n. *death, or destruction*, (passim,) *the dead (or hell)* G. iv. 481.

levám-en, inis, n. *ease, comfort, solace*, Æ. iii. 709.

levándus, par. *to be eased, unburdened*, G. ii. 400.

levátus, par. *assisted, relieved*, Æ. iv. 538.

Leuca'sp-is, is, m. Leucaspis, Æ. vi. 334.

Leuca't-es, (e,) æ, (es,) { Leucates, Æ. iii. 274.

lévior, adj. comp. (à levis) *more light, (thin)* G. ii. 92.
less, G. iii. 305.

levis, adj. *smooth*, E. vi. 51. G. iv. 45.
or sleek, Æ. vii. 349, 815. (*without hair*) E. vi. 51. Æ. ii. 40.
or smooth-grained, G. ii. 449.
polished, E. vii. 31. Æ. v. 91, 259, 558. vii. 626, 634, 789. viii. 624.
slippery (worn smooth, G. i. 109.) Æ. v. 328.

levis, adj. *light*, (passim,)
of light moment, importance, G. iv. 3. *or authority*, Æ. vii. 232, 582.
small, ignoble, Æ. xi. 682.
mean, trivial, Æ. xii. 764.
gentle, soft (E. i. 56.) *thin*, G. i. 406, 408. iii. 274. Æ. vi. 230. xi. 595.
slight, Æ. ix. 576. x. 827. xi. 512.

fleet,

slender, E. v. 2.
tender, Æ. viii. 207.
dry, G. i. 85, 289.
swift, Æ. i. 147. v. 68, 819, 838. ix. 178. xii. 354.
nimble-footed, E. i. 60. Æ. xii. 489.
or *fleet* { *dexterous in flying*, G. iv. 324. Æ. vi. 17. *flitting*, Æ. ii. 794. vi. 702. *flying about*, G. iv. 55.
or *quick*, *nimble* (*in fighting*) Æ. ix. 548.
light-armed, Æ. ii. 868.
airy, Æ. x. 663.
levo, v. 1. *I lift up*,
free, *lighten*, *assist*, (*smooth*) Æ. i. 245.
or *raise up*, Æ. iv. 690.
or *ease* { *disburden one*, E. ix. 65. *rest*, Æ. x. 834. *aid*, Æ. i. 330.
or *relieve* { *reinforce*, Æ. ii. 452. *divert*, Æ. viii. 309. *free*, Æ. vii. 571. *heal*, *cure*, Æ. vii. 755.
allay, Æ. vii. 495.
avert, Æ. iii. 36.
levor, v. 1. *I am eased*,
unloosed, Æ. ii. 146.
am freed, *relieved*, Æ. x. 25.
lex, legis, f. *a law*, (passim,)
a decree, Æ. xii. 819.
a term, *condition*, *covenant*, G. iv. 487. Æ. iv. 213, 618. xi. 322. xii. 112, 315.
a league, G. i. 510.
a government, Æ. iv. 231.
libám-en, inis, n. { *a sacrifice* (*the hairs which the priest offered from between the horns of the victim*) Æ. vi. 246.
libátus, par. *being poured in libation*, or *spilt*, Æ. i. 737.
lib-ans, ántis, par. { *pouring out wine*, Æ. v. 77. or *making a libation*, G. ii. 529.
lib-ens, éntis, par. *willing*, *with a free will*.
liber, adj. *free*, Æ. vii. 369.
freeborn, G. iii. 167.
not hindered, Æ. x. 154.
freed, *loosed from*, G. iii. 194. *let loose*, Æ. xi. 493.
in my power, Æ. xii. 74.
lib-er, ri, m. *the rind*, E. x. 67.
or *inward bark* (*of a tree*) G. ii. 77. Æ. xi. 554.
Lib-er, eri, m. { Liber, Bacchus, E. vii. 58. G. i. 7. Æ. vi. 805.
libériùs, adv. *more freely*, *without compulsion*, *of its own accord*, G. i. 128.
libert-as, átis, f. *freedom*,
liberty (*of speech*) Æ. xi. 346.
libet, v. imp. { *it is* (*my*) *thy will*, *pleasure*, E. ii. 28. x. 59.
I am willing, Æ. ix. 524.
I have a mind, G. iii. 436.
am pleased, E. iii. 36. Æ. xii. 570.

Libethrid-es, um, pl. f. { *the tutelar goddesses of* Libethria, (*nymphs*) (*adj.* Libethrian) E. vii. 21.
libo, v. 1. *I taste* (*gently*,)
sip, E. v. 26. G. iv. 54.
drink, Æ. iii. 354.
lick, Æ. v. 92.
gently touch (*press*,) *salute*, Æ. i. 256.
offer, *or pour in sacrifice*, (*spill*) *by way of libation*, *make libations*, G. ii. 192. iv. 381. Æ. i. 736. iii. 177, 303. iv. 207. vii. 133, 245. viii. 279. xii. 174.
libr-a, æ, f. { (*a balance*, *pair of scales*) Libra, *one of the twelve signs represented under that figure*, G. i. 208.
libr-ans, ántis, par. { *poising*, *brandishing*, *wielding*.
libro, v. 1. *I poise*, *throw*, Æ. v. 479.
wield, *brandish*, *dart*, Æ. ix. 417. x. 421, 773.
counterpoise, *counter-balance*, G. iv. 196.
lib-um, i, n. { *a cake*, *made of honey*, *meal and oil*, *used in sacrifice*, E. vii. 33. G. ii. 394. Æ. viii. 279.
Libu'r-ni, órum, pl. m. { *the people of* Liburnia, *the* Liburnians, Æ. i. 244.
Liby-a, æ, f. Libya.
Libycus, adj { *of* (*or belonging to*) Libya, Libyan, African.
Liby'st-is, idis, adj. { Libyan, African, Æ. v. 37. viii. 368.
licentiùs, adv. *more licentiously*,
with more liberty, *freedom*, Æ. vii. 557.
licet, v. imp. *it is lawful*,
right, G. iv. 176. Æ. iv. 540,
or in my power, E. i. 41. Æ. vi. 502.
or I may, G. iv. 70. Æ. vii. 315, 316. xi. 387.
let, Æ. iv. 103. x. 14.
it is granted, *given*, E. viii. 8, 9. G. iv. 531. Æ. i. 461. v. 82, 350, 796, 797. viii. 579. ix. 139. x. 46, 47, 317. xii. 786.
licèt, conjunct. *although*, *though*,
albeit, E. ix. 64. Æ. vi. 802. xi. 348, 440.
or let, Æ. vi. 400, 402.
licitus, par. *lawful*, *allowable*,
free, Æ. viii. 468.
licitum est, v. imp. *it is not permitted*, *granted*, Æ. x. 106, 344.
lici-um, i, n. *the woof about the beam*, *the shuttle-thread*, G. i. 285. *thread or yarn*, E. viii. 74.
ligátus, par. *encumbered*, Æ. x. 794.
Lig-a, æ, f. Liger.
Lig-er, eri, m. Liger.
lign-um, i, n. *wood*, (passim,)
or timber, G. ii. 442. Æ. ix. 544.
tree, Æ. xii. 767.
a sucker, G. ii. 31.

LIG-UR, uris, m. { *an inhabitant of* Liguria, *a* Ligurian, G. ii. 168. Æ. xi. 715.

LIGUR-US, um, pl. m. *the* Ligurians.

ligústr-um, i, n. *withbind, privet.*

lili-um, i, n. *the lilly.*

LILYBÆUS, adj. *of or belonging to* Lilybeum.

limb-us, i, m. *a border, hem,*
fringe of a garment, Æ. iv. 137.

lim-en, inis, n. { *a limit, or threshold of a door,* (passim,)
or door-post, Æ. vi. 636.
door, gate, Æ. ii. 480, 508, 634. iii. 91. iv. 133, 473. vi. 525, 563, 575. vii. 343, 613. viii. 362, 461, 656. ix. 648. xi. 29. xii. 849.
porch, portal, portico, Æ. ii. 567, 673. vi. 45, 279. vii. 610. viii. 232, 720.
house, palace, G. ii. 504. Æ. i. 389. ii. 441, 620. vi. 402. vii. 491. viii. 555. x. 127. xi. 235.
dome, temple, Æ. ii. 366. iii. 371. vi. 115, 151. x. 620.
room, Æ. i. 707.
court, Æ. iv. 645. vii. 221, 579. viii. 145.
realm, Æ. vi. 696.
home, habitation, abode, G. ii. 511. iv. 358. Æ. iii. 155, 616.
entry, entrance, pass, passage, Æ. ii. 242, 453, 485, 500, 803. vi. 427. ix. 323, 687. xi. 482, 881.
road, way, Æ. ix. 372.
entrance or border, (brink of a country) Æ. x. 355.
goal or starting-place, Æ. v. 316.
beginning, attempt, Æ. xi. 423.
in limine, *in sight or view,* Æ. vii. 598.

lim-es, itis, m. *limit, border, boundary,*
or landmark, meer, E. i. 54. G. i. 126. Æ. xii. 898.
a path between the rows of vines (glade) G. ii. 278.
a pathway, train (of light) Æ. ii. 697.
a passage, Æ. x. 514.

limósus, adj. *full of slime or boggy.*

lim-us, i, m. *mud,* G. i. 378. iv. 428, 478.
or slime, G. i. 116. Æ. vi. 416.
or clay, E. viii. 80. G. iv. 45.

lingu-a, æ, f. *a tongue,* (passim,)
or eloquence, speech, Æ. xi. 338.
or language, Æ. viii. 723.
or note (of birds) Æ. iii. 361. x. 177.

linqu-ens, éntis, part. *leaving,* G. i. 16, &c.
quitting { *rising from,* G. i. 447. Æ. ix. 460. *deserting,* Æ. x. 720. *abandoning,* Æ. x. 103.
coming down from, descending, Æ. vii. 676.

linquo, v. 3. *I leave* (passim,)
leave off, desist from, Æ. iii. 160.
quit, E. i. 3. Æ. iii. 124, 289, 550. x. 68. xi. 902. xii. 875.
or forsake, Æ. ix. 289, 482.
fly from, Æ. iii. 213, 616.
descend from, Æ. vi. 678.
pass by, Æ. iii. 705.
drop, Æ. xi. 827.

linquor, v. 3. *I am left,* Æ. x. 859.

lint-er, ris, { *(a cockboat, sculler) a trough, tray,* G. i. 266.

linte-um, i, { *(any linen garment short) a sail,* Æ. iii. 686.

lino, v. 3. *I besmear, daub,*
fill up, stop, G. iv. 39.

lin-um, i, n. *flax, hemp,* G. i. 77, 212.
linen, vestment, Æ. xii. 120.
a casting or drag net, G. i. 142.

LIN-US, i, m. Linus.

LIPAR-E, es, f. Lipare.

liquefáctus, par. *melted, dissolved,* G. iv. 56.
molten, or calcined, G. i. 473. Æ. iii. 376.
melting hot, Æ. ix. 588.
corrupted, putrid, G. iv. 555.

liqu-ens, éntis, par. *pure,*
clear, Æ. v. 238, 776.
liquid, Æ. vi. 724.
flowing, G. iv. 442.

liqu-ens, éntis, par. *liquid,* Æ. i. 432.
limpid, Æ. ix. 679.

liquésco, v. 3. *I begin to melt,*
grow soft, E. viii. 80.
am melted, boiled, Æ. viii. 446.

liquidus, adj. *liquid,* (passim,)
moist, soft, thin, Æ. v. 217, 525. vii. 699.
fusil, running, Æ. viii. 402.
(clear) serene, G. iv. 89.

pure, G. iv. 376. 384, 415. { *light, yielding,* G. i. 404, 466. Æ. vi. 202. xii. 65. *limpid, without sand,* E. i. 59. G. ii. 200. *fine, without dregs,* G. iv. 102, 164. *unmixt, elementary,* E. vi. 33. *neat,* G. ii. 466.

clear or shrill, G. i. 410.

liquor, v. 3. *I am dissolved, melted,*
I run, G. i. 44.
glide, G. ii. 187.
flow, Æ. ix. 813.
distill, ooze, Æ. iii. 28.

liqu-or, óris, m. *moisture, humour,* G. iii. 484.

LIR-IS, is, m. Liris, Æ. xi. 670.

lis, litis, f. *any strife,*
dispute, contest, E. iii. 108. ix. 14. Æ. xii. 898.

litándum, ger. *to be appeased, atoned,*
satisfied, Æ. ii. 118.

litátus, par. { *sacrificed, offered to the gods,* Æ. iv. 50.

littoreus, adj. *land,*
sea-side, Æ. xii. 248.
growing near the shore, Æ. iii. 390. viii. 43.

litt-us, óris, n. { *the shore, sea-side, strand, beach, coast,* (passim,)
the sea, Æ. viii. 686.
the side or bank of a river, G. ii. 212.

litus, par. *spotted,* G. iv. 99.

litu-us, i, m. { *(an augur's crooked staff for divination) a trumpet,*
fife (of that figure) G. iii. 183. Æ. vi. 167.
a wand, truncheon, Æ. vii. 187.

liv-ens, éntis, par. *looking pale, whitish,*
livid, Æ. vii. 687.

lividus, adj. *(livid) dusky, bluish,* Æ. vi. 320.

loco,

loco, v. 1. *I place, dispose*, Æ. i. 698.
set, Æ. i. 213.
place, Æ. ii. 525. iv. 374, 508. v. 202. xi. 427. xii. 245.
seat, Æ. viii. 176.
or repose, Æ. viii. 367.
settle, Æ. x. 867.
lay, Æ. i. 428.
fix, found, lay a foundation, Æ. i. 247. iii. 17. iv. 266. vii. 227.
locor, v. 1. *I am placed.*
Locr-i, órum, pl. m. { *the people of* Locris, *the* Locrians.
loc-us, i, m. (pl. i, & a,) *a place*, (passim,)
room, G. ii. 177. Æ. iv. 319.
or space, G. i. 33. Æ. ii. 495.
site, situation, Æ. i. 425. iii. 109, 393. viii. 604. ix. 531.
seat, Æ. v. 756. vi. 390. viii. 335.
station, Æ. ii. 30. v. 315. x. 238.
or post, Æ. xi. 531. xii. 506.
state, condition, Æ. ii. 322. ix. 723.
lot, Æ. v. 492.
way, Æ. ii. 633, 725.
method, Æ. xi. 180.
a covert, E. iii. 69.
a particular part of a country, clime, climate, G. i. 52, 61. ii. 140. Æ. i. 459. vii. 131.
country, land, Æ. i. 306. iii. 163, 181, 414. iv. 481. xi. 112.
ground, soil, Æ. i. 443.
locútus, par. *having spoken or said.*
loli-um, i, n. *darnel, cockral, tares*, (*weeds.*)
longæ'vus, (subst.) { *an old, aged, man*, Æ. v. 256. ix. 650.
longæ'vus, adj. *ancient, long-lived*, Æ. vi. 321. *old, aged*, Æ. ii. 525. iii. 535, 620, 715. vi. 628. vii. 166. viii. 498. xii. 44, 420. *immortal, living among the gods*, Æ. vi. 764.
longè, adv. { *far, far off, distant, at a distance, at some distance, remote*, (passim,) *or from far*, Æ. iii. 556, 703. v. 133, 579, 866. viii. 623. ix. 572. x. 324, 718, 721. xi. 387, 769. *by far*, Æ. xi. 214. *long before-hand*, G. iv. 70. xii. 452. *in length, long-wise*, Æ. xi. 606. *in a long train*, Æ. xi. 94.
longe esse, *not to help*, Æ. xii. 52.
longínqua, pl. n. (subst.) *remote, distant*, (*fields*) G. ii. 197.
longínquus, adj. { *very old, long continued*, Æ. iii. 415.
longior, adj. *longer, more tedious*, E. vii. 43.
longissimus, adj. *very long, drawn out into great length*, Æ. i. 641.
longiùs, adv. *farther*, Æ. v. 461. ix. 690. *from far, at a distance*, G. iii. 238. *far*, G. iv. 192.
longum, n. (subst.) *long delay*, E. ix. 56.
longùm, adv. { *a long while, time*, Æ. iii. 487. x. 740. ex longo, *long time*, Æ. ix. 64.
longus, adj. *long (in duration or extent*, passim,) *extended*, Æ. xi. 317.
spacious, wide, G. iii. 342. Æ. ii. 453. v. 551. *wide, far*, Æ. v. 320. *drawn out into length*, G. ii. 279. *or often interpeated*, Æ. iv. 483. *of the summer, summer's*, E. ix. 51. G. ii. 201. *long stretched*, G. iii. 200. *scattered*, Æ. i. 186. *flowing*, Æ. vii. 73. *or hanging down*, Æ. xi. 576. *winding*, Æ. iii. 412, 430. *twisting*, Æ. ii. 528. v. 90, 131, 276. viii. 95. *tedious*, E. iv. 61. G. i. 293. ii. 46. Æ. ii. 109. iii. 160, 383, 714. iv. 467, 693. viii. 411. ix. 511. *or slow, lingering*, Æ. viii. 488. *or perplexed*, Æ. i. 341. *deep*, Æ. i. 749. *remote, very distant*, Æ. iii. 383. xi. 544. *lasting long*, Æ. iii. 344. vii. 46. *or many*, Æ. x. 549. *the whole*, Æ. iv. 193.
loqu-ax, ácis, adj. *loquacious, prattling*, Æ. xii. 475. *noisy, chattering*, Æ. xi. 458. *or croaking*, G. iii. 431.
loquél-a, æ, f. { *speech, talk, discourse*, Æ. v. 842.
loqu-ens, éntis, par. *speaking*, (passim,) *echoing, whispering*, E. viii. 22.
loquéndi, ger. *of speaking*, Æ. vi. 76.
loquor, v. 3. *I speak*, (passim,) *or say*, Æ. i. 731. iv. 595. *tell*, Æ. vi. 189. *reply*, Æ. vi. 552. *or relate*, Æ. ii. 91. vi. 266. *mention, recite, sing*, E. vi. 74. Æ. vi. 662. *witness, testify*, E. v. 28.
loric-a, æ, f. *a coat of mail, corslet.*
lor-um, i, n. (*a thong of leather,*) *a bridle, the reins of a bridle*, G. iii. 107. Æ. i. 156, 477. ii. 273. v. 146. xii. 533, 624. *or harness*, Æ. ix. 318. xii. 469.
lot-us, (os,) i, f. *the lote-tree*, G. ii. 84. *its leaves*, G. iii. 394.
lubric-a, órum, pl. n. { *a slippery place*, Æ. v. 335.
lubricus, adj. { *slippery*, Æ. ii. 474. v. 84. vii. 353. *deceitful, tricking*, Æ. xi. 716.
Lucag-us, i, m. Lucagus.
luc-ens, éntis, par. *shining, bright, refulgent*, Æ. vi. 725.
luceo, v. 2. *I shine*, (passim,) *or appear*, Æ. xi. 692.
lucéſco, v. 3. *I clear up, begin to shine*, E. vi. 37.
Lucreti-us, i, m. Lucretius, Æ. ix. 570.
lucidus, adj. { (*lucid*) *bright, shining*, G. i. 205. Æ. v. 306. *or radiant*, G. i. 459. *clear, enlightened*, Æ. iii. 585. *burnished*, Æ. vii. 626.

Luci-

Lucif-er, ĕri, m. { *Lucifer, Phosphorus, the day or morning-star,* (Venus) G. iii. 324. Æ. ii. 801.

lucifugus, adj. { *flying from, hating the light,* G. iv. 243.

Lucĭn-a, æ, f. { *Lucina, Diana,* (Juno, Luna,) E. iv. 10. *bearing, breeding,* G. iii. 60. *child-bearing,* G. iv. 340.

Lucrin-us, i, m. *the Lucrine bay,* G. ii. 161.

luctām-en, ĭnis, n. *striving, labour,* Æ. viii. 89.

luct-ans, ântis, par. { *struggling,* Æ. i. 53. iv. 695. v. 220. xi. 756. *or striving,* G. ii. 357. *labouring, tugging,* Æ. xii. 781.

luctĭficus, adj. *mournful, woeful, that causeth grief,* Æ. vii. 324.

luctor, v. 1. *I wrestle,* Æ. vi. 643. *strive, endeavour,* Æ. xii. 387. *labour,* Æ. vii. 68. *push, butt,* G. ii. 526.

luct-us, ûs, m. *grief, sorrow,* (passim,) *wailing,* Æ. xi. 38, 214. *or doleful cry,* Æ. ii. 298. xii. 620. *complaint,* G. iv. 350. *mourning,* Æ. ii. 92. *or woe,* Æ. xi. 62, 139. *distress,* Æ. xii. 594.

luc-us, i, m. *a grove or consecrated wood,* (P.) *a thicket,* E. x. 58. Æ. iii. 682.

ludibri-um, i, n. *sport,* Æ. vi. 75.

ludicer, adj. { *sportive, ludicrous, vain, trifling,* Æ. xii. 764.

ludo, v. 3. *I play* (*upon an instrument,* E. i. 10.) (*or wave,*) Æ. xi. 496. *or sport,* G. i. 363. ii. 389. iv. 22, 103. Æ. ix. 336. *frisk, dance,* E. vi. 28. *sing,* G. iv. 564. *deceive, delude, mock,* Æ. i. 352, 408. vii. 442, 458. xi. 427. *or disappoint,* E. vi. 18.

ludor, v. 3. *I am deceived, deluded,* Æ. x. 632.

lud-us, i, m. *sport, game, play,* (passim,) *a sort of interlude,* G. ii. 381. *a song,* E. vii. 17. *or delight,* E. ix. 39. *mirth,* G. iii. 379. *jollity,* Æ. ix. 338.

lu-es, is, f. *a plague, contagion, infection, a blight,* Æ. iii. 139.

lug-ens, entis, par. *mourning, wailing.*

lugeo, v. 2. *I mourn, lament.*

lugubrĕ, adv. *mournful, dismal,* Æ. x. 273.

lumb-us, i, m. *the loin, chine, haunch,* G. iii. 87.

lūm-en, ĭnis, n. *light,* (passim,) *rays of light,* Æ. viii. 22. *or glory,* Æ. ii. 683. *the flashing* (*of the eyes*) G. iv. 451. (*or of lightning*) Æ. viii. 392. *a flame, blaze,* Æ. vi. 594. *or vapour,* Æ. vii. 76. *fire,* Æ. ix. 189. *the dawn, morning, morning-light,* Æ. iv. 156. viii. 170. ix. 459. xii. 113. *a star,* G. i. 251. *lamp, taper, candle, torch,* G. i. & Æ. viii. 411. *upper world,* (*light*) Æ. vi. 887, 892. vii. 771. *life,* Æ. ii. 85. xii. 63, 935. *bloom,* Æ. i. 590. *an eye,* (*face*) G. iii. 433. iv. 444, 456. Æ. i. 226. ii. 173, 403, 406, 754. iii. 635, 658, 663, 677. iv. 185, 944, 351, 364, 369. v. 847, 856. vi. 156, 300, 862. vii. 449. viii. 153, 438. x. 418, 447, 463, 746. xi. 819. xii. 172, 220, 330.

lumina ducum, *nobles,* Æ. iv. 345.

lun-a, æ, f. *the moon,* G. i. 274, &c. *the light of the moon, moon-light,* Æ. ii. 340. iv. 513. *the night,* G. iii. 337. Æ. ii. 255.

Lun-a, æ, f. Luna, G. iii. 392.

lunātus, adj. *made like the half moon, crooked, horned,* Æ. i. 490. xi. 663.

luo, v. 3. *I pay, suffer punishment for, or expiate,* Æ. x. 32. xi. 841. xii. 695. *or atone,* G. i. 502. iv. 454. Æ. i. 136. xi. 849. *undergo, sustain,* Æ. xi. 444.

lup-a, æ, f. *a she-wolf.*

lupāt-um, i, n. { *a rough sharp bit for a horse,* G. iii. 208.

Lupĕr-c-al, ălis, n. { *the Lupercal,* Æ. viii. 343.

Lupĕr-c-i, ōrum, pl. m. { *the Luperci, priests of Pan.*

lupin-us, (um,) i, m. { *a bitter kind of pulse, lupine,* G. i. 75.

lupus, i, m. *a wolf,*

lustrālis, adj. *expiatory,* Æ. viii. 183.

lustrāndus, par. { *to be explored, sailed over,* Æ. iii. 385.

lustr-ans, ântis, par. { *surveying, viewing, exploring,* Æ. viii. 229. *going—or looking—about, around,* Æ. xii. 467.

lustro, v. 1. *I expiate, purify,* Æ. vi. 231. *compass, by surrounding with a victim,* (*offer the first fruits*) E. v. 75. *view, review, look round, or survey,* Æ. i. 453. ii. 564, 754. v. 578, 621. vi. 681, 887. viii. 153. *survey* (*by walking round*) Æ. viii. 231. (*by riding round*) Æ. ix. 58. (*by flying round*) Æ. vii. 391. xii. 473. *or illuminate,* Æ. iv. 607. vii. 148. *walk, ride, round* (*in funeral pomp*) Æ. xi. 190. *travel over,* G. iv. 419. *or rove over,* (*visit*) E. x. 55. *run round,* Æ. ii. 528. *sail over,* Æ. iii. 377, *round,* 429. vii. 148. *past through,* Æ. iv. 96. *surround, compass,* (*inclose,*) Æ. i. 608. x. 214. *search*

search, Æ. i. 577.
track, trace, E. ii. 22.
or observe, Æ. xi. 763.
lustror, v. 1. *I am purified, sacrifice*, Æ. iii. 279.
lustr-um, i, n. *the space of five years*, (*years*,) Æ. i. 283.
the den (*of a wild beast*) *haunt*, G. iii. 471. Æ. iv. 151. xi. 570.
luteolus, adj. *yellowish, of a yellow hue.*
luteus, adj. *pale, yellow, saffron-colour.*
lut-um, i, n. { *pale, yellow, saffron, marigold-colour, woad*, E. iv. 44.
lux, lucis, f. *light*, (passim,)
the dawning, dawn, break of day, twilight, G. i. 445. iii. 402. Æ. iv. 586. viii. 455. ix. 338, 355.
morn, morning, Æ. i. 306. ii. 210.
day-light, Æ. ix. 153. xi. 183. xii. 115.
day, E. vii. 43. G. i. 209. Æ. ii. 668. iii. 117. iv. 186. x. 244.
the sun, Æ. ii. 471.
its light, Æ. ix. 461.
life, G. iv. 255. Æ. iii. 311. iv. 31, 452, 619, 631. v. 678. vi. 435. ix. 205. x. 855. xii. 660, 873.
or upper life, upper world, or light of the upper regions, G. iii. 551. iv. 472, 490. Æ. vi. 721, 761.
shining, glistering, Æ. ii. 470.
fire, or flashing (*of the eyes*) Æ. ix. 731.
luxuri-a, æ, f. *profuseness, luxuriance, abundance*, G. i. 192.
luxuri-ans, ántis, par. { *luxuriant, frisking, wanton.*
luxuri-es, ei, f. { *luxuriance, rankness*, G. i. 112.
luxurio, v. 1. *I abound, swell*, G. iii. 81.
lux-us, ûs, m. *luxury,*
debauchery, G. iii. 135. Æ. iv. 193.
magnificence, pomp, Æ. i. 637. vi. 605.
Lyæ'-us, i, m. { *one of the names of* Bacchus, Lyæus,
wine, or vines, G. ii. 229.
Lyæ'us, adj. { *of* Lyæus, *of* Bacchus, Lyæan, Æ. i. 686.
Lycæ'-us, i, m. Lycæus.
Lycæ'us, adj. { Lycæan, *of* Lycæus, Æ. viii. 344.
Lyca'-on, onis, m. Lycaon.
Lycaonius, adj. Lycaonian.
Lyc-as, æ, m. Lycas.
lych-nus, i, m. *a lamp, sconce.*
Lyci-a, æ, f. Lycia.
Lycid-as, æ, m. Lycidas.
Lyc-i, órum, pl. m. *the* Lycians.
Lycimni-a, æ, f. Lycimnia.
lycísc-a, æ, f. { *a mungrel bitch* (*between a wolf and a dog*) *a wolf-bitch.*
Lycius, adj. { *of the country* Lycia, Lycian, (passim,)
of Apollo, Æ. iv. 346, 377.
Lycori-as, adis, f. Lycorias.
Lycór-is, idis, f. Lycoris.
Lyctius, adj. *of* Lyctus, (Cretan.)
Lycurg-us, i, m. Lycurgus.
Lycus, i, m. Lycus, (R.) G. iv. 367.
Lyc-us, i, m. Lycus, Æ. ix. 545, 556.
Lyd-i, órum, pl. m. { *the people of* Lydia, *the* Lydians, Æ. ix. 11.
Lydi-a, æ, f. Lydia, G. iv. 211.
Lydius, adj. { Lydian, Tuscan, Etrurian, Æ. ii. 781. viii. 479. x. 155.
lymph-a, æ, f. *water*, (*pure*, Æ. ix. 23.) (*medicinal*, Æ. xii. 420.)
lymphátus, adj. *intoxicated, distracted, mad, furious*, Æ. vii. 377.
Lync-eus, (eos,) ei, m. Lynceus.
lynx, lyncis, f. *a lynx* (*of the wolf kind.*)
Lyrnes'si-us, i, m. Lyrnéssus.
Lyrnessius, adj. *of* Lyrnéssus, Lyrnessian.

M

macer, adj. *lean, meagre, thin.*
Macha'-on, onis, m. Machaon.
machin-a, æ, f. *an engine, machine.*
maci-es, ei, f. *leanness, meagerness*, Æ. iii. 590.
mactátus, par. *sacrificed, killed, butchered.*
macte, quasi m'aucte, magis aucte (esto, *understood*) vocat. { *be increased*, for the nom. a ritual term, *proceed*, Æ. ix. 641.
mácto, v. 1. *I kill, slay*, Æ. viii. 294. x. 413. *or dispatch*, G. iii. 489.
kill, offer in sacrifice, G. iv. 546. Æ. ii. 202. iii. 21. iv. 57. v. 201. vii. 93. viii. 85, 544.
or sacrifice Æ. vi. 38. (*in honour*) iii. 118.
mactor, v. 1. *I am slain, sacrificed.*
macul-a, æ, f. *a spot*, G. i. 441, *&c.*
or different colours, Æ. iv. 643.
stain, mark, (*dapple,*) Æ. v. 566. ix. 49.
maculo, v. 1. *I stain,*
sully, Æ. x. 851.
defile, Æ. iii. 29.
maculósus, adj. { *spotted, speckled*, G. iii. 427. Æ. i. 323.
or burnished, Æ. v. 87.
madefacio, v. 3. { *I wet, moisten*, (*besmear,*) Æ. v. 330.
mad-ens, éntis, par. *wet, moistened,*
steeped, Æ. v. 854.
besmeared, bedaubed, Æ. iv. 216. xii. 100.
madeo, v. 2. *I am wet,*
moist, moistened, G. iii. 429. Æ. ix. 334.
drenched, Æ. xii. 690.
simmer, G. i. 196.
madésco, v. 3. *I grow moist, wet.*
madidus, adj. *wet.*
Mæci'n-as, átis, m. Mæcenas.
Mæa'nd-er, ri, m. (Mæander, R.)
winding, waving, crooked turnings, Æ. v. 451.
Mænalius, adj. { Mænalian, Arcadian, Bucolic.
Mænal-us, i, m. (pl. l-a, órum) Mænalus.
Mæ-on, ónis, m. Mæon.
Mæonid-æ, árum, pl. m. { *the* Mæonians, Tyrrhenians.

Mæoni-a,

Mæoni-a, æ, f. { Mæonia, Lydia, Æ. viii. 499.
Mæonius, adj. { Mæonian, Lydian, Phrygian.
Mæoticus, adj. of Mæotis, Mæotic.
Mævi-us, i, m. Mævius.
magali-a, (um,) brum, pl. a. huts, cottages.
magè, adv. more, Æ. x. 481.
magicus, adv. magic, (art) Æ. iv. 493.
or pertaining to witchcraft, enchanting, E. viii. 68.
magis, adv. more, G. i. 91, 401, &c.
the more, Æ. v. 94, 725. vi. 79. vii. 727, 788. xii. 46, 71, 218.
more especially, G. iii. 272.
better, Æ. iv. 452.
rather (or sooner) G. ii. 195. Æ. v. 29.
more than all, best of all, G. i. 451.
magist-er, ri, m. a master, Æ. v. 391. viii. 515.
a master { a pilot of a vessel, (skipper) Æ. i. 115. v. 176, 224, 867. vi. 353. or keeper of bees, G. iv. 283. of the horse, (chief) Æ. ix. 370. of any art, (chief) G. iii. 549.
the owner, chief shepherd, E. iii. 101. (v. 48.) G. ii. 529. iii. 445.
a herdsman, keeper, Æ. xii. 717.
a horsecourser, a charioteer, G. iii. 118.
or groom, G. iii. 189.
a leader, Æ. v. 562.
or conductor, manager, (commander in chief,) Æ. ix. 173.
or governour, Æ. v. 669.
magistr-a, æ, f. a mistress, (rather adject.) masterly, Æ. viii. 442.
instructing, teaching, Æ. xii. 427.
magistrát-us, ûs, m. { a magistrate, civil officer, judge, (law.)
magnanimus, adj. { magnanimous, courageous, brave, (passim.)
or warlike, Æ. x. 139.
supreme, mighty, Æ. xii. 144, 878.
generous, well-bred, high-mettled, Æ. iii. 704.
magnus, adj. { great, large, (applicable to most words,)
or numerous, E. vi. 55. G. i. 382. Æ. i. 478, 497. ii. 40, 370, (623.) iv. 136. v. 76. vi. 749. xi. 478, 564. (whole, Æ. iii. 284.)
large in extent, wide, broad, spacious, E. viii. 6. G. ii. 219. Æ. i. 569, 602. iii. 211. iv. 345. vi. 53, 58, 671, 790, 812. vii. 4, 54. ix. 101. x. 356. xi. 47, 649.
high, G. ii. 38, 360. iii. 223. Æ. v. 449.
tall, (shady,) G. iii. 332.
expanded, Æ. i. 300.
thick, dark, dusky, Æ. ii. 251.
huge, G. iii. 54. Æ. iii. 624. v. 241, 422.
bulky, (corporous,) G. iii. 369. Æ. v. 122. viii. 711. x. 478.
weighty, heavy, massy, (capacious) G. ii. 457. Æ. i. 724. ii. 610. iii. 525. v. 248. ix. 346.
ponderous, G. i. 13.
comprehensive, Æ. vi. 119.
big, Æ. x. 464.
vast, E. iv. 5. vi. 31. G. i. 140. iv. 174, 366, 388. Æ. v. 628. viii. 199. ix. 711. x. 381.
considerable, Æ. ii. 61 vi. 30.
important, Æ. vii. 146. ix. 232. xi. 293, 469.
manly, G. ii. 169. Æ. iv. 448.
brave, warlike, Æ. vi. 122. x. 281. xi. 170, 266.
mighty, E. iv. 36. G. i. 179, 190, 407. iii. 91. iv. 560. Æ. i. 248, (effectual,) 664. iii. 159, 160, 196, 285. v. 414. vi. 841. vii. 706, 707. viii. 9, 156. ix. 218. x. 335, 474.
powerful, Æ. ii. 193. vi. 78. vii. 311.
superior, (dii magni) Æ. iii. 12, 264, 633, 697. viii. 679. xii. 296.
supreme, (Jupiter) Æ. i. 241. iii. 104. iv. 238. v. 533. ix. 82, 208. xii. 808.
—an epithet of cœlum, Æ. vi. 583, &c. of the cœlicolæ, Æ. x. 6. of Juno, iii. 437. of Apollo, ix. 654. of Dis, vi. 541. of the Penates, ix. 258, 495. of Achilles, xi. 438. of Hector, vi. 166. of Æneas, x. 159, &c. of Achates, x. 344.
honourable, E. iv. 12, 48.
puissant, noble, Æ. v. 45.
venerable, G. i. 338. Æ. vi. 544.
or awful, Æ. vii. 432.
divine, E. iii. 104. iv. 49.
eternal, sacred, inviolable, G. iv. 154.
enlarged, glorified, Æ. iv. 655. v. 99.
glorious, Æ. v. 714.
illustrious, Æ. vi. 864. vii. 412. viii. 341.
stately, majestic, Æ. ii. 788.
or royal, Æ. vii. 308.
grand, lofty, G. iii. 294. Æ. ii. 295, 334. iii. 106. iv. 173. passim with urbs.
pompous, Æ. xi. 172.
magnificent, Æ. v. 532, 537. vi. 71.
or expensive, Æ. viii. 636.
plentiful, G. i. 158.
or ample, E. i. 48.
strong, fierce, E. iv. 22. G. iii. 99. Æ. vii. 18.
furious, Æ. v. 707. (swelling) iv. 532.
heinous, G. iv. 454.
dire, Æ. ii. 190.
or dreadful, Æ. vii. 80.
warm, E. vii. 16.
earnest, importunate, Æ. xi. 229.
ardent (love,) Æ. i. 171, 344, 675, 716. iii. 330. iv. 395. v. 5. vi. 28. x. 297.
violent, uncontroulable, Æ. x. 53.
shrill, sharp, Æ. xii. 390.
loud, G. ii. 162. iii. 375. iv. 76, 433. Æ. i. 55, 124. passim. with clamor and vox.
or boisterous, G. ii. 334.
noisy, bombast, swelling, Æ. xi. 381.
quam magnus for quantus, Æ. x. 763.
magnum, n. { a great sum, price, G. iii. 306. Æ. ii. 104. x. 503.
a great attempt, Æ. ix. 186.
hard, difficult, G. iii. 289.

ſomething great, lofty, proud, Æ. x. 547.
magnùm, adv. *largely, to large amount, or from afar, a great way*, G. iii. 28.
very much, loudly, Æ. ix. 795.
magna, órum, pl. n. *great things*, G. iv. 176. *or benefits*, Æ. ii. 161.
MAG-US, i, m. Magus.
MAJ-A, æ, f. Maja.
majéſt-as, átis, f. { *authority, power, grandeur, honour.*
major, adj. *greater*, (paſſim.) *or bigger, larger*, Æ. ii. 773. vi. 49. viii. 557. *more ſurprizing, portentous*, Æ. ii. 199. *more weighty, difficult*, Æ. vii. 44, 45. *longer*, E. i. 84. *more tall, ſtrong, rank*, G. ii. 251. *higher, more lofty, or ſublime*, E. iv. 1. *ſuperior, neighbour*, Æ. iii. 374. *or more powerful*, Æ. xii. 429. *more excellent or agreeable*, E. v. 53. *more valuable*, E. iii. 35. *more renowned*, Æ. i. 545. *or noble*, Æ. x. 438. *or heroic*, Æ. xii. 429.
major, *elder*, E. v. 4.
majora, um, pl. n. *things beyond*, Æ. x. 811. *greater deeds*, Æ. xii. 814. *things of great profit, conſequence*, G. ii. 434. *worſe or greater injuries*, Æ. iv. 388.
mal-a, æ, f. *the cheek*, Æ. x. 328. *cheek-bone, jaw*, (*teeth*,) G. iii. 268, &c.
malè, adv. { *ſcarcely, with difficulty*, (*not at all*) G. i. 360. (negatively) *not—at—*, G. i. 205. Æ. ii. 735. *ill (or)* G. i. 448. *dangerouſly*, G. iii. 249.
MALE-A, æ, f. Malea.
maleſidus, adj. *dangerous, unſafe*, Æ. ii. 23.
maleſanus, adj. (*beſides one's ſelf*) *diſtracted, loveſick*, Æ. iv. 8.
maleſuadus, adj. { *ill-perſuading*, (*deſperate*,) Æ. vi. 276.
maliferus, adj. { *producing fruit, abounding with fruit-trees, fruitful*, Æ. vii. 740.
malignus, adj. *envious, malignant*, Æ. v. 654. *dim, duſkiſh, glimmering*, Æ. vi. 270. *ſtreight, narrow, difficult*, Æ. xi. 525. *not to be cultivated, barren*, G. ii. 179.
malo, v. irr. *I had rather, would rather, I chuſe, 'tis my choice*, Æ. xii. 397. 935. *I am willing*, G. iii. 159. Æ. iv. 109. viii. 323. x. 43. *deſire*, G. iii. 69.
mal-um, i, n. { *an apple*, E. vi. 61. viii. 53. G. ii. 33. (*and is taken for other fruits*) *a quince*, E. ii. 51. *a citron*, G. ii. 127.
mal-um, i, n. *an evil*, Æ. iv. 174. *ill*, Æ. vi. 736. *or miſchief, misfortune*, E. i. 16. Æ. i. 630. ii. 970. x. 843. *or diſaſter*, Æ. x. 510. *harm*, Æ. ix. 538. *affliction*, Æ. xi. 220. xii. 807. *difficulty or adverſity*, Æ. vi. 95. *hardſhip, labour, toil*, G. ii. 168. *diſtreſs*, Æ. i. 198. *puniſhment, plague*, Æ. vii. 375. *crime*, Æ. vi. 527. *vice, ſin, wickedneſs*, Æ. vi. 739. *miſery, woe*, E. x. 61. Æ. iii. 661. iv. 693. 549. vi. 93, 365, 512. vii. 481. xi. 360, 480. xii. 600.
mal-us, i, m. { *a maſt of a ſhip*, Æ. v. 487, 489, 504, 505, 511, 544, 829.
mal-us, i, f. *an apple-tree*, G. ii. 70.
mal-us, i, m. *a wicked perſon, a criminal*, Æ. iv. 611. pl. *wicked, ſinful men*, Æ. vi. 542.
malus, adj. *evil, bad, vicious, wicked, luſtful*, G. iii. 282. *fatal*, E. viii. 41. *cruel*, E. viii. 83. *hoſtile*, Æ. iii. 398. *pernicious, dangerous*, G. iii. 416. Æ. x. 110. *noxious*, G. i. 150. *or poiſonous*, G. iii. 425. Æ. ii. 472. *baneful*, G. i. 129. *malignant, deſtructive*, E. i. 51. *blunt, hurtful, ſpiteful*, E. iii. 11. *or ill-boding*, E. viii. 28.
mamm-a, æ, f. *a breaſt, pap, boſom*, Æ. i. 492. *udder, dug*, G. iii. 310. Æ. xi. 571.
mandāt-um, i, n. *a mandate, a command*, Æ. iv. 270. 357.
order { *charge*, Æ. vi. 116. ix. 212. *will, pleaſure*, Æ. vii. 267. x. 840. xi. 176, 825.
mando, v. 1. *I order, ſend*, Æ. iii. 50. viii. 506. *command, inſtruct*, Æ. iv. 222. *commit*, Æ. iii. 444. vi. 74. *or intruſt*, Æ. ix. 214. xi. 23.
mando, v. 3. *I chew, grind with the teeth, bite*, Æ. xi. 669. *champ*, Æ. iv. 135. vii. 279. *devour*, Æ. iii. 627. ix. 340.
mane, (ſubſt.) *the morning, morn*, G. iii. 325.
manè, adv. { *early in the morn, in the morning*, G. i. 440. ii. 462. iv. 185.
man-ens, entis, par. *remaining, ſtanding*, Æ. x. 696.
maneo, v. 2. *I remain*, (paſſim,) *am left*, E. iv. 13. *ſtand*, Æ. x. 770. *or continue laſt, endure*, (*ſcarce*,) E. iv. 53. v. 78. G. ii. 294. iv. 208. *live*, Æ. i. 609. ii. 22, 56, 455. x. 629, 696. *or perſevere*, Æ. iii. 403. *ſtand by, keep*, Æ. ii. 160. *ſtand to, abide by*, Æ. viii. 643. *ſtay, reſt*, Æ. iii. 447. *attend*, Æ. ii. 149. *or expect, await, wait*, Æ. i. 257. iii. 501. vi. 71, 84. vii. 128, 319, 596. x. 438, 630. xi. 166. xii. 61, 62. *regard, concern*, G. i. 168. *I am due to*, Æ. ix. 299.
man-es, ium, pl. m. *an order of heathen gods, the infernal deities*, (*gods*,) G. iv. 469,

489, 506. Æ. vi. 896. viii. 246. x. 34, 39. full, xii. 646.
or infernal regions, Æ. x. 820. xi. 181.
or place of the dead, G. i. 243. Æ. iv. 387.
or shades below, Æ. xii. 884.
the deep below, Æ. iii. 565.
the ghosts-spirits of the departed, the manes, Æ. iii. 63, 303. iv. 34, 490. v. 99. vi. 119, 506. x. 524, 534, 828. xi. 689.
evil genii, tormentors, (crimes) Æ. vi. 743.

manic-a, æ, f. { *a cuff, sleeve of a garment*, Æ. ix. 616.

manic-æ, árum, pl. f. *manicles, chains to bind the hands*, G. iv. 439. Æ. ii. 146.

manifestiùs, adv. *more manifestly, more clearly, plainly*, Æ. viii. 16.

manifestus, adj. *manifest, evident, plain*, G. ii. 246 &c.
open, clear, Æ. iv. 358.
or undoubted, Æ. xi. 233.
made visible, appearing, Æ. iii. 151.

manipl-us, i, m. { *a handful, a bundle as much as one can gripe.*
a bundle of straw, G. i. 400.
(synec.) *an ensign, distinguished at first by a bundle of hay on the top of a pole; hence a troop, band, or company of soldiers*, Æ. xi. 463, 870.

Manli-us, i, m. Manlius, Æ. viii. 652.

mano, v. 1. *I run in a stream, flow*, G. iii. 310.
flow from, Æ. iii. 43.
flow over, Æ. iii. 175.
spring up, G. i. 485.

manuesco, v. 3. *I grow (tame, gentle)*
or mellow, G. ii. 239.
relent, G. iv. 470.

manúrus, par. { *about to continue, lasting*, Æ. iii. 86.

mantil-e, is, n. *a table-cloth, or a hand towel.*

Mantu-a, æ, f. Mantua.

Mant-o, ûs, f. Manto.

man-us, ûs, f. *an hand*, (passim.)
(cava) *the palm or hollow of the hand*, Æ. xii. 85.
the holding out of the hand, Æ. x. 80.
the weaving of the hand, Æ. xii. 692.
a touch, striking, Æ. vii. 754.
a blow, Æ. v. 436.
strength, Æ. xii. 23.
aid, assistance, (arms,) Æ. xi. 379.
possession, power, G. ii. 45. Æ. vii. 455. ix. 132. x. 280.
force, Æ. xi. 116.
forces, troops, Æ. ii. 29. vii. 43. viii. 328. ix. 321, 792, 801. xi. 519, 597.
squadron, band, Æ. xii. 231, 258. *or a body of soldiers*, Æ. iv. 544.
or a company, band, Æ. v. 623. vii. 795. ix. 396. x. 164, 294, 353, 450, 467, 672. *or an army (soldiers,)* Æ. ii. 315. vii. 604.
a company, multitude, Æ. vi. 680. vii. 711, 730. ix. 11, 309. x. 167, 498. xi. 34, 259.
a crowd, throng, Æ. vii. 382.
a ship's crew, Æ. vi. 5.
work, workmen, Æ. xi. 388.
art, labour, Æ. iii. 486. 498.
power, heroic action, Æ. vi. 883.
great deeds, Æ. xii. 348.
slaughter, Æ. ii. 434.

mapalí-a, árum, pl. n. *shepherds huts, cottages.*

Marcell-us, i, m. Marcellus.

mar-e, is, n. *the sea*, (passim,)
or the main, the ocean, G. i. 29. iii. 541. Æ. ii. 780.
waves, surges (of the sea) Æ. iii. 70. ix. 714. x. 358.
a vast river, Æ. i. 246.

Mareót-is, idis, { Mareotic, of Mareotis, Egyptian.

Maric-a, æ, f. Marica.

Mari-i, órum, pl. m. { *the* Marii (*a family*) G. ii. 169.

marinus, adj. *of the sea, sea-* G. i. 382, &c.
like the sea, G. ii. 160.
seafaring (water) E. vi. 77.

Mari-us, i, m. Marius.

marít-us, i, m. { *a married-man, husband*, Æ. iii. 297.
a lord, Æ. iv. 103.
a bridegroom, E. viii. 30. Æ. ix. 536.
a wooer, Æ. iv. 35.
a stallion, horse, G. iii. 135.

marm-or, oris, n. *a marble*, (passim,)
the sea, G. i. 254. Æ. vii. 28, 718. x. 208.

marmoreus, adj. *made of marble*, E. viii. 35. &c.
smooth, { *even*, Æ. vi. 729.
white, fair, beautiful, G. iv. 523.

Marpesius, adj. Marpesian, *of Marpesus.*

Marrubius, adj. *of Marrubium* (Marsian.)

Mars, Martis, m. Mars, *god of war* (passim,)

mars, martis, m. { *courage*, Æ. vi. 165. xi. 374. xii. 102.
fight, battle, war, E. x. 44. Æ. ii. 335, 440. vii. 540, 550, 606. viii. 425, 516, 557, 676. ix. 518, 766. x. 22, 137. xi. 110, 153, 374, 899. xii. 1, 429, 712, 790.
the opportunity of fighting, Æ. x. 280.
the success of war, Æ. xii. 499.

Mars-i, órum, pl. m. *the* Marsians.

Marsus, adj. Marsian, Æ. vii. 758.

martius, adj. { *martial, warlike*, E. ix. 12. G. iv. 71. Æ. xi. 661.
received in war, (honourable) Æ. vii. 180.
sacred to Mars, Æ. ix. 565.

mas, maris, m. *the male of all kinds of creatures, a bull*, G. iii. 64.

masculus, adj. { *(of the male kind) bold, strong*, E. viii. 65.

mass-a, æ, f. { *a mass or lump (of gold, pitch)* G. i. 275.
iron, steel, &c. G. iv. 170. Æ. viii. 453.

Massic-a, órum, pl. n. { *the Massic hill*, Æ. iii. 706.

Massicus, adj. Massican, G. ii. 143. Æ. x. 166.

Massic-us, i, m. Massicus, Æ. x. 166.

Massyl-i, órum, pl. m. { *the Massylians, a people of Africk*, Æ. iv. 132.

Massylus, adj. { *the Massylian, of Massylia*, Æ. iv. 132, 259.

Mast-is,

MAT-ER, ris, f. { Cybele, G. i. 64. Æ. vi. 784. vii. 139. ix. 108, 619.
Ceres, G. i. 163.
Night, the mother of the furies, Æ. vi. 250.

mat-er, ris, f. *a mother*, E. iv. 56, &c.
a title of old age, Æ. vii. 441.
a matron, dame, G. iv. 475. 520. Æ. ii. 489, 786, 797. v. 622, 648, 654, 715, 750, 767, 793. vi. 306. vii. 398, 400, 813. viii. 556, 592, 660, 718. ix. 217, 272. xi. 146, 215, 478, 581, 877. xii. 131.
a dam, E. i. 23. G. iii. 398. Æ. viii. 632.
or cow, Æ. i. 635. ix. 61, 565.
or hind, Æ. vii. 484.
or cow-(breeder,) G. iii. 51, 138. Æ. ix. 628. xi. 71.
or mare-(breeder,) G. iii. 187. Æ. iv. 516. vii. 283.

parent- { *tree, plant*, G. ii. 19, 23, 55. Æ. xii. 209. / *earth*, G. ii. 268.

(native) country, Æ. x. 172.

materi-es, ei, f. { *the matter or stuff, whereof any thing is made, materials*, Æ. xi. 328.

matérnus, adj. { *maternal, belonging to the mother, mother's*, G. i. 28, &c.
sacred to his mother, Æ. v. 72.
by the mother's side, Æ. iv. 228. xi. 340.
made at his mother's request, Æ. xii. 107.

matr-es, um, pl. f. { *matrons*, Æ. xi. 891. / *for mates.*

matrón-a, æ, f. { *a matron, dame, mother*, Æ. xi. 479.

matúro, v. 1. *I forward, hasten*, Æ. i. 137. *(do a thing at leisure)* G. i. 261.

matúrus, adj. *mature,*
ripe, E. x. 36. G. i. 348. ii. 419. iv. 143.
full grown, Æ. xii. 438.
or marriageable, Æ. vii. 53.
advanced in years, old, Æ. v. 73.
or prudent, Æ. ix. 246.
hoteft, G. i. 66.
full, Æ. x. 257.

matutínus, adj. *in the morning, early,*

MAV-ORS, órtis. m. *the god of war*, (paſſim,) *courage (martial)* Æ. xi. 389.

mavórtius, (*martial*, Mavortian) *warlike, brave*, G. iv. 462. Æ. ix. 685.
or ſacred, conſecrated to Mars, Æ. i. 276. iii. 13.
ſon of Mars, Æ. vi. 777.

MAVRUSIUS, adj. Maurſian, Mooriſh, African.

maximus, adj. *greateſt,*
great, G. ii. 40. Æ. vi. 611, 686, &c.
very great, mighty, moſt mighty, G. i. 429. Æ. i. 741. iv. 481. v. 321, 530, 600. vi. 192. viii. 136, 201, 470. x. 685. xi. 690. xii. 96.
or moſt potent, Æ. vii. 217.
or moſt illuſtrious, G. ii. 170.
chiefeſt, ſupreme, G. iv. 354. Æ. i. 678. vii. 83, 602. viii. 84, 572.
chief or ſovereign, G. ii. 15, 246. Æ. i. 521. iii. 252. ix. 371.
ſtrong, Æ. iii. 107.
elder, Æ. i. 654. ii. 339. v. 544. vi. 605. vii. 532. xi. 237.
moſt huge, Æ. viii. 239.
moſt ſtately, lofty, Æ. iii. 703. viii. 716.
talleſt, moſt lofty, Æ. x. 312.
huge, G. i. 244.
largeſt, G. i. 199. ii. 150.
largeſt, wide, ſpacious, (wideſt,) G. i. 26, 329. iii. 202. Æ. x. 764.
of the greateſt conſequence or importance, Æ. iii. 546. xi. 14.
moſt acceptable, agreeable, E. x. 72.

MAXIMUS, i, m. { Maximus, (nom. Fabii) Æ. vi. 845.
& nom. Arm, Æ. viii. 271.

meát-us, ûs, m. *a movement, courſe, motion (revolution)* Æ. vi. 849.

medéndi, ger. *of healing, of phyſic, medicine*, Æ. xii. 396.

medéndo, ger. { *in healing, in attempting the cure*, Æ. xii. 46.

medeor, v. 2. { *am healed, cured.*

MED-I, órum, pl. m. { *(the* Medians) *the* Medes, G. ii. 134, 136.

MED-IA, æ, f. Media.

medic-a, æ, f. *a kind from* Media *clover, trefoil-ſeeds*, G. i. 215.

medic-ans, ántis, par. { *qualifying, tempering, tincturing with a medicinal virtue*, Æ. xii. 418.

medicátus, par. { *medicinally prepared*, Æ. vi. 420.
prepared, ſmeared, G. iv. 65.

medicin-a, æ, f. *medicine, phyſic*, Æ. vii. 772.
or remedy, cure, relief, E. x. 60.

medico, v. 1. *I cure, (meditate)* G. i. 103.

medicor, v. 1. *I cure, heal*, Æ. vii. 756.
or relieve, G. ii. 135.

medicus, adj. *healing.*

meditándo, ger. *by thinking, inventing.*

medit-ans, ántis, par. *meditating,*
exerciſing, practiſing, E. vi. 82. Æ. x. 455.

meditátus, par. *having premeditated,*
bringing (upon,) exerciſing (with,) G. iii. 153.

meditor, v. 1. *I meditate, think upon,*
practiſe, ſtudy, Æ. iv. 171.
practiſe, play, tune, E. i. 2. vi. 8.
contrive, Æ. i. 674.
or deviſe, E. v. 68.

medi-um, i, n. *the middle (the midſt)* paſſim,
or waiſt, Æ. ii. 218. xii. 273.
centre, G. iii. 16. Æ. vii. 59. 563. xii. 118.
the middle ſpace, Æ. vi. 132, 282.
interval, Æ. ix. 395.
what lies in common, G. i. 127. iv. 257.
or publick good, Æ. xi. 335.

medi-us, adj. *the middle, mid, midſt, (paſſim,)*
in the middle, Æ. i. 698. iii. 73, 104, 270, 283, 308, 624. v. 110, 113, 288, 423. vi. 339, 342, 518, 667, 753. vii. 196. viii. 586. x. 379. xi. 225. xii. 910, &c. alibi.
——*ſtrong, midſt*, Æ. i. 242, 491. iv. 310, 382. v. 622. vii. 577. xii. 125.

——*between*, Æ. x. 239.
—— in the center of, G. iv. 436. Æ. i. 441, 505. ii. 377, 408.
or thickeſt, E. x. 45. (*Manlius*) G. i. 324. ii. 283. Æ. ii. 353. xi. 111. vii. 296. viii. 700. ix. 400, 478, 554, 738, 799. x. 237, 576, 683. x. 170. xi. 541, 643, 741. xii. 224, 227, 337, 346, 417, 497, 650, 683.
middle, or half of, E. ix. 59. G. i. 442. Æ. iii. 512. iv. 524. (*abrupt.*) 76, 477, 378. xii. 696.
coming between, Æ. i. 348, 682. x. 402.
placed in the middle, &c. Æ. xii. 201, 696.
ſurrounded, Æ. v. 76. vii. 397. x. 117. xii. 564.
ſurrounding, Æ. ix. 738.
inland, Æ. vii. 372.
deep, E. viii. 58. Æ. x. 305.
open, common, Æ. iv. 620.

medius { ſervor, G. iii. 154. æſtus, G. iii. 331. iv. 401. } *mid-day.*
medius { dies, G. iii. 303. orbis, G. iv. 426. Æ. viii. 97. meta, Æ. v. 835. cælum, Æ. vi. 536. olympus, Æ. x. 216. } *the ſouth, the meridian.*

medius, cirrulus noctis, *midnight*, Æ. viii. 407.
medius, (ſubſt.) { *the midſt*, Æ. iv. 674. xi. 149, 237.
a mediator, Æ. vii. 525.
medii, pl. m. *the crowd*, Æ. i. 440, 504. ii. 123.
Med-on, ontis, m. Medon.
medúll-a, æ, f. *marrow.*
Mednus, adj. Median, *of* Media.
Megæ'r-a, æ, f. Megæra.
Megarus, adj. *of* Megara.
mel, mellis, n. *honey*, (paſſim.)
beer (*ſeeking for honey*) G. ii. 436.
Mela'mp-us, (odis,) i, m. Melampus.
Meli'bœ-us, i, m. Meliboeus.
Melibœ'us, adj. { Melibœan, Magneſian, *of* Melibœa, *in* Magneſia, Æ. iii. 401. v. 251.
Melicæ'r-a, (æ,) æ, m. Melicerta.
melior, adj. { *better*, G. iv. 90. (*warmer*,) Æ. v. 415.
better ſitted, or managed, Æ. v. 153.
more expert, ſtilled, excellent, Æ. v. 69. ix. 556. x. 735. xi. 338.
more proper, (*experienced*,) Æ. ii. 35.
more viſible, Æ. v. 430.
bonſt, Æ. iv. 221.
ſuperior, more valiant, G. iv. 92.
more agreeable, Æ. xii. 296.
more valuable, Æ. v. 483.
more propitious, G. i. 286. Æ. iii. 498.
more happy, Æ. vi. 546, 649.
thy greateſt, Æ. ix. 256.
meliora, pl. n. *more propitious*, (*things*) G. iii. 456.
better, G. iii. 513. Æ. iii. 188.
happier, Æ. xii. 153.
melíchr-us, a, um, pl. n. { *balm, mint*, (*milfoil*) G. iv. 63.
Melit-æ, æ, f. Melita.
melius, (*adverb.*) *better*, Æ. i. 198.
ſooner, more conſiderately, Æ. xi. 282.
melius eſt, '*tis beſt*, G. ii. 278.
in melius, *better*, Æ. x. 632. *for the better, to a better ſtate*, Æ. xi. 468.
melius, adv. { *better*, G. i. 280. ii. 204. Æ. i. 452. vi. 140.
more ſucceſsfully, proſperously, G. i. 467. 463.
Mell-a, æ, f. Malla (*L.*) G. iv. 198.
membr-um, i, n. *a member, limb, part* (*maſculine*,) (*collective*,) *all the parts of the body*, Æ. vi. 732. viii. 40. ix. 337. x. 227. xii. 287, 951.
or (*pl.*) *the body*, G. iii. 565. iv. 412. Æ. i. 691. iii. 29, 137. iv. 5, 391. v. 358. viii. 406, 425. ix. 798. x. 558, 868.
(*or corpſe*,) Æ. vi. 220.
(*or the whole man*,) Æ. xii. 867.
memíni, v. def. *I remember*, (paſſim,)
think, E. iii. 7.
rebollect, E. i. 17. vii. 69. ix. 38, 52. Æ. xi. 280.
mind, E. viii. 88.
am mindful, G. iii. 216.
take notice of, learn, G. i. 451.
know, diſtinguiſh, Æ. iii. 202.
recount, remember, Æ. i. 203.
rehearſe, recite (*by turns*,) E. vii. 19.
make mention of, (*ſing*) G. iii. 90. Æ. iv. 325.
Memmi-us, i, m. Memmius.
Memn-on, onis, m. Memnon.
memor, adj. *mindful*, G. i. 167, &c.
or remembring, bearing in mind, Æ. i. 23. (paſſim,)
obſervant, heedful, Æ. ix. 480.
forecaſting, (*providing for*) G. iv. 156. Æ. iv. 403.
watchful, (*having regard for*) Æ. iv. 53.
grateful, Æ. iv. 539.
laſting, implacable, Æ. i. 4.
haud { memor, { *regardleſs*, nec { *unmindful.*
memorabilis, adj. *memorable, mutable, great*, Æ. ii. 583.
or perpetual, Æ. iv. 94.
memorandus, par. *to be mentioned*, G. ii. 454.
or diſcloſed, G. iv. 289.
famed, renowned, G. iii. 1. Æ. x. 783.
memor-ans, antis, par. { *mentioning, naming, ſpeaking*, *having related, ſaid*, Æ. ii. 690. v. 641, 743. vi. 699. ix. 250. x. 680.
memorátus, par. *ſpoken of, mentioned, called*, Æ. v. 392.
renowned, much talked of, Æ. iii. 594.
memore, v. 1. *I remember, tell, ſay, tell, or ſpeak*, Æ. i. 8, 631. iii. 180. vii. 532. ix. 324.
—— relate, Æ. ii. 75. vii. 645. x. 149.
name, mention, Æ. iv. 109. vi. 123, 601. viii. 483. x. 581.
—— call, Æ. i. 327.
rehearſe, G. ii. 158, 162. Æ. vi. 716. viii. 339. (*record.*) ix. 529.
pray, Æ. viii. 78.
memphit-is, idis, f. *a ſtinking ſulphurous vapour, miaſma*

wiſeſt ſcent, Æ. vii. 84.
MENA'LC-AS, æ, m. *Menalcas*.
MEND-AX, ăcis, adj. *lying, falſe, deceitful*, Æ. ii. 80.
or treacherous, Æ. viii. 644.
MENELA-US, i, m. *Menelaus*.
MENESTH-EUS, ĕi, m. *Meneſtheus*.
MENOET-ES, æ, m. *Menoetes*.
mens, mentis, f. *the mind*, G. iii. 3. (paſſim.)
or ſoul, Æ. ii. 326, 407. iv. 100. vi. 727. viii. 163. ix. 184, 798. x. 640.
heart, (*courage*,) Æ. xii. 609.
reaſon, Æ. ii. 736.
affection, inclination, Æ. ii. 170.
temper, will, intention, G. iv. 212. Æ. i. 304. x. 629.
deſire, will, Æ. x. 482. xi. 796.
——*luſt*, G. iii. 267.
thought, Æ. ii. 519. viii. 440. xii. 554.
——*thinking*, Æ. iv. 649.
——*deſign*, G. iv. 212. Æ. iv. 106. v. 56.
or purpoſe, reſolution, Æ. iv. 319, 449. v. 812. viii. 400. xii. 37.
opinion, counſel, advice, Æ. i. 676.
ſenſes, Æ. x. 899.
attention, E. i. 16. Æ. ii. 54. v. 304, 643.
the memory, Æ. i. 26.
menſ-a, æ, f. *a table*, (paſſim,)
or board, E. iv. 63. G. iv. 133, &c.
or ſide-board, Æ. i. 640, 706.
a trencher, plate, or diſh, Æ. vii. 116, 125.
cheer, meat, courſe, G. ii. 101. Æ. i. 723. viii. 283.
feaſt, Æ. i. 686. viii. 176.
or banquet, Æ. iii. 213. (*or diſhes*) Æ. vi. 606.
entertainment, Æ. x. 460. xi. 738.
menſ-is, is, m. { *a month*, (*lunar*) E. iv. 61. G. i. 32, 64, &c. (*ſolar*,) Æ. i. 269. v. 46.
the ſign or conſtellation of a month, G. i. 335.
menſtruus, adj. *of a month, monthly*.
mentior, v. 4. *I counterfeit*, (*belye*,) E. iv. 42.
or pretend falſely, Æ. ii. 540.
mentitus, par. *counterfeit, borrowed*, Æ. ii. 422.
ment-um, i, n. *the chin*, (*lower-jaw*) paſſim,
beard, Æ. vi. 809.
mercātus, par. *having bought, purchaſed*, Æ. i. 367.
merc-es, ēdis, f. *a reward*, E. vi. 26.
or condition, conſideration, favour, G. iv. 150.
expence, coſt, Æ. vii. 317.
or pains, labour, G. ii. 62.
mercor, v. 1. *I buy, purchaſe*.
MERCURI-US, i, m. *Mercurius, Mercury*.
merĕndo, ger. *by deſerving well*, Æ. vi. 664.
mer-ens, ēntis, par. *deſerving*, Æ. ii. 229, &c.
mereo, v. 2. *I* (*earn, gain*,) *deſerve, merit*, E. iii. 22, &c.
mereor, v. 2. { *I deſerve*, Æ. ii. 690. iv. 547. v. 692.
merg-es, itis, m. *a handful, ſheaf, a pitch-fork full* (*of corn*,) G. ii. 517.
mergo, v. 3. *I put under water, plunge*, Æ. vi. 429, 615.
or overwhelm, involve, Æ. vi. 512. xi. 28. *drown*, Æ. vi. 340, 348.
merg-us, i, m. { *the name of ſeveral kinds of ſea-birds*, *a cormorant*, G. i. 361. Æ. v. 208.
meritò, adv. *worthily, deſervedly, or with juſtice*, G. ii. 40. Æ. iii. 392, 500.
merit-um, i, n. *merit*,
or ſervice, Æ. i. 74.
favour, kindneſs, Æ. ix. 256.
worth or virtue, Æ. i. 151.
deſert, guilt, G. iv. 455.
meritus, par. *merited*,
deſerved well, Æ. iii. 667. viii. 289. xi. 224.
or that is deſerved, Æ. iv. 611. v. 70. xi. 849.
(*well*,) *deſerving well*, Æ. xi. 179.
or veteran, G. ii. 515.
deſerving, (*guilty*,) Æ. xii. 852.
meritus, adj. *due*, Æ. v. 652.
ſuitable, proper, Æ. iii. 118, 264.
or natural, Æ. iv. 696.
juſt, Æ. viii. 502.
mer-um, i, n. *wine*,
adj. *neat, pure, unmixed, not adulterated*, Æ. v. 77.
mer-ops, opis, m. { *a wood-pecker, midwel, or martinet*, *the larger titmouſe*, G. iv. 14.
MEROP-ES, is, m. *Meropes*.
merſo, v. 1. *I plunge, waſh*, G. i. 272.
merſor, v. 1. *I am plunged*, G. iii. 447.
merſus, par. *ſunk, overwhelmed*, Æ. x. 539.
hid, covered, Æ. vi. 267.
merx, mercis, f. { *merchandiſe, traffick, ware*, E. iv. 39.
MESSA'P-US, i, m. *Meſſapus*.
meſſ-is, is, f. *harveſt*, G. i. 219.
harveſt-time, G. i. 253.
ſummer-time, E. v. 90.
honey-harveſt, or the time of driving or killing the bees, G. iv. 231.
corn, G. i. 49.
——*ſeed*, G. i. 261.
——*ripe*, G. i. 314. iv. 330.
a crop, E. viii. 99.
meſſ-or, ōris, m. *a reaper*.
meſſus, par. (*reaped*,) *mowed*.
met-a, æ, f. { *a goal*, G. iii. 202. Æ. v. 129, 139, 171.
a bound, limit, end, Æ. i. 278. iii. 714.
——*border*, Æ. iii. 420. viii. 594.
or verge, or period, Æ. x. 472.
or term, Æ. xii. 546.
meta media { *the meridian line, the mid-courſe*, Æ. v. 835.
METAB-US, i, m. *Metabus*.
metăll-um, i, n. *metal, ore*.
METHYMNÆ'US, adj. { *of or belonging to Methymna, Methymnean*.
metior, v. 4. *I meaſure*, Æ. xii. 360.
or ſurvey, paſs, ride over, G. iv. 389.
METISC-US, i, m. *Meticus*.
METT-US, i, m. *Metius*.
meto, v. 3. *I mow, reap, or cut down*, *ſtrike off*, Æ. x. 513.
gather (*grapes*,) G. ii. 410.

ſip,

ſo ſuch, ſuing, G. iv. 54.
metuo, v. 1. *I meaſure (by) out.*
metuendus, par. *to be feared,*
dreaded, G. ii. 419. iv. 37.
or terrible, Æ. x. 557.
metu-ens, entis, par. *fearing,* G. i. 335. *afraid*
or dreading, G. i. 246. Æ. ix. 340.
fearful of, Æ. v. 716.
apprehenſive of, Æ. i. 23, 61.
being concerned for, providing for, G. i. 186.
metuo, v. 3. *I fear,* G. ii. 333.
am afraid of, am ſenſible of with fear, E.
iii. 110.
I dread, G. iii. 98. iv. 239.
(neut.) *I fear,* Æ. vi. 694.
am affected with fear, Æ. vi. 733.
am concerned for, Æ. x. 94.
met-us, ûs, m. *fear,* G. ii. 491. (paſſim,)
or dread, Æ. i. 361. viii. 556.
terror, Æ. v. 420. viii. 431.
a panic, Æ. xi. 732.
conſternation, Æ. xi. 900.
religious awe, Æ. vii. 60.
meus, pron. *my, mine, my own,*
my (ſon,) Æ. i. 231. ii. 522. x. 902.
meis, dat. pl. *to my relations,* Æ. xii. 936.
meórum, gen. pl. { *of my country-men,* Æ. ii. 587. iv. 342, 544.
of my companions, Æ. xi. 273.
of my friends, Æ. xii. 947.
of my ſubjects, Æ. x. 853, 904.
of my family, (deſcendants,) Æ. vi. 727. viii. 386.
of my advantages, Æ. xii. 882.
Mezenti-us, i, m. Mezentius.
mic-ans, ántis, par. { *glittering, ſparkling, ſhining,* Æ. ii. 734.
or darting, Æ. viii. 392.
flaſhing, blazing, Æ. ix. 732.
micu, v. 1. *I glitter, gliſter,* Æ. vii. 743.
ſhine, Æ. ix. 189.
flaſh, ſparkle, Æ. x. 134. xii. 102.
glare, Æ. i. 90.
quiver, tremble, Æ. x. 396.
prick up, (quicken) G. iii. 84.
dart out, G. iii. 430. Æ. ii. 475.
migr-ans, ántis, par. *leaving a place, departing.*
migro, v. 1. *I go away, depart from a place.*
mil-es, itis, m. & f. *a ſoldier,* Æ. ii. 7.
(*an enemy,* E. i. 71.)
a troop or body of armed men, Æ. ii. 20, 495. iii. 400. xi. 516, 546.
or a number of ſoldiers, Æ. ix. 161.
Milesius, adj. { *of or belonging to* Miletus, Mileſian, *(the beſt, moſt valuable,* G. iv. 334.
militi-a, æ, f. *warfare,*
war, Æ. xi. 261, 585.
military diſcipline, Æ. viii. 516.
mili-um, i, n. *millet, (grain,)*
mille, adj. *a thouſand,* Æ. i. 499, &c.
often put for an infinite, indefinite, or great number, Æ. ii. 189. iv. 701. v. 89, 590, 609. vi. 110. vii. 337, 338. viii. 291. xi. 167. xii. 753.
millia, pl. n. *thouſands,*
ſubſt. *thouſands (of men,)* Æ. v. 75. ix. 549.
Mim-as, antis, m. Mimas.
min-æ, árum, pl. f. *threats,*
——*menaces,* Æ. iv. 44. viii. 40, 60, 372.
——*dangers,* Æ. vi. 119.
threatnings (of walls,) Æ. iv. 88.
wrath, G. iii. 422. Æ. x. 695.
threatning, angry head, (wrath,) G. ii. 421.
curſe, Æ. iii. 265. x. 452.
min-ans, ántis, { *threatning, menacing,* G. ii. 457. *and (nodding,* Æ. ii. 240.)
min-ax, ácis, adj. *threatning,*
hanging over one's head, ready to tumble, fall upon one, Æ. viii. 669.
ſwelling, dangerous, G. iii. 77.
ill-boding, G. i. 484.
murmuring, angry, looking revengeful, Æ. x. 817.
Minci-us, i, m. Mincius (*R.*)
Mine'rv-a, æ, f. { *Minerva, the goddeſs of wiſdom, arts, &c.*
of ſpinning, Æ. vii. 805.
(meton.) *the art of ſpinning,* { *ſpinſtry,* Æ. viii. 409. *weaving,* Æ. v. 284.
minimè, adv. *leaſt, in the leaſt.*
Mini-o, ónis, m. Minio.
miniſt-er, ri, m. *a ſervant, waiter,*
a miniſter, prieſt, ſacrificer, G. iii. 488.
(adj. *aſſiſting, abetting,* Æ. ii. 100.)
miniſteri-um, i, n. { *miniſtry, ſervice, office, duty,* Æ. vi. 223. vii. 629.
miniſtr-a, æ, f. { *a maid-ſervant, waiting or handmaid.*
a (female) miniſter of ſtate, Æ. xi. 658.
miniſtr-ans, ántis, par. *yielding, affording.*
miniſtro, v. 1. *I bring (as a ſervant)*
miniſter, ſerve, G. iii. 126. Æ. viii. 281.
help forward, Æ. vi. 302.
attend to (ſhift,) Æ. x. 218.
ſupply, kindle, Æ. i. 212.
——*afford,* G. ii. 213. Æ. i. 150. v. 640. xi. 71.
——*afford materials for,* G. ii. 431.
inſpire, Æ. ix. 764.
minit-ans, ántis, præ. { *menacing, threatning again and again.*
mini-um, i, n. *red lead, vermilion.*
Minoius, adj. *belonging to* Minos.
minor, v. 1. { *I threaten,(active)* Æ. x. 190, 810, 900. xi. 348. xii. 760. (neut.) Æ. ii. 628. xii. 654.
menace, aſpire to, Æ. i. 162.
threaten, deſign, intend, Æ. viii. 577.
denounce, portend, Æ. iii. 520.
minor, adj. *leſs,* G. iii. 240, 306, &c.
ſmaller, G. ii. 99.
younger, Æ. ix. 593.
inferior, Æ. x. 129.
minór-es, um, pl. (ſubſt.) *poſterity,* Æ. viii. 628.
(after-ages,) Æ. vi. 822. *(moderns,)* Æ. i. 532, 734. iii. 265.

the

the youth, G. iv. 280.

MIN-OS, ôis, m. *Minos.*

minotaúr-us, i. m. *the minotaur*, Æ. vi. 26.

minùs, adv. *less*, E. ix. 64. G. i. 393. (*passim.*)
or otherwise, Æ. iii. 561.
nec minùs, *unworthiness*, Æ. vii. 572. x. 812.
haud minùs, *nor less*, Æ. xii. 207, 481, 746.

minutátim, adv. { *by pieces-meals, in bits*, G. iii. 485.

mirabil-is, e, adj. *to be wondered at, wonderful, wondrous*, G. iv. 554. Æ. i. 652. iii. 26. iv. 182. vii. 78. viii. 81. ix. 120. x. 637.
prodigious, Æ. ii. 680.
(absolut.) *wonderous, strange, surprising, prodigious*, G. ii. 30. iii. 275. Æ. i. 439. ii. 174. vii. 64. viii. 252. xii. 252.

miracul-um, i, n. { *a miracle, wonder, prodigy*, G. iv. 441.

mir-ans, ántis, par. *wondering at, admiring.*

mirándus, par. { *to be wondered at, admired*, Æ. i. 494.

mirátus, par. { *admiring, wondering at*, E. vi. 61, &c.
affecting, ambitious of, G. iii. 49.

miror, v. 1. *I wonder*, G. iv. 60. Æ. viii. 91, 92.
wonder at, Æ. ix. 55.
marvel, am surprised, E. i. 11. Æ. vi. 317.
am delighted with, E. vi. 30. Æ. xi. 126.
admire, E. i. 70. v. 56. viii. 2. G. iv. 197. Æ. i. 421, 422, 456, 709. ii. 32. vi. 651. vii. 813. viii. 161, 310, 619, 730. xi. 126.
admire, (*so as to imitate*) Æ. viii. 517.

mirus, adj. *strange*, Æ. iii. 298.
or marvellous, wonderful, wonderous, surprising, G. i. 477. iv. 309. Æ. i. 354. vi. 738. vii. 89. x. 267, 822.
much (*uncommon*,) Æ. iv. 458.
or very great, Æ. vii. 57.
excellent, exquisite, Æ. ix. 304.

misc-ens, ènis, par. *mingling, disturbing, putting to confusion*, Æ. x. 721.
or confounding, Æ. xii. 205.

miſceo, v. 2. { *I mingle*, Æ. v. 791. vi. 727. ix. 714.
or mix, G. i. 9. ii. 129. iii. 283, 449. Æ. i. 440. viii. 432.
blend together, E. ii. 55. Æ. iv. 210.
confound, Æ. i. 134. xii. 801.
disturb, (*or drive together*,) Æ. i. 191.
scatter, Æ. ii. 389.
join, (*push on*,) G. ii. 282. iii. 220. Æ. x. 23. xii. 628.
often repeat alternately, Æ. xii. 730.

miſceor, v. 2. { *I am mingled, mixed*, (*troubled*,) Æ. iii. 557.
confused, Æ. ii. 208, 487. iv. 411.
or disturbed, troubled, G. i. 359. Æ. i. 124. iv. 714.
ruffled, Æ. xii. 217.
confounded, blended, Æ. xii. 714.
unite, incorporate, Æ. iv. 112.
crowd, thicken, muster, G. iv. 76, 311.
or am driven together, collected, Æ. vii. 784.
am covered over, Æ. xii. 445.

MISE'N-US, i, m. { *Misenus*, (*vir*) Æ. iii. 239, &c.
(Promontor.) Æ. vi. 234.

miſer, adj. *miserable,*
unfortunate, E. ix. 28. G. iv. 494. Æ. iv. 697. (*ill-fated*,) xii. 292.
or unhappy, Æ. i. 344, 749. ii. 248. v. 655. ix. 285. x. 121, 829. xi. 63. 156. xii. 541, 636.
poor, exposed to hardships, G. iii. 513.
distressed, forlorn, wretched, E. ii. 58. G. ii. 152. 501. iii. 66, 262. iv. 526. Æ. i. 630, 524. ii. 70, 79. 231, 240. 315, 459, 480, 735. iv. 86. 315, 421, 529. v. 683. vi. viii. 376, 488, 537. x. 61. 849. xi. 182, 203, 215, 360. xii. 58, 604, 813, 873, 881, 932.
(*cruel,*) Æ. xi. 881.
full of pain, tortured, G. iii. 483.
sad, Æ. xii. 452.
or vile, paultry, E. iii. 27.

miſer, absolut. { *an unhappy, unfortunate man*, Æ. iii. 639.
or a wretched man, Æ. iii. 622. vii. 586. xii. 153.
or a wretch, Æ. iii. 42. vi. 721, 736.

miſerum eſt, { *it is a wretched, shocking thing*, Æ. xii. 646.

miſerum! interj. *O sad*, Æ. vi. 21.

miſerabil-is, e, adj. *miserable, unhappy, to be pitied*, G. iv. 454.
mournful, G. iv. 514. Æ. ix. 472.
deplorable, G. iv. 532. Æ. xi. 58.
wretched, E. v. 24. Æ. ii. 798.
or forlorn, Æ. ix. 475.
shocking, Æ. i. 211.

miſerabile, (absol.) *wretched, shocking, ghastly*, Æ. ix. 465, 484. xii. 338.

miſerándus, par. { *moving pity, to be pitied*, Æ. xi. 259.
much to be lamented, Æ. vi. 882. xi. 42, 593.
unfortunate, unhappy, Æ. v. 509. x. 327.
wretched, Æ. iii. 591.
dire, cruel, G. iii. 478. Æ. iii. 198.

miſer-ans, ántis, par. { *moved with pity*, Æ. x. 823.
pitying, G. ii. 499. Æ. viii. 74.
or having compassion, Æ. v. 452.

miſerátus, par. *pitying, having compassion on, commiserating*, G. i. 41, &c.

miſereo, v. 2. *I pity, have pity, take pity,*
or compassion, Æ. vii. 360, 361.

miſereor, v. 2. *I pity, have pity of,*
——*compassion or commiserate*, Æ. iv. 318, 370. &c.

miſeréſco, v. 3. { *I pity, compassionate, commiserate*, Æ. ii. 145. viii. 573. x. 676.

miſeret, imp. { *I pity*, &c. Æ. v. 354. ix. 787.

miſeror,

miſeror, v. 1. { *I pity*, &c. G. iv. 240, Æ. ii. 143, 194, 693. v. 350. xii. 243.
or lament, bewail, Æ. vi. 476.
miſerrimus, adj. *moſt miſerable*,
moſt wretched, forlorn, Æ. ii. 319. vi. 618.
——*or deſperate*, Æ. ii. 655.
moſt deſperately in love, Æ. iv. 217.
moſt woeful, ſad, Æ. ii. 5. iv. 437.
moſt dreadful, Æ. ii. 411. xi. 885.
miſſili-a, órum, pl. n. *dart-miſſile*, *weapons*, Æ. ix. 520. x. 718, 892.
miſſil-is, e, adj. *miſſive*,
to be hurled, thrown, caſt, Æ. x. 421, 773. xii. 272.
miſſitans, par. *about to ſend, give*, Æ. viii. 534.
miſſus, par. *being ſent, ſent*, paſſim,
or diſpatched, Æ. iv. 356, 377, 574.
diſmiſſed, let looſe, G. iii. 447.
hurled, G. ii. 452.
thrown, caſt, darted, Æ. x. 339, 457. xi. 799.
being over, ended, diſmiſſed, Æ. v. 236, 545.
miſſ-us, ûs, m. *a ſending, diſpatch*, Æ. vii. 752.
miſtus, par. *mixt, mingled, blended, joined together*, Æ. x. 308.
mitéſco, v. 3. *I grow mild*,
or ſoften, Æ. i. 291.
or grow merciful, E. x. 61.
mitiga, v. 1. { *I mitigate, aſſuage, appeaſe, ſoften*, Æ. v. 783.
mit-is, e, adj. *mild*,
ſweet, G. ii. 502.
gentle, ſoft, G. i. 344.
tender, ripening, G. i. 448.
mellow, ripe, E. i. 81.
calm, ſtill, Æ. viii. 88.
mitr-a, æ, f. { *a mitre, turbant, bonnet, an attire with tippets.*
mitto, v. 3. *I ſend*, paſſim,
(by way of preſent,) E. iii. 71. Æ. ix. 361, *(meſſenger,)* Æ. vii. 221
diſpatch, Æ. ii. 115. iv. 243. viii. 506, 563. ix. 2, 177, 783. xi. 397. xii. 14, 362, 514.
convey, carry, E. ix. 6. G. iv. 362.
place, Æ. vi. 380.
give, offer, G. iv. 543, 553.
——*afford*, G. i. 229.
——*deal*, Æ. xii. 629.
permit, G. iii. 64.
or ſuffer to go, Æ. ix. 200.
grant, pay, Æ. iv. 623.
ſacrifice, Æ. xi. 81.
produce, G. i. 57.
raiſe, Æ. xii. 554.
bring upon, G. iv. 534.
expoſe, Æ. ix. 663.
lead, Æ. vi. 543.
emit, ſend out, dart, Æ. ii. 568. ix. 733.
or throw, fling, Æ. iv. 254.
caſt away (off,) lay aſide, diſpell, Æ. i. 203.
or diſmiſs, Æ. vi. 85.
let looſe, G. iii. 323.
let down (myſelf,) Æ. iii. 645. x. 634.
ſubject, make ſubject, ſubdue, Æ. iv. 231. viii. 148.
or ſubmit, Æ. xii. 191.
mòlior, v. 4. *I am ſure*, Æ. xi. 338.
or diſpatched, Æ. viii. 9. ix. 193.
contrived, carried, Æ. xi. 27.
admired, Æ. vi. 744.
or arrived at, Æ. iii. 440.
mixtus, par. *mixed*, Æ. vi. 472.
mixed together, mingled, (blended,) E. x. 55. G. iii. 376, &c.
interſperſed, E. v. 3.
united, Æ. vii. 661.
confuſed, G. iv. 79.
or poured upon, Æ. xi. 880.
MNASY'L-VS, i, m. Mnaſylus.
MNESTH-EUS, (eos,) ei, m. Meneſtheus.
mobil-is, e, adj. *changeable*, G. i. 427.
manageable, tractable, G. iii. 165.
mobilit-as, átis, f. { *mobility, ſmartneſs of motion, activity*, Æ. iv. 175.
modò, adv. *juſt now*, E. iv. 8.
immediately, E. viii. 78. G. iii. 73.
a little while ago, lately, E. i. 14. Æ. v. 493. xii. 41.
or juſt before, G. i. 419.
as yet, Æ. ix. 141.
only, G. ii. 283, iv. 220. Æ. i. 387, 401. ii. 160. iv. 50, 106. (*alias*, Æ. v. 758.) vii. 263.
in caſe, provided that, E. iii. 27. G. iii. 10. Æ. iii. 116. v. 25.
modul-anr, ántis, par. *tuning*.
modulor, v. 1. { *I ſing, (Æn. Poet.) tune, play*, E. ii. 32.
mod-us, i, m. *a meaſure*, G. iii. 56, &c.
a meaſure in ſinging, verſe, ſong, Æ. vii. 701.
a limit, end, Æ. iv. 98.
a bound, mean, E. ii. 68. x. 28.
end, Æ. vii. 129.
a manner, E. v. 50. G. iv. 180, 284, 309. Æ. vi. 781. vii. 89. x. 811.
or form, G. i. 477. Æ. i. 354, (*alias*) 328.
means, ways, or method, G. ii. 203, 73. iv. 537. Æ. iii. 439. iv. 294, 475. x. 848. xii. 157.
modo, *like*, Æ. ix. 119, 706.
mœni-a, ium, (órum,) pl. n. { *the walls or fortifications of a town*,
the walls, Æ. i. 7, 95, 239, paſſim.
a city, town, Æ. i. 420. iii. 290, 291, 705. iii. 100, 347, 398. iv. 260. vii. 232, 233. viii. 385. ix. 218. xi. 140, 303, 895. xii. 148, 193, 360.
or palace, (citadel,) Æ. i. 645.
out-works, limits, G. iv. 163.
mœr-ens, éntis, par. *lamenting*,
grieving, Æ. iv. 32. viii. 712.
or ſad, Æ. xii. 399.
mourning, wailing, G. iii. 518. Æ. xi. 211, 216.
plaining, G. iv. 511.
drooping, Æ. i. 197.

mœro,

mæsto, I am sorry,
I lament, mourn, bewail, Æ. iv. 82.
Mœr-ĕo, ēs, ui, ēre. *I mourn.*
Mœrĕ-o, æ, um. *Mœrian* (Mysian.)
mœstissimus, adj. *most sorrowful,*
or causing sorrow, Æ. ii. 270.
mœstus, adj. *sorrowful,* Æ. iii. 482, &c.
or sad, Æ. x. 820. xi. 226. xii. 44, 110.
or pensive, Æ. vi. 156, 333, 340. ix. 471. xi. 454.
mournful, Æ. ii. 280, 769. iii. 64. v. 48. x. 191. xi. 26, 38, 70, 147, 482.
or weeping, Æ. ii. 681. vi. 434. xi. 52.
mourning, grieved, G. i. 480. Æ. iv. 476. xi. 33, 92. xii. 30, 682.
plaintive, G. iv. 515.
pitcous, E. i. 57. Æ. ix. 488.
causing sorrow, Æ. xi. 189.
anxious, Æ. i. 202. x. 840.
auftere, ſtern, Æ. xii. 514.
mæſt-i, ōrum, pl. m. *wailing ſouls,* Æ. vi. 434.
mol-a, æ, f. { *meal or flour mixed with ſalt, and ſprinkled on the ſacrifice, (a cake)* E. viii. 82. Æ. iv. 517.
molár-is, is, m. *a mill-ſtone,*
any ſtone of prodigious weight, Æ. viii. 250.
a rock, Æ. ix. 711.
mol-es, is, f. *a maſs,*
or frame, Æ. vi. 727.
magnitude, bulk, Æ. v. 118, 431. x. 771.
or ſize, huge figure, Æ. ii. 32, 150, 185. iii. 656. viii. 199, 693.
a heap, Æ. i. 61.
or great rubbiſh, Æ. ii. 608. viii. 192. ix. 516, 542.
weight, Æ. vii. 589.
load, G. iii. 370. Æ. iii. 579.
engine, battery, Æ. v. 439.
toil, work, Æ. i. 33.
ſtructure, magnificent building, Æ. i. 421. vi. 232.
tower, Æ. xi. 130.
a mound, Æ. ix. 35.
or dam, mole, or pier, Æ. ii. 497.
ſwelling waves, Æ. i. 134.
tempeſt, Æ. v. 790.
multitude, body, Æ. xii. 575.
pomp, retinue, Æ. xii. 161.
molior, v. 4. *I attempt any difficult thing,*
or enterprize, deſign, Æ. ii. 109. iv. 233, 273.
contrive, lay, G. i. 271.
manage (uſe with ſtrength,) Æ. xii. 427.
or brandiſh, G. iv. 331.
weild, caſt, hurl, G. i. 329.
throw with an engine, ſcatter, Æ. i. 131.
raiſe, build, Æ. i. 424. iii. 6, 132. vii. 290.
or fortify, Æ. vii. 127, 158.
fit, rig out, Æ. iv. 309.
meditate, Æ. i. 414. xii. 852.
take certain meaſures or precautions, Æ. i. 564.
perform, continue, purſue, Æ. vi. 477.
molitus, par. *having made (with difficulty,) forced,* Æ. x. 477.

mollio, v. 4. { *I ſoften, ſmooth, endeare (unite)* G. ii. 58.
ſoft, calm, appeaſe, aſſuage, Æ. i. 57.
molli-or, ĭri, adj. *milder,*
more temperate, G. i. 312.
more ſoft, E. vii. 45.
more gentle, Æ. viii. 726.
mollis, adj. { *ſoft (weed,)* G. iii. 386. iv. 237, 347. *(ſtaff,)* Æ. iv. 247. *(wood,)* Æ. xi. 69.
ſoft (old age,) Æ. x. 192.
——or gentle, Æ. ii. 683. *(ſtorm,)* iv. 66. *(commands,)* ix. 804, 811. *(ſtream,)* ix. 816.
——eaſy (aſcent, deſcent,) E. ix. 8. G. iii. 273.
——(coarſe) (ſtuff,) G. iii. 295. *(down,)* Æ. viii. 415.
——(implexus,) Æ. viii. 388.
effeminate, doting effeminately, G. ii. 389.
downy, E. iii. 45. G. ii. 120.
graſſy, E. x. 42. G. ii. 384. iii. 320.
pleaſant, E. ii. 55. G. iii. 284.
or delightful, (hanging, ſwinging,) Æ. viii. 666.
ſweet, E. v. 38. G. ii. 470. iii. 435. Æ. i. 693.
mild, mellow, ripe, E. i. 82. ii. 30. iv. 28.
opportune, convenient, proper, Æ. iv. 293.
pliant, G. iii. 188.
——flexible, E. ii. 72. Æ. xi. 69, 822.
——or tender, E. v. 31. G. ii. 218. iii. 289. Æ. vii. 390, 488. ix. 341.
——(ductile) (gold,) Æ. i. 138, 818.
——active, G. iii. 76.
tamed, ſubmiſſive, G. iii. 224.
haud mollia, *difficult, not eaſy to be performed,* G. iii. 41.
harſh, Æ. ix. 804.
very pungent, ſharp, Æ. xi. 412, 708.
mollia, pl. n. haud mollia { *not light, trivial things.*
ungrateful, ſhocking things, Æ. xii. 25.
molliſſimus, adj. *moſt ſoft,*
ſmooth, delicate, G. i. 341.
moſt opportune, convenient, proper, Æ. iv. 293.
molliter, adv. *ſoftly.*
mollītus, par. { *turning, plowing,* i. e. *making ſweet, or taming by culture,* G. i. 494.
mollĭus, adv. *more ſoftly, mildly,* Æ. vii. 357.
more naturally, more to the life, Æ. vi. 847.
Molŏrch-us, i, m. Molorchus.
molŏſſ-us, i, m. { *a kind of a dog from Moloſſus in Epyrus.*
a maſtiff, G. iii. 405.
moneo, v. 2. *I adviſe,* Æ. iv. 557. x. 439.
direct, Æ. iii. 684.
inſtruct, teach, Æ. vii. 41.
foretel, G. i. 353.
ſuggeſt, Æ. vii. 110.
caution, warn, Æ. xi. 27.
or foretell, E. ix. 15. G. i. 453. Æ. iii. 436, 712.
perſuade, G. i. 457.
moneor, v. 2. *I am adviſed, informed,*

forewarned, Æ. iii. 461.

monil-e, is, n. *an ornament for the body, a necklace*, Æ. i. 654.
a poitrel for a horse, Æ. vii. 278.

monit-um, i, n. *advice, a prediction, warning, portent, prodigy*, Æ. viii. 504. x. 110.
divine impulse, Æ. x. 689.
command, Æ. iv. 331. viii. 336.

monit-us, ûs, m. *counsel, advice*, Æ. ix. 501.
command, foretelling, Æ. iv. 282.
admonition, warning, Æ. iv. 465. vi. 682. vii. 102.
reproach, Æ. x. 397.

monitu, par. *warned*, Æ. ii. 183. vi. 620.
forewarned, commanded, Æ. iii. 188.

Monœ'c-us, i, m. Monœcus.

mons, montis, m. *a mountain, hill*, (passim,)
a rock, (great) G. iii. 254. Æ. vi. 360. ix. 569.
or a fragment of a hill, Æ. xii. 687.
a great quantity of any thing, heaps (of snow,) G. iii. 378.
a cataract, Æ. i. 105.

monstr-ans, ántis, par. *shewing*,
——*pointing at*, Æ. vi. 446.
——*or leading, guiding*, Æ. i. 382.

monstrátus, par. *shewn*,
prescribed, directed, G. iv. 549.
or ordained, Æ. iv. 636.

monstro, v. 1. *I shew*, Æ. i. 444, &c.
point out, Æ. ii. 388.
inform, Æ. i. 321.
direct, Æ. iv. 498. xi. 892.
teach, G. ii. 477.
persuade, urge, Æ. ix. 44.

monstror, v. 1. *I am shewed*,
shewn, Æ. iv. 483. vii. 569.
pointed out, Æ. vi. 440.

monstr-um, i, n. { *any monster, (as dog)* E. vi. 75. *(gadfly,)* G. iii. 152. (Alecto) Æ. vii. 328. *(of the gods)* viii. 698.
a monstrous spectre, Æ. vi. 285.
——*thing, creature*, Æ. iii. 658. iv. 181. v. 849. vi. 721. vii. 21, 346, 376, 780. viii. 298, 289.
a prodigy, a fiend, Æ. xii. 874.
a pernicious animal, G. i. 185. Æ. iii. 214.
any thing wonderful, surprising, or a portentous sight, Æ. ii. 245. iii. 26, 59, 307. viii. 81. ix. 120, 128. xii. 246.
or prodigy, wonder, G. iv. 554. Æ. ii. 680. v. 523. vi. 59. vii. 82, 270. x. 637.
or extraordinary effect, Æ. ii. 171. iii. 583.

montánus, adj. *mountain*,
situated on the mountains, Æ. v. 440.
falling from a mountain or hill, Æ. ii. 305.

montósus, adj. *mountainous, hilly*,
situated on a mountain or hill, Æ. vii. 744.

monument-um, i, n. *a monument*, Æ. vi. 26.
or memorial, Æ. iii. 486. v. 538, 572. viii. 312, 356. xii. 945.
record, chronicle, Æ. iii. 102.
reliques, Æ. iv. 498.

Mops-us, i, m. Mopsus.

mor-a, æ, f. *delay*, G. ii. 482. Æ. iii. 43. passim
or backwardness, E. iii. 52. Æ. vi. 12.
or hitching, G. iv. 185. Æ. iv. 468, 548. iv. 407, 580. v. 240, 368, 639. vi. 377. vii. 156. viii. 443. x. 308.
or dawn, Æ. ix. 232.
a delaying, putting off, Æ. x. 400, 622. xii. 74.
a stop, stay, or pause, G. iii. 120. Æ. v. 458. xii. 553.
an impediment or obstacle, Æ. ii. 243. x. 483, 658.
restraint, Æ. xii. 541.
a stay, hindrance, Æ. x. 428.

morandi, ger. *of delaying, staying*, Æ. iv. 51.

morando, par. *by stopping, retarding*, Æ. x. 798.

mor-ans, antis, par. *delaying*, G. iii. 56.
lingering, G. iv. 138. Æ. iv. 568. (resisting,) vii. 620.
loitering, lagging behind, G. iv. 70.
staying late, or returning slow, G. iv. 28.
stopped, retarded, Æ. v. 184.

morátus, par. *having tarried, delayed, delaying*, Æ. iii. 620. *delaying*, v. 381. xii. 506, 781.
or pausing, Æ. iv. 649.

morb-us, i, m. *a disease*, G. iii. 59, 67, &c.
malady or distemper, contagion, plague, G. iii. 471, 485, 504, 561.
sickness (epidemical) Æ. x. 274.
or plague, Æ. xii. 851.
tainted, infected, air, G. iii. 478.

mordeo, v. 2. *I bite*, Æ. xi. 418.
clasp (rub,) Æ. xii. 274.

mor-es, um, pl. m. { *behaviour or morals*, Æ. xi. 347.

moribúndus, adj. *dying*, Æ. x. 341.
or ready to die, G. iii. 488. Æ. iv. 323.
or just expiring, Æ. v. 374. x. 590.
mortal, subject to death, Æ. vi. 732.

mori-ens, entis, par. *dying*, G. iii. 510. passim,
or expiring, E. viii. 20, 60. Æ. x. 821.
withering, E. vii. 57. x. 67. G. i. 107.

morient-es, um, pl. { *men dying, expiring*, Æ. xi. 633.

Morín-i, órum, pl. m. { *the Morini, inhabitants on the sea-shore*, (brit. Mar.)

morior, v. 4. *I die*, G. iii. 494. passim,
or am slain, Æ. ii. 439.

moritúrus, part. { *about to die, perish*, G. iii. 263, 401.
or ready to die, Æ. x. 881.
doomed, destined to die, G. iv. 448. Æ. iii. 55.
or devoted, reserved, best, certain to die, Æ. ii. 408, 511. iv. 308, 415, 529, 604. ix. 400, 554. x. 811. xi. 741.

moror, v. 1. *I stay*,
stay behind, Æ. ix. 368.
linger, delay, E. viii. 106. Æ. ii. 102. iv. 325.
stop, Æ. xii. 6.
or retard, Æ. ii. 373. vii. 388. xi. 897.
detain, prolong, protract, Æ. ii. 287. vi. 528. xii. 874.

detain,

desire, sooth, Æ. i. 670.
confine one's thoughts to any thing, amuse-ment, Æ. vii. 253.
regard, value, Æ. v. 400. xi. 365.
stay, loiter, (neut.) *idle away time*, Æ. iv. 235.
am detained, (pass.) Æ. v. 207. 766. vi. 487.
delayed, Æ. vi. 40.
fixed, Æ. ix. 459.
mors, mortis, f. *death*, (*every where*,)
burial, Æ. vi. 333.
annihilation, extinction, G. iv. 226.
(persons) *the ills Manes*, Æ. xi. 197.
morsi-us, ûs, m. *a bite*, Æ. xii. 755.
fangs, Æ. ii. 215.
stinging, G. iv. 237. Æ. vii. 755.
gnawing, eating, Æ. iii. 394. vii. 112.
baying, cry, Æ. x. 707.
a sticking fast, tenacity, Æ. xii. 782.
the fluke of an anchor, (*mooring*,) Æ. i. 169.
mortal-is, e, adj. *mortal*,
or subject to death, G. iii. 319. Æ. x. 375.
——*to decay*, Æ. ix. 101.
human, showing mortality, Æ. i. 328. vi. 50.
——*of man, mortal*, G. i. 123, 330. iv. 326. Æ. ii. 605. iii. 56, iv. 277, 412. ix. 95, 657. x. 30.
made by a mortal hand, Æ. xii. 740.
used, wielded by mortals, Æ. i. 542.
mortalis, subst. pl. *things*,
creatures subject to decay, death, G. iii. 66. Æ. x. 861.
things belonging to men, E. viii. 35.
affairs of mortals, Æ. i. 462.
mortals, men, G. i. 147, 237. Æ. ii. 142, 268. v. 64. x. 274, 376, 759. xi. 182. xii. 850. (sing.) *a man*, Æ. vii. 771.
(*opposed to a god*,) Æ. xii. 797.
mortifer, adj. *deadly*.
mortuus, par. *dead*.
mor-us, i, f. *a mulberry*, E. vi. 22.
mos, moris, m. *a manner*, G. iv. 5.
or custom, (*instinct*,) G. iv. 66, (*quality*,) 197. (*measure*,) G. ii. 227. Æ. i. 336, 539. v. 596. vii. 731. viii. 186, 282, 316. xii. 834.
or fashion, Æ. xii. 401.
form, rite, ceremony, (*religious of any place*,) Æ. iii. 65, 408. vi. 223. vii. 247, 601, 617. viii. 544. xi. 35, 142, 186.
condition, love, Æ. vi. 852.
(plur.) *manners, laws*, Æ. i. 264.
or virtues, Æ. vi. 683. ix. 254.
temper, G. i. 51. iii. 224.
example, Æ. vii. 204, (*precedent*) 377.
decency, Æ. viii. 635.
regard, Æ. v. 694.
more, *after the manner or custom*, G. i. 176.
like, Æ. iv. 551. x. 604.
de more, *after the manner, custom, or accustomed rite*, Æ. iii. 369. iv. 57. v. 96. vi. 39. vii. 357.
according to the fashion, (*like*,) Æ. i. 318. vii. 357. x. 832.
ex more, *according to form*, Æ. v. 244.
in morem, *according to the custom, fashion*, Æ. v. 556.
like, G. i. 245. ii. 250. Æ. vii. 159. viii. 88. xi. 616.
sine more, *violently*, Æ. v. 694.
mot-ans, antis, par. { *moving often, moving, shaking*.
moto, v. 1. *I move, wave*, E. vi. 28.
motus, par. *moved*,
alarmed, disturbed, Æ. viii. 372.
troubled, ruffled, raised, Æ. i. 155.
mot-us, ûs, m. *motion*,
commotion, tumult, G. iv. 68, 86. Æ. iv. 293.
or dissention, faction, Æ. xi. 225.
encounter (*violent*,) G. i. 329.
earthquake, G. i. 475.
affection, passion, G. i. 420. Æ. xii. 219.
quickness, agility, Æ. v. 430.
dancing, G. i. 350.
murmuring, springing or rising (*of water*,) G. iv. 365.
movendus, par. *to be moved*,
stirred, turned up, G. ii. 418.
wielded, Æ. viii. 565.
mov-ens, entis, par. *moving*,
stalking along, Æ. iii. 656.
stirring, turning up, G. ii. 264.
raising, rousing, Æ. vi. 820. xii. 333.
brandishing, wielding, Æ. xii. 904.
revolving, recollecting, pondering, Æ. iii. 34. v. 608. x. 890.
moveo, v. 2. *I move*, G. iii. 236, &c.
move, or persuade, Æ. vi. 465. *or make believe*, Æ. iii. 287.
——*with compassion*, G. iv. 505.
——*strike, affect*, Æ. iii. 519. vii. 232. xi. 538.
inspire, Æ. vii. 641. x. 163.
explain, unfold, Æ. i. 262.
shake, wave, G. i. 509.
turn (*plow*,) G. i. 123. ii. 316.
solicit, Æ. vii. 322.
shake, Æ. vi. 432.
stir up, raise, rouse, Æ. iv. 272. vi. 813. vii. 473, 669. x. 40. xii. 568.
or excite, Æ. xii. 6.
exasperate, provoke, Æ. ii. 96, 726.
remove, Æ. viii. 243.
decamp, march, Æ. xi. 446.
displace, Æ. v. 349.
contrive, meditate, attempt, enterprise, Æ. vii. 45.
moveor, v. 2. *I am moved*, Æ. iv. 270.
affected, Æ. iv. 438. vi. 470. *or concerned*, x. 42.
struck, Æ. vi. 317.
taken, Æ. iv. 714.
used freely, Æ. x. 432.
disturbed, Æ. vi. 399.
or frightened, Æ. xi. 408.
ruffled, troubled, (*roused*,) G. i. 130.
shaken, (*quake*,) Æ. iii. 91.
led, Æ. vii. 429.
I nod, wave, G. i. 480. Æ. vi. 258.
am removed, dried up, Æ. iii. 700.

soon after, G. i. 150. iii. 588. iv. 338. Æ. iii. 274. viii. 338. x. 438. xii. 7.
or a little after, G. i. 260.
or some time after, G. iii. 560.
hereafter, G. i. 24. iv. 393. Æ. viii. 613. xii. 438.
afterwards, Æ. v. 327.
quickly, straight, immediately, G. iii. 198.
then, soon, Æ. v. 816. ix. 242.
next, G. iii. 48.
little by little, G. iii. 296.

mucr-o, ōnis, m. { *the sharp point of any thing*, Æ. vii. 665.
or of a spear, Æ. xii. 879.
or a blade, Æ. ii. 339. xii. 663, 740.
or a sword, Æ. ii. 449. x. 370, 602, 652, 681, 798. xii. 317. xii. 359, 378, 911, 936.

mugit-us, ūs, m. *a bellowing*, Æ. ii. 223.
or lowing, E. vi. 48. G. ii. 150, 490, 554. Æ. xii. 103.

mulc-eo, ēnti, pas. *striking*,
softening, smoothing, Æ. v. 464.
soothing, G. iv. 510.

mulceo, v. 2. *I stroke*,
lick, (*please with licking.*) Æ. viii. 634.
soften, soothe, cheer, delight, Æ. vii. 84.
sooth, (*comfort,*) *raise, recruit*, Æ. i. 197.
mollify, assuage, Æ. vii. 755.
or allay, Æ. i. 153.
or calm, still, Æ. i. 66.

Mulcib-er, ĕris, m. { (*the name of*) *Vulcan*, Æ. viii. 724.

mulctr-a, æ, f. *a milk-pail.*
mulctrāl-e, is, n. *milking-pail.*
mulgeo, v. 2. *I milk.*
muliebris, adj. *of or belonging to women, women's.*
muli-er, ĕris, f. *a woman.*
multa, &c. *See* multus.
multātus, par. *slain, (punished,)* Æ. xi. 839.
multipl-ex, ĭcis, adj. *consisting of many folds,*
or woven close, thick, Æ. v. 264.
different, various, Æ. iv. 189.

multus, adj. *many, passim,*
or numerous, G. iv. 239. Æ. iii. 346.
manifold, various, G. i. 306. ii. 202. Æ. i. 628. xi. 222.
frequent, often, (great.) Æ. iv. 3. vii. 746.
very great, many, Æ. vi. 285. viii. 183.
much, (or plenty of, plentiful) E. v. 69. G. i. 449. ii. 62, 290, 347. iii. 247, 297. iv. 268. Æ. i. 412. ii. 532, 551, 694. iii. 251. v. 230, 705, 736. vi. 87, 414. vii. 32. 498, 588. ix. 336, 343, 348, 458, 565, 589, 669. x. 505. xi. 58, 420, 744, 789.
great, Æ. xi. 224, 760. *very great (mighty,)* G. iii. 220. Æ. i. 471. iii. 372, 474. vi. 349. viii. 402. ix. 734.
or loud, Æ. ix. 466.
thick, Æ. v. 438. vi. 309, 340. x. 499.
spreading, G. iii. 471.
late, G. iv. 180.

multa, pl. n. *many things,*
much, G. ii. 260, 287. iv. 301. Æ. ii. 790. iii. 34, 377, 712. iv. 390. v. 608. ix. 24. x. 564. 839. xi. 405. *with comp. &c.*
many hundreds (about) Æ. i. 640.
or thousands, Æ. viii. 280.
or dangers, Æ. ix. 949.
rites, Æ. vi. 258.

multo, adverbialiter, *much,*
very much, G. iii. 226. iv. 391. Æ. iii. 610. iv. 205. vi. 332. vii. 362. 504. viii. 522. xi. 472, 697. xii. 296. *with comp.*
deep, Æ. i. 465. iv. 296. v. 844. xii. 326.

multæ, pl. f. *many (women,)* Æ. v. 644.

multi, pl. m. { *many, (many men,)* G. i. 193, 205. Æ. v. 813. 865. vii. 54. ix. 313. 726. x. 333, 839. xi. 435. xii. 329.

multō, adv. *a great deal*, Æ. iii. 299.
long, G. i. 167. ii. 239.

multum, adv. { *much*, G. i. 94. Æ. i. 3. iii. 348. vi. 462. ix. 501. x. 434. xii. 496.
very greatly, Æ. xi. 49.
loud, E. iii. 18.

multum est, impers. *it is much,*
of great force, G. ii. 270.

mund-us, i, m. *the world,*
universe, G. i. 5. ii. 336. Æ. x. 91.
globe, G. i. 232, 240.

munim-en, ĭnis, n. *a shelter, defence*, G. ii. 352.
munio, v. 4. *I fortify,*
fence, G. iv. 179. Æ. i. 271.

mūn-us, ĕris, n. *a present, or gift, passim,*
a gift (of the gods,) E. iii. 63. G. i. 12. iii. 291. Æ. i. 636. xii. 393.
or blessing, G. ii. 5.
or seed (genus), G. i. 7, 238.
kindness, favour, Æ. iv. 429. vi. 526.
or assistance, Æ. v. 317. viii. 464.
gratuity, E. v. 53.
office, duty, G. iv. 178. Æ. v. 652, 846. vi. 886.
an offering, E. iii. 63. (2. Æ. iv. 217.
or sacrifice, oblation, G. iv. 534. Æ. iii. 177.
or rite, G. iv. 520. Æ. iv. 624. vi. 242, 629, 637. (*funeral,*) xi. 26.
a celebration, solemnity, Æ. viii. 278.
a prize, Æ. v. 109, 247, 282, 318, 354.
use, purpose, G. iv. 40.

munera, pl. *privileges, honours,*
dignities, Æ. xii. 520.

munuscul-um, i, n. *a (small) gift, present.*
murāl-is, e, adj. *belonging to walls,*
——*to hamper walls*, Æ. xii. 921.

mur-ex, ĭcis, m. (*the murex, the purple fish,*)
purple (colour,) E. iv. 44. Æ. iv. 262. ix. 614.
the edge, border of a cloth, Æ. v. 305.

murm-ur, ŭris, n. { *the noise of waters murmuring, the gurgling of a brook,*
the whisper, whispering of winds (in trees,) E. ix. 58. G. i. 359.
a humming, buzzing of bees, Æ. vii. 709. xii. 591.
murmuring, Æ. xii. 239.
(of) *applause*, Æ. v. 369.
a murmur, G. i. 109. Æ. i. 55, 243. x. 98.
the noise of thunder, Æ. iv. 160.
uproar, tumult, Æ. i. 124. iii. 582. xii. 619.

mur-

murmuro, v. 1. *I murmur,*
roar, Æ. x. 812.
mur-us, i, m. { *a wall of a city, (of stone)* passim; *differs from* moenia, *see* Æ. ii. 234. vi. 549.
the foundation of a wall, Æ. v. 631.
a ridge of a rock (like a wall,) Æ. iii. 535.
mus, muris, m. *a mouse.*
mus-a, æ, f. *a muse,* (Calliope) Æ. i. 8.
a song, lay, tune, E. i. 8. iii. 84. vi. 8. viii. 1, 5. Æ. x. 191.
muſ-æ, árum, pl. f. { *the muſes,* G. ii. 475. iii. 11. iv. 315. Æ. ix. 77, 774, 775.
Musæ'-us, i, m. Muſæus.
muſcósus, adj. *moſſy, full of moſs.*
muſc-us, i, m. { *moſs (which grows on the bark of trees,)* E. vi. 62. *(upon the brink of rivers,)* G. iii. 144. *(or ſurface of waters,)* G. iv. 18.
muſſo, v. 1. *I make a humming noiſe,* G. iv. 188.
low faintly, Æ. xii. 718.
mutter, complain, Æ. xi. 454.
whiſper, heſitate, am afraid to ſpeak freely and openly, Æ. xi. 345.
or waver, Æ. xii. 655.
muſt-um, i, n. *new wine, muſt.*
mutabil-is, e, adj. *given to change, changeful, unconſtant, wavering,* Æ. iv. 569.
ſhifting, Æ. xi. 425.
mutándus, par. *to be changed.*
mutátus, par. *being changed,* G. i. 73, &c.
changed in form or appearance, transformed, Æ. i. 658. ii. 274. xii. 784.
altered, Æ. v. 604.
altered in ſhape, (metamorphoſed) E. vi. 78. G. iv. 413.
coming to themſelves, Æ. v. 679.
tranſplanted, G. ii. 50.
muto, v. 1. *I exchange,* G. i. 8, &c.
or alter, G. i. 418. Æ. ix. 611. xii. 37.
cauſe one to alter his mind, E. x. 64.
turn (ſhift) Æ. iii. 581. iv. 595.
revolve, Æ. v. 702.
metamorphoſe, tranſform, E. viii. 70.
change, (dye) E. iv. 44.
barter, exchange, E. iv. 39.
mutor, v. 1. *I am changed,* G. iii. 548.
varied, G. iii. 69.
reverſed, Æ. x. 628.
ſold, bartered, exchanged, G. iii. 307.
mutus, adj. *mute,* Æ. xii. 718.
dumb, ſpeechleſs, Æ. ix. 340.
not greatly ſaund, ſpoken of, Æ. xii. 397.
mutuus, adj. *mutual,*
alike on both ſides, Æ. x. 755.
from houſe to houſe. G. i. 301.
per mutua, *mutually, each other,* Æ. vii. 66.
Mycæ'-na, (æ,) æ, f. Mycenæ, Æ. v. 52.
Mycæ'-næ, árum, pl. f. { *the dominions of* Agamemnon, Æ. i. 650, &c. Greece, Æ. ii. 180.
Mycænæ'-us, adj. *of* Mycenæ,
(rather ſubſt.) *king of* Mycenæ, Agamemnon, Æ. xi. 266.
Myc-on, onis, m. Mycon.
Mycón-æ, es, f. Mycone, Æ. iii. 76.
Mygdonid-es, is, m. { (nom. gen.) Mygdonides, *the ſon of* Mygdonus.
myric-a, æ, f. *the tamariſk, (a ſhrub.)*
Myrmidon-es, um, pl. m. *the* Myrmidones, *Achilles's ſoldiers,* Æ. ii. 785.
or the Grecians, Æ. ii. 252. xi. 403.
myrrh-a, æ, f. *myrrh, (a gum,)*
myrtét-um, i, n. *a plant or grove of myrtles, myrtles,* G. ii. 112.
myrteus, adj. *of myrrh.*
myrt-um, i, n. *a myrtle-berry,* G. i. 306.
myrt-us, i, f. *the myrtle-tree,* paſſim,
a grove of myrtles, Æ. iii. 22.
(meton.) *a wreath, chaplet, or crown of myrtle,* G. i. 28. Æ. v. 72.
a ſpear of myrtle, Æ. vii. 817.
Mysi-a, æ, f. Myſia.
myſticus, adj. *myſtic, myſtical,* G. i. 165.
Mysus, adj. *of* Myſia, G. iv. 370.

N

nactus, par. *having found,* Æ. ix. 331. xii. 749.
got, Æ. vii. 512.
or gained, G. iv. 77.
Naïad-es, } um, f. pl. *the* Naiades, *the*
Naiad-es, } *river-nymphs.*
Naïs, Naïdos, f. Naïs, E. ii. 46.
nam, } conj. *for* { *as for,* Æ. iv. 633. *for*
namque, } *certain,* Æ. x. 614.
nando, ger. *by ſwimming.*
nans, nantis, par. { *ſwimming,* G. i. 369. Æ. x. 210.
or floating, Æ. i. 118.
Napæ'-æ, árum, pl. f. *the wood-nymphs.*
Nar, Naris, m. *the* Nar, (R.) Æ. vii. 517.
narciſſ-us, i, m. *the* Narciſſus *(daffodil.)*
nar-es, ium, pl. f. *the noſtrils,* G. i. 376, &c.
the noſe, Æ. vi. 497.
Narycius, adj. *of* Narycium, Narycian.
narr-ans, ántis, par. *telling, recounting, relating.*
narro, v. 1. *I tell, relate,* E. vi. 78, &c.
naſc-ens, éntis, par. { *being in its birth,* G. iii. 390. iv. 224. Æ. viii. 564.
juſt come into the world, E. iv. 8.
juſt foaled, Æ. iv. 515.
ſpringing, growing, E. iii. 92.
riſing, beginning to riſe, Æ. x. 27, 754.
firſt, early, G. i. 441.
naſcor, v. 3. *I am in birth,*
born, Æ. i. 286. iii. 98.
ariſe, begin, offer itſelf, E. iv. 5. Æ. vii. 44.
riſe, E. viii. 17. Æ. x. 275.
ſpring up, grow, E. iii. 107. iv. 25. viii. 96. G. ii. 65, 68, 85, 211.
blow, G. iii. 279.
follow, ſucceed, G. i. 434.
nat-a, æ, f. { *a daughter,* Æ. i. 256, 654. ii. 515. vi. 623. vii. 96, 253, 268, 358, 387, 398. xi. 354, 570. xii. 27, 42.

natál-is,

Natál-is, is, m. *a birth-day, day of nativity.*
Nat-ans, antis, part. *swimming,* Æ. v. 181. (metaph.) G. iv. 496. Æ. v. 856.
floating, wavering, G. iii. 198.
natantia, pl. n. *fish,* G. iii. 541.
natu, monopt. *by birth,* Æ. v. 644.
natúr-a, æ, f. { *nature,* G. i. 61. ii. 9, 20. Æ. x. 466.
or quality, G. i. 182. *disposition,* G. iv. 149. *the strength of nature,* G. ii. 49.
natus, par. *born, brought forth,* passim, *grown,* G. i. 63. Æ. viii. 315.
natus, i, m. { *a son, (child)* E. v. 22. viii. 47. G. ii. 52. Æ. i. 407, 590, 664, 665. ii. 238, 244, 527, 538, 551. vii. 528. viii. 379, 383, 569, 609, 613, 615. ix. 83, 493. x. 466, 525, 800, 846, 851, 878, 906. xi. 53, 57, 167. xii. 411.
a new-born babe, Æ. ix. 603.
the offspring, the young one of any creature, a young bee, G. iv. 153, 200.
——*pig,* Æ. iii. 392. viii. 45.
a colt, foal, G. iii. 128.
calf, G. iii. 178.
naváli-is, e, adj. *of or belonging to ships, sea, naval,* Æ. v. 493. viii. 684.
or made of the beaks of ships, G. iii. 29.
navál-e, is, n. *a dock,*
the station of ships, Æ. iv. 593.
naval stores, timber, &c. Æ. xi. 329.
navifragus, adj. *making shipwrecks, dangerous for ships,* Æ. iii. 553.
shipwrecked, G. iii. 542.
navigi-um, i, n. *a boat, vessel, ship,* G. ii. 107, &c.
navigo, v. 1. { *I sail, sail upon, (navigate)* Æ. i. 67.
set sail, go aboard, Æ. iv. 237.
nav-is, is, f. *a ship, galley, sail,* passim.
navit-a, æ, m. *a sailor, seaman, mariner, boatman,*
ferry-man, Æ. vi. 315, 385.
(pl.) *the crew,* G. i. 304. Æ. iii. 207. v. 207.
NAUT-ES, is, m. Nautes, Æ. v. 704, 728.
nauticus, adj. { *of a seaman,* Æ. iii. 128. v. 14. *(sailing,)* E. iv. 38.
NAX-US, (or,) i, f. Naxus.
NEÆ'R-A, æ, f. Neæra.
NEA'LC-ES, is, f. Nealces.
ne, adv. prohibentis, { *do not,* G. i. 252, 501. Æ. ii. 606. iii. 160, 316, 674, &c. modi imp.
let not, Æ. iii. 453.
may not, Æ. iv. 415. } &c. mod. subj.
should not, Æ. ix. 42.
interrog. affigitur more enclitic. Æ. iv. 32, 38, &c.
(enclitic) *whether, or,* G. i. 25. Æ. i. 308. v. 95, 702, 703, &c.
neve, *nor,* Æ. vii. 202.
ne, *not,* G. ii. 483.
ne, conj. *lest,*
lest that, E. iii. 29. ix. 63. Æ. ii. 634. iii. 473. vi. 75, 353, 694. vii. 21, 332. viii. 209, 582, 613. ix. 321. x. 240. xi. 19, 43, 417. xii. 641.
nebul-a, æ, f. *a mist, fog,* G. i. 401. ii. 217, &c. *or cloud,* G. iv. 424. Æ. x. 82. (*of smoke,*) Æ. viii. 258.
fogsy, misty weather, Æ. ii. 356.
nec, conj. *neither, nor,* E. vi. 29, 30, &c.
necdum, *nor as yet, nor yet,* G. ii. 282, 539, &c.
nec-non, *nor less,* G. ii. 2, 385.
and also, Æ. v. 100. vi. 183, &c.
necnon et, *nor less,* Æ. iii. 352.
and also, Æ. vi. 595. vii. 521. viii. 345, 461. ix. 310.
and also too, G. i. 212. ii. 53, &c.
nec non etiam, *nor less also,* G. ii. 413.
nec non-que, *and also,* Æ. xii. 23.
nec minus, *in the like manner,* Æ. viii. 465.
necéſſe, adj. indecl. { *necessary, needful,* Æ. iii. 478.
(est) *'tis decreed, ordained,* Æ. iv. 613.
we must, ought, Æ. vi. 514.
neco, v. 1. *I slay, kill,* Æ. viii. 488.
nect-ar, aris, n. *nectar,*
the drink of the gods, G. iv. 384.
(*or wine,*) E. v. 71.
honey, G. iv. 164. Æ. i. 433.
necto, v. 3. *I link, join together,*
tie, collect, Æ. ix. 219.
——*bind,* E. vi. 23.
——*fasten,* Æ. iv. 239. xii. 603.
or knit, E. viii. 78, 79.
nector, v. 3. *I am bound round, (encircled, crowned,)* Æ. v. 309.
nefandus, adj. *not to be mentioned, unutterable,* Æ. v. 785.
perfidious, treacherous, Æ. iv. 497.
wicked, Æ. xii. 572.
cruel, deadly, Æ. ii. 155.
horrid, detestable, execrable, G. i. 278. Æ. iii. 653.
nefandum, subst. *wrong,* Æ. i. 543.
nefandum est, imp. *it is a flagitious act, crime,* Æ. x. 84.
nefas, (nom. indecl.) *dreadful, horrible,* Æ. iii. 365.
(subst.) *an impious thing, a crime,* Æ. ii. 184. vii. 596. x. 901.
guilt, sin, Æ. ii. 719. viii. 173.
mischief, Æ. vii. 386.
or villainy, a flagitious action, Æ. iv. 306, 563. vi. 624. x. 497.
wrong, G. i. 505. Æ. ii. 628.
a forbidden thing, Æ. vi. 391.
dishonour, disgrace, Æ. v. 197.
a wicked person, Æ. ii. 585.
nefas! interj. *abominable shame!* Æ. viii. 688.
dreadful account! Æ. x. 673.
a prodigy, Æ. vii. 73.
nego, v. 1. *I deny,* Æ. ii. 78. iv. 334.
or refuse, E. x. 3. G. ii. 234. iii. 191, 207. Æ. iii. 171. iv. 428. x. 435, 614. xii. 914.
not to afford, yield, give, G. i. 249. Æ. ii. 142. vi. 9.

negant, imp. *it is denied, it is not said*, G. ii. 215.
NEMEA, æ, f. *Nemea.*
nemo, c. *no person, not one, no one man*, &c.
nemorōsus, adj. *woody.*
nempe, adv. *to wit, namely*,
nem-us, oris, n. *a wood, grove, forest, the trees of a grove, forest, or vineyard*, G. ii. 308.
vines, G. ii. 401.
neo, v. 2. *I spin, work.*
NEOPTOLEM-US, i, m. { *Neoptolemus, Pyrrhus.*
nep-os, ōtis, m. *a grandson*, Æ. ii. 702, &c. *nephew*, Æ. ii. 320.
nepōt-es, um, pl. m. *grand-children*, G. ii. 524. *or posterity, progeny, descendants*, E. ix. 50. G. ii. 58. Æ. ii. 194, 503. iii. 158, 409, 505. iv. 629. vi. 682, 757, 786, 864. vii. 99. viii. 731.
NEPTUNIUS, adj. *Neptunian, of or belonging to* Neptune, *Neptune's*, Æ. vii. 691, &c. *built by* Neptune, Æ. ii. 625. iii. 3.
NEPTU'N-US, i, m. *Neptune, god of the sea, water*, G. iv. 29.
neque, conj. *neither, nor, not*, E. iii. 102. Æ. i. 643. vii. 295.
nequeo, v. 4. *I cannot, am not able.*
nequicquam, adv. *in vain, vainly*, passim, *or to no purpose*, G. i. 403. iv. 38. Æ. ii. 515, 770. v. 256. *or without effect*, Æ. ii. 546. v. 433. *not without reason*, Æ. viii. 370.
nequis, nequa, nequid, { *lest any one or thing, nequa, lest any ways, lest by any means, legitur & divisim.*
NEREĪD-ES, um, pl. f. *the Nereids, sea-nymphs.*
NER-EUS, ei, m. *Nereus, a god of the sea, the water*, E. vi. 35. *or sea*, Æ. x. 764.
NEREĪUS, adj. { *the daughter of Nereus*, Æ. ix. 102.
NERĪN-E, es, f. { *Nerine, the daughter of Nereus.*
NERIT-OS, i, f. *Neritos.*
nerv-us, i, m. *a nerve, sinew*, Æ. x. 34. *a string of a bow*, G. iv. 312. Æ. v. 502. ix. 622. x. 131. xi. 862. xii. 856. *——of a harp*, Æ. ix. 776.
nescio, v. 4. *I know not*, passim, *am ignorant of*, G. i. 391. Æ. iv. 293, 541.
nescius, adj. *not knowing*, Æ. iv. 72. *or ignorant*, Æ. x. 501. *unknown, unaught*, G. ii. 467. iv. 470. Æ. xii. 527. *or unskilled*, Æ. i. 299. haud nescius, *certain, sure of*, Æ. ix. 552. *well instructed in*, Æ. xii. 227.
neu, conj. *neither, nor*, G. ii. 37, &c. *or lest*, G. i. 180. Æ. ii. 188. xii. 333. ix. 216.
neve, conj. *neither, nor, nor let*, Æ. ix. 235. xii. 566.
nex, necis, f. *death (every where).*
slaughter, Æ. viii. 220.
nexa-nus, antis, part. *fastening, tying.*
nexus, us, *linked together, joined, fastened*, Æ. i. 442. *or tied, bound together*, Æ. iv. 695. *twisted together*, G. iv. 276. *hanging by one another*, Æ. vii. 66.
ni, conj. *for* nisi, *except, unless, if not*, G. i. 177, 398. iv. 226, &c. *had not*, Æ. v. 380. vi. 34, 692. 859. viii. 533. x. 328. xi. 911. xii. 733. *for* ne *lest not*, Æ. iii. 686.
nid-or, ōris, m. { *a savour, smell, steam*, G. iii. 415. *a stench*, Æ. xii. 502.
nid-us, i, m. *a nest*, G. i. 414, &c. *the young (in the nest)* G. iv. 17. Æ. v. 213. xii. 275. *a (bee)-hive*, G. iv. 56.
niger, adj. *black*, passim, *or sooty*, E. viii. 50. *blackish*, G. ii. 203. Æ. iv. 714. *sable*, Æ. xii. 474. *dark, dusky, obscure, (black,)* G. i. 220, 428. iii. 333. Æ. viii. 589. ix. 33. 381. xi. 596. *or gloomy*, G. iv. 468. Æ. vi. 134. *deep, muddy, (sky-coloured)* G. iv. 126, (*sea*) 291. Æ. vi. 238. *deep-coloured*, G. iv. 276. *of a dark purple colour*, E. x. 29. *or shady*, E. vi. 54. *a bright brown*, E. ii. 18. x. 39. *of a brown swarthy complexion*, E. ii. 16.
nigerrimus, adj. *superl. very, most black.*
nigr-ans, antis, part. *blackish.*
black, Æ. v. 95. 336. xi. 243. *dark, obscure*, Æ. iv. 120. *or cloudy*, Æ. viii. 358. *gloomy*, Æ. ix. 87.
nigrēsco, v. 3. *I wax, turn black.*
nihil, subst. *nothing, naught*, E. iii. 48. viii. 67. Æ. ii. 287, 402, 659. iv. 315. vi. 509. viii. 147. ix. 262, 377, 428. x. 54. xi. 227. xii. 12.
nihil, adv. *not in the least, not at all*, E. ii. 6. viii. 103. G. i. 119. Æ. x. 319. xi. 801.
nil, subst. { *nothing*, E. viii. 19. G. iii. 42. Æ. vii. 308. (ns.) ix. 207. xii. 51.
nil, adv. *not*, G. ii. 22. Æ. v. 751. *not at all, not in the least, naught*, E. ii. 23. 103. Æ. ix. 193. x. 42, 329. xi. 224, 365. xii. 405.
NIL-US, i, m. *the* (R.) Nile, G. iii. 29.
nimbōsus, *rainy, stormy, covered with clouds, exposed to storms*, Æ. iii. 274. *boisterous*, Æ. i. 535.
nimb-us, i, m. { *a cloud driven by the winds*, G. i. 459, &c. *of smoke*, Æ. v. 666. *or darkness*, Æ. iii. 587. *rain*, G. i. 455. *storm or tempest*, Æ. i. 57, 80. ii. 235. iii. 198. iv. 120, 161. v. 317, 458. vi. 590. viii. 354. ix. 669. xii. 451.

a bright

a bright cloud, or shade, (glory of the gods) Æ. ii. 616. ix. 111.
a cloud, great quantity of any thing, G. iii. 110.
——*a number,* Æ. vii. 795.
nimirum, adv. *to wit, doubtless, certain,*
nimis, } adv. *too much, overmuch,*
nimiùm, } *too well,* Æ. ix. 472.
very much, G. ii. 468. Æ. vi. 514.
too, E. iii. 28. G. ii. 252. Æ. vi. 289. xi. 841.
too far, E. iii. 94. Æ. v. 870.
nimius, adj. *too much,*
or excessive, G. iii. 135. Æ. ix. 354.
ningo, v. 3. *I snow,* G. iii. 367.
NIPHA'T-ES, is, m. Niphates, G. iii. 30.
NI'S-A, æ, f. Nisa.
NISÆ'-E, es, f. Nisæe, G. iv. 338.
nisi, conj. *except, unless,* E. ix. 14. G. i. 155.
or had not, Æ. xi. 112.
NI'S-US, i, m. } Nisus, E. vi. 74, &c. Æ. ix. 176, &c.
nis-us, i, m. *a bird of that name,*
a hawk, bobby, G. i. 404, &c.
nis-us, ûs, nixi (*endeavour, effort*)
or the spring, force (by which any thing moves itself,) Æ. xi. 852.
nit-ens, éntis, par. (v. niteo,) *shining,*
glittering, glistering, Æ. vi. 893. ix. 457.
bright, sparkling, beautiful, Æ. i. 228.
slick, well-fed, (white) Æ. iii. 20.
finely coated, or slick, Æ. vi. 654.
gay, flourishing, Æ. vi. 677.
or rich, fertile, G. i. 153.
nit-ens, éntis, par. (v. nitor) *endeavouring,*
labouring, (groaning) under, G. iii. 172.
pressing, pushing hard, Æ. viii. 237. xii. 303.
——(*treading,*) Æ. ii. 380.
supporting himself, leaning on, Æ. xii. 386.
poised upon; Æ. iv. 252.
niteſco, v. 3. *I shine,* Æ. v. 135.
nitidus, adj. *clean, neat,*
bright, fair, G. iv. 337.
——*shining,* G. i. 467.
slick, Æ. ii. 473.
or finely coated, G. iii. 437. (*well-fed*) Æ. vii. 275.
nitor, v. 3. *I endeavour,*
strive, try, Æ. xii. 783.
——*contend,* Æ. ii. 443.
or fight, Æ. xii. 552.
lean upon, am supported by; Æ. vi. 760.
tend, grow, shoot, G. ii. 428.
nitr-um, i, n. *nitre.*
nivál-is, e, adj. *snowy,*
(exceeding white) Æ. iii. 538.
bringing snow, G. iii. 318.
covered with snow, G. iv. 527. Æ. vii. 675. xii. 702.
niveus, adj. *of snow,* G. iii. 354.
snowy, Æ. iv. 459.
or snow,—(milk) white,—white (as snow)
exceeding white, E. vi. 46, 53. G. i. 15. ii. 199. iii. 177, 391, 487. Æ. i. 469. iii. 526. v. 665. vii. 699. viii. 387, (*of marble*) 720.
white or beautiful, Æ. xi. 77.
nix, nivis, f. *snow,* E. x. 65. Æ. vi. 206.
or the falling of snow, Æ. xi. 611.
nixus, part. *leaning,*
resting upon, Æ. x. 736. xii. 398.
nix-us, ûs, m. *force, effort,* Æ. iii. 37.
labour in travail (of viviparous creatures in bringing forth) G. iv. 199.
no, v. 1. *I swim,*
sail, G. iv. 506.
fly, G. iv. 59.
nobil-is, e, adj. } *known, well known, famous, illustrious.*
nobilit-as, átis, f. *nobility,*
nobleness of birth, Æ. xi. 341.
nocéndi, gen. *of doing mischief.*
noc-ens, éntis, par. *hurtful,*
pernicious, (poisonous) G. ii. 257.
noceo, v. 2. *I hurt, am hurtful,* G. iii. 549.
damage, E. x. 76. G. i. 121. ii. 378. iii. 527. Æ. vi. 694.
do mischief, E. iii. 16.
noctivagus, adj. *moving in the night,*
nocturnal, Æ. x. 216.
noctu-a, æ, f. *an owl,*
noctúrnus, adj. *of or pertaining to night, nightly,*
nocturnal, G. i. 390. ii. 432, &c.
or celebrated in the night, G. iv. 328.
(prowling by) night, G. iii. 538.
in the night time, Æ. iv. 303, 609.
darkness, Æ. v. 868.
nodor, v. 1. *I am knotted,*
tyed up, gathered up, in a knot, Æ. iv. 138.
nod-us, i, m. *a knot,*
(joint,) E. v. 90. viii. 77, &c.
(in a tree,) G. ii. 76. Æ. vii. 507. viii. 220. ix. 743.
(spear,) Æ. xi. 553.
(serpent,) Æ. v. 279.
or spire, wreath, Æ. ii. 220.
a noose, Æ. xii. 603.
a posture in wrestling, Æ. viii. 260.
bond, chain, Æ. i. 296.
difficulty, labour, strength, Æ. x. 418.
NOE'MON, ónis, m. Noëmon, Æ. ix. 767.
NOMAD-ES, um, pl. m. } *the Nomades, Numidians.*
nom-en, inis, n. *a name,* passim,
or renown, G. iii. 47.
or fame, Æ. xii. 225.
or reputation, honour, glory, Æ. ii. 88, 383. iv. 99. vi. 621. viii. 472. x. 370, 832. xi. 688, 846.
distinction, Æ. ii. 558.
family, Æ. vi. 758. x. 618. xii. 505.
authority, Æ. xi. 223.
heroe, G. iii. 36.
a word, prophecy, Æ. iii. 444.
form, (image). Æ. vii. 337.
non, adv. *not,* passim,
nor, E. iv. 40, &c.
lest not, G. i. 456.
no longer, G. ii. 498.
nondum, adv. *not yet,*
not as yet, G. ii. 322, 365, &c.
neane, interr. *do not,* G. i. 56. iii. [illegible]

nonnullus, adj. *some, or other*, G. i. 82.
nonus, adj. *the ninth*, G. iv. 304. &c.
Noricus, adj. *of or belonging to Noricum.*
nos, pl. pro. *us ego, we, us.*
nosco, v. 3. *I know*, G. ii. 493. &c.
or understand, am sensible of, G. ii. 458.
learn, G. i. 208.
remember, know again, Æ. xii. 576.
noscor, v. 3. *I am known*, Æ. x. 757.
noster, pro. *our, my*, passim,
our's, our friend, countryman, Æ. ii. 149.
of our side, favourable, propitious, Æ. ii. 396. xii. 187.
nostra, pl. n. *our's*, E. v. 50.
nostri, pl. m. { *our friends*, Æ. ii. 411. viii. 222.
nostrum, sing. n. *my business, effect, pss*, E. iii. 109.
not-a, æ, f. *a mark, (brand)* G. iii. 158.
a spot, speck, speckle, G. iii. 427. Æ. v. 87.
a character or letter, Æ. iii. 444.
noth-us, i, m. *of a mixed breed, spurious, bastard kind*, Æ. vii. 283.
an illegitimate son, Æ. ix. 697.
notior, adj. *more (better) known.*
notissimus, adj. *well known, very renowned.*
noto, v. 1. *I mark*, G. iii. 100.
cut, clip, Æ. xii. 174.
prick down, E. v. 24.
observe, Æ. iii. 515. v. 648.
not-us, i, m. *the south-wind*, G. i. 444. passim, (indiscriminatim) *the wind*, Æ. v. 242, 512. vi. 355. xi. 798.
or storm, Æ. x. 266.
notus, par. *known*, Æ. ii. 44. v. 6, &c.
or well known, E. i. 52. Æ. i. 669, 684. ii. 256, 401, (noted,) 737. iii. 657. iv. 648. v. 34. vi. 499, 689. vii. 491, 500. ix. 379, 472. xi. 195, 530. xii. 808, 942.
distinguished, G. iii. 251.
celebrated, E. v. 43. Æ. i. 379.
usual, (than the life) Æ. ii. 773.
——*accustomed, wonted*, G. iv. 266. Æ. vi. 221. vii. 480. viii. 389. xi. 495. xii. 911.
haunted, G. i. 363.
natural, G. iii. 130.
faithful, trusty, known, often tried, Æ. xii. 759.
noval-e, is, n. *ground, newly grubbed up, or fallow-land*, E. i. 71.
noval-is, is, (adj. terra) subst. { *land that resteth a year after the first plowing, fallow*, G. i. 71.
novándus, par. *to be altered, changed*, Æ. iv. 290.
nov-ans, antis, par. *making new, building new, (new modelling)* Æ. iv. 260.
novéllus, adj. *very young, tender (in growth, tender)* E. iii. 11.
novem, adj. indec. *nine.*
novérc-a, æ, f. *a step-mother, step-dame, a mother-in-law*, G. ii. 128, &c.
novies, adv. *nine times.*
novissimus, adj. *last*, Æ. vi. 231. xi. 825.
or chief, Æ. iv. 636.
novit-as, atis, f. *newness, infancy*, Æ. i. 563.
novo, v. 1. *I make new, renew*, Æ. viii. 189.
repair, refit, Æ. v. 758.
——*new forge*, Æ. vii. 630.
change, Æ. v. 604.
novus, adj. *new*, E. v. 71. passim,
fresh, E. ii. 22. v. 67. (*warm*) v. 78. Æ. ii. 99. ix. 693. xii. 424.
or recent, G. i. 345. iv. 142, 306. Æ. vii. 206. x. 515.
or new made, E. vi. 37. G. ii. 8. iv. 22.
young, G. i. 90. ii. 362. Æ. xi. 154.
or renewed, G. i. 22. iii. 437. Æ. ii. 473.
new built, Æ. i. 366.
new acquired, Æ. ix. 596.
early, G. iii. 325. Æ. i. 430. iv. 584. [illegible] 459.
opening, E. x. 74. G. i. 43.
rising, G. i. 288.
or in the spring, Æ. vii. 720.
just risen, (infant) G. ii. 332.
saddain, G. iv. 357. Æ. ii. 329. v. 670. xi. 537.
strange, unknown, Æ. i. 307.
——*(out her own)* G. ii. 82.
——*sensual*, Æ. iii. 240, 591. xii. 54, 867.
——*or great*, G. iii. 370. Æ. viii. 695.
——*unexpected*, Æ. i. 450. vi. 104.
surprising, wonderful, Æ. iii. 365. iv. 201. ix. 110.
admirable, excellent, extraordinary, E. iii. 86.
new sampled, E. ix. 14.
nox, noctis, f. *night*, passim,
all the whole night, G. iv. 324. Æ. i. 748.
an hour of the night, G. iv. 133.
evening, E. viii. 28. G. i. 478.
darkness, G. i. 328. Æ. i. 89, 727. ii. 359, 754. iii. 195. iv. 26. vi. 462, 866. ix. 376.
or shades of night, Æ. iv. 570. vi. 827.
dark cloud, G. iv. 497. Æ. iii. 198.
——*apoplexy*, Æ. iv. 123. v. 11.
sleep, nightly rest, Æ. iv. 530.
death, Æ. xii. 310.
(persona,) Æ. vii. 138. xii. 846, 860.
nox-a, æ, f. (*hurt*) *a fault, crime, guilt*, Æ. i. 41.
noxius, adj. *hurtful, cumbersome, cumbrous*, Æ. vi. 731.
destructive, pernicious, Æ. vii. 326.
nub-es, is, f. *a cloud*, passim,
(*of smoke,*) G. ii. 309.
(*of dust,*) Æ. ix. 33.
a swarm (of bees like a cloud) G. iv. 87. Æ. i. 437.
a flock of birds, Æ. vii. 705. *like a cloud*, xii. 254.
the air, Æ. v. 525. xii. 856.
upper region, (heaven) Æ. x. 58, 73.
(met.) *a company, force, flock*, Æ. x. 809.
Nvmigen-æ, arum, plm. { (*born of a cloud, viz.* Nebula) *epithet of the centaurs.*

ale centauri, Æ. viii. 293.

nubil-a, órum, pl. n. { *the clouds*, G. i. 214, &c.

(*with rain*,) G. iii. 298. Æ. ix. 671.

the air, G. iv. 195.

nubil-is, e, adj. *marriageable*, Æ. vii. 53.

nudátus, par. *made naked, bare*, G. ii. 7.

stript naked, Æ. iii. 282. v. 135.

uncovered, Æ. xii. 312.

nudo, v. 1. *I make naked, bare*, G. ii. 531.

lay bare, discloſe, ſtrip (*paunch*) Æ. i. 211, 356.

turn, expoſe, Æ. v. 586.

nudus, adj. *naked*,

(*or without clothes*,) G. i. 58, 299. Æ. viii. 425, 663.

(*without ſhoes*) *bare*, Æ. vii. 689.

or uncovered, Æ. i. 320.

(*without covering, armour*) Æ. xi. 642, 643.

(*without helmet*,) Æ. xi. 489.

(*without moſs or earth*) E. i. 15, 48.

open, Æ. ii. 512.

(*or without fleſh*) G. iii. 514.

unſheathed, drawn, Æ. ix. 548. xi. 711. xii. 306.

uncovered, expoſed (*out of water*,) E. i. 61.

expoſed, unburied, Æ. v. 871.

nullus, adj. *no, none*, paſſim,

or regardleſs, idle, Æ. xi. 725.

nullus, ſubſt. *no one, no body*,

none, G. ii. 10. Æ. iv. 455. v. 610. vi. 563, 673. xi. 157, 343. xii. 423.

nulli, pl. ſubſt. *none*, Æ. ii. 439.

nùm, adv. inter. & indef. *whether, or*.

Num-a, æ, m. Numa, Æ. ix. 453. x. 562.

Numa'n-us, i, m. Numanus.

num-en, inis, n. *a nod*,

divine power, G. i. 30. Æ. i. 666. iv. 269, 521. v. 768. vii. 297, 310. x. 221. xii. 180.

revenging power, Æ. iv. 611. viii. 574.

divine authority, Æ. iii. 363. ix. 661.

divine impulſe, Æ. i. 674. ii. 336. vii. 385.

divine will, Æ. vii. 584. x. 31. xi. 901. xii. 188.

or determination, Æ. ii. 123, 777.

deſtiny, decree, E. iv. 47.

divine permiſſion, leave, Æ. i. 333. vi. 266.

——*promiſe*, (*oracle*) Æ. viii. 78.

——*preſence*, Æ. i. 447. (*reverence, awe*,) iii. 272.

——*appearance*, Æ. ii. 613.

——*protection, favour*, Æ. ix. 247. (*ſucceſs*,) Æ. ii. 396.

——*aſſiſtance*, Æ. v. 56. vi. 368.

divinity, Æ. ii. 155, 233. iii. 359, 437, 543. vi. 224.

deity, G. i. 10. iv. 453, 505. Æ. i. 8. ii. 735. vi. 50, 68. vii. 571. viii. 382. xii. 182.

a god, Æ. viii. 186.

goddeſs, Æ. ii. 178, 183.

oracle, Æ. vii. 119.

image, ſtatue, ſhrine, Æ. iv. 204.

numina, pl. n. *the gods*,

deities, Æ. i. 603. ii. 241. iii. 634, 697. iv. 382. v. 466. x. 875. xii. 202.

numero, v. 1. *I number, count*,

reckon up (*trace*,) G. iv. 347.

numeror, v. 1. *I am counted, reckoned up*,

numer-us, i, m. *number*, paſſim,

(*taſte*,) E. vi. 85. vii. 52. G. i. 283. iv. 436.

ſeries, order, G. i. 137. iv. 227.

——*regularity*, G. ii. 284. (*harmony*) Æ. iii. 446.

——*decency*, Æ. xi. 208.

——(*military*) *rank and file*, Æ. xi. 599.

the meaſure or time (*of a ſong*) *a tune*, E. ix. 45. Æ. vi. 646. ix. 776.

(*or of a dance*) E. vi. 27.

or equal, regular motion, G. iv. 175. Æ. viii. 451.

a multitude, Æ. ii. 424. vii. 574.

Numíc-us, i, m. *the* (*R*) Numicus.

Numid-æ, árum, pl. m. *the* Numidians.

Numit-or, óris, m. Numitor, Æ. vi. 768.

nunc, adv. (temp.) { *now at this time*, G. i. 42, &c.

juſt now, this inſtant, Æ. iv. 356. v. 718.

in our age, in theſe days, Æ. xii. 900.

to this day, Æ. vi. 234.

one while, another while, (*or ſometimes*) G. i. 266, 267, 334. 386, 421. Æ. i. 220, 221, 751, 752. iv. 285, 442. v. 156, 441, 457, 586, 587, 702. vi. 315. viii. 20. x. 355, 368, 680. (*now—now*) xi. 86, 650, 651. xii. 476, 502.

(repetitur) *now, now, even now*, Æ. v. 189. xii. 526.

next, G. ii. 226. Æ. v. 339.

nunci (ti) -a, æ, f. *a ſhe-meſſenger, reporter*, Æ. viii. 550. ix. 474.

nuncio, (tio,) v. 1. *I tell* (*bring tidings*) *declare, denounce*, Æ. xi. 740.

pronounce, Æ. i. 391.

nunci (ti) -us, i, m. *a meſſenger*,

a bringer of tidings, news, Æ. ii. 547, &c.

or a courier, Æ. ix. 228.

or news, tidings, Æ. vi. 456. vii. 437. viii. 582. xi. 897.

nuncius, (tius,) adj. *bearing tidings, reporting*, Æ. iv. 188.

nunquam, adv. *never*, paſſim,

nunquam hodie, (*a vehement negation*) *by no means*, E. iii. 49.

nuper, adv. *lately, of late, not long ſince*.

Nuras-æ, árum, pl. f. Nurſæ, Æ. vii. 744.

Nursi-a, æ, f. Nurſia.

nur-us, ûs, f. *a ſon's wife, daughter-in-law*, Æ. ii. 501, &c.

nuſquam, adv. *in no place*,

no where, G. iv. 185, &c.

never, Æ. ii. 620.

in no wiſe, by no means, Æ. v. 853.

nut-ans, ántis, par. *nodding, ſtaggering*,

nuto, v. 1. *I nod*,

bend, totter, incline to fall, Æ. ii. 629.

wave, Æ. ix. 682.

nutrimént-um, i, n. *food*,

or nutriment, nouriſhment, G. i. 86.

or fewel, Æ. i. 176.

nutrio, v. 4. *I nouriſh*,

feed,

fruit, Æ. xi. 572.
bred up, *educate*, Æ. vii. 485. xii. 344.
nutrior, v. 4. *I nourish*, *cultivate*, G. ii. 425.
nutr-ix, ícis, f. *a nurse*.
nut-us, ûs, m. *a beck*, *nod*, Æ. ix. 106. x. 115.
will and pleasure, Æ. vii. 592.
nux, nucis, f. *all shell-fruit*,
a nut, E. viii. 30.
or filbert, G. ii. 69.
chesnut, E. ii. 52.
almond, G. i. 187.
nymph-a, æ, f. *a nymph*, Æ. vii. 47, &c.
nymph-æ, árum, pl. f. *the nymphs*, *passim*,
muses, E. vii. 21.
NYMPHÆ'-US, i, m. Nymphæus, Æ. x. 570.
NYS-A, æ, f. Nysa, Æ. vi. 805.

O

O, (interject.) with an accusative case, G. ii. 458, &c.
with a vocative, E. ii. 6, &c.
with a verb, E. ii. 28, &c.
with an adverb, E. x. 33, &c.
before a relative, G. ii. 488.
OA'X-IS, is, m. Oaxis.
ob, præp. *for*, *upon the account of*, Æ. i. 4, &c.
or for the sake of, Æ. i. 233. vi. 660. vii. 182.
by, G. iv. 455. Æ. x. 852. xi. 347.
or through, Æ. xi. 539.
obambulo, v. 1. *I walk about*,
roam round, G. iii. 538.
obdúco, v. 3. *I cover over*, E. i. 49.
grow over, *cloak*, G. ii. 411.
obdúctus, par. *brought over*, G. i. 116.
or spread over, Æ. ii. 604.
hidden, *covered*, *concealed*, Æ. x. 64.
obeo, v. 4. *I go to*,
go round, Æ. vi. 267.
surround, *cover*, Æ. viii. 553. x. 483.
survey, *go over*, *view*, Æ. x. 447.
——*ride round*, Æ. xii. 478.
travel, *wander over*, Æ. vi. 801.
obésus, par. *fat*, *fleshy*, G. iii. 80.
swelling, G. iii. 497.
ob-ex, icis, m. (f.) { *what stops the way*, *hinders the passage of any thing*.
an obstacle, (*dam*, *sea-wall*, G. ii. 479.) Æ. x. 377.
a fence, G. iv. 422.
a bolt, *bar*, (*gate*,) Æ. viii. 227. xi. 890.
objécto, v. 1. (*I throw*,)
expose (*by way of defence*) *risque*, G. iv. 218.
or hazard, Æ. ii. 751. xii. 230.
dip, *dash under*, *plunge*, G. i. 386.
objéctus, par. *thrown to*, Æ. vi. 422.
opposed, Æ. xii. 377.
opposite, Æ. iii. 534.
lying in the way, G. iv. 503.
or opposing, G. iii. 253.
object-us, ûs, m. *a placing against*,
opposite situation, Æ. i. 160.
ob-iens, éntis, par. *encompassing*, *surrounding*,
objiciendus, par. *to be upbraided*, *trumped up*, *thrown in one's teeth*, E. iii. 7.

objício, v. 3. *I throw to*, Æ. vi. 421.
oppose, Æ. ix. 379. xii. 372.
or place against (*by way of defence*) Æ. ii. 444.
stem, *bar against*, Æ. ix. 45.
thrown into, (*raise*) Æ. vii. 480.
expose, Æ. iv. 549. viii. 145. x. 90.
objicior, v. 3. *I am presented to view*,
shew myself, *appear*, Æ. v. 521.
or brought to view, *laid before*, Æ. ii. 200.
obitus, par. *undergone*, *past*,
morte obitâ, *after death*, Æ. x. 641.
obit-us, ûs, m. *a going down*, *setting*, G. i. 257.
an exit, Æ. iv. 691.
or death, Æ. xii. 501.
oblátus, par. *brought to*,—*before*,
offered, *proposed*, Æ. xii. 109.
coming up, Æ. ii. 340.
appearing, Æ. i. 450.
oblíno, v. 1. *I stop*,
shut up (*make dull*) G. iii. 136.
obliquo, v. 1. *I turn sideways*,
——*oblique te*, *veer*, Æ. v. 16.
obliquus, adj. *oblique*, *sideway*,
slanting, G. iv. 298.
or sly, Æ. xi. 337.
situated obliquely, G. i. 239.
transverse, *lying across*, Æ. v. 274.
cross-grained, Æ. xi. 337.
in obliquum, *athwart*, *across*, G. i. 98.
oblítus, par. *having forgot*, Æ. iv. 528.
forgotten, E. ix. 53.
mindless, *regardless*, G. iii. 236. Æ. v. 703.
or heedless, Æ. iv. 221.
forgetful, G. iii. 215. Æ. iii. 174. ix. 225.
unmindful, Æ. v. 334. xi. 866.
unconcerned for, Æ. iv. 267.
having lost, G. ii. 59.
oblívíscor, v. 3. { *I forget*, *lose remembrance of*, Æ. ii. 148.
or am forgetful, Æ. iii. 629.
oblivi-um, i, n. *forgetfulness*, *oblivion*,
obloquor, v. 3. *I sing*, Æ. vi. 646.
oblúctor, v. 1. *I strive against*, *press against*, *with all my force*, Æ. iii. 78.
obmutéſco, v. 3. *I become dumb*,
am struck dumb, *speechless*, Æ. iv. 279.
am silent, *hold my peace*, Æ. vi. 155.
obnítor, *I bear up against*, Æ. v. 31.
obnixus, par. *struggling*,
pushing against, Æ. iv. 406. x. 725.
or butting against, (*struggling*,) G. iii. 222. 233. Æ. xii. 105, 721.
contending, Æ. x. 359.
or obstinate, *intent*, *fixed*, Æ. iv. 332.
——*resolute*, G. iv. 84.
striking, *dashing against*, Æ. v. 206.
obnóxius, adj. { *bound*, *obliged*, *beholden to*, G. i. 396.
or indebted, *subject to*, G. ii. 438.
obnúbo, v. 3. *I wail*, *cover*, Æ. xi. 77.
obórtus, par. { *rising*, *rushing out*, Æ. iii. 492, &c.
obruo, v. 3. *I cover over*,
overwhelm, Æ. i. 69. xi. 162.
demolish, *destroy*, Æ. v. 692.

ſtick, drown, Æ. vi. 336.
—— bury, G. ii. 24.
obruo, v. 3. *I am covered, overwhelmed*, Æ. ii. 411. ix. 808.
overwhelmed, overpowered, Æ. ii. 424.
obrutus, par. *overwhelmed*, Æ. x. 808.
obscœnus, adj. *obſcene*.
naſty, filthy, G. i. 472. Æ. iii. 241, 262, (*wretched*, 367.) vii. 417.
putrid, Æ. iv. 454.
—— inauſpicious, ill-boding, G. i. 471. Æ. xii. 876.
obscuríor, adj. *more obſcure, darkened, leſs known*, Æ. vii. 205.
obscúro, v. 1. *I darken*, Æ. xii. 253.
obscúrus, adj. *obſcure*, Æ. ii. 135. v. 302.
or dark, G. i. 428. Æ. ii. 420, 480. iv. 461. vi. 268. ix. 87, 244. (*condenſed*, Æ. i. 411.)
or covered with darkneſs, Æ. ii. 752. iii. 586.
covered, G. iv. 424. *with miſt*, Æ. iii. 522.
black, G. iv. 60.
dusky, G. i. 467. Æ. vi. 453. xii. 416.
ſhady, gloomy, Æ. vi. 139. ix. 244.
doubtful, uncertain, G. i. 229.
hidden, unknown, Æ. xi. 343.
obscúrum, subſt. *the duſk*, G. i. 478.
obscúra, ſubſt. pl. n. { *darkneſs*, *obſcurity, myſtery*, Æ. vi. 100.
obsérv-ans, antis, par. *obſerving, taking notice of*, Æ. vi. 189. xi. 726, *finding*, G. iv. 313.
observátus, par. *obſerved, marked*, Æ. ii. 754.
recollected, remembered, Æ. ix. 393.
obsérvo, v. 1. { *I reſpect, attend to the motions of, pay ſincere obedience, reverence, adore*, G. iv. 212.
obsessus, par. *beſet, beſieged, or blocked up*, Æ. ii. 441, 802. x. 120, 286, 605.
—— or guarded, Æ. xi. 902.
—— chatted, (clammy) G. iii. 508.
obsídeo, v. 2. *I ſit about*, Æ. xii. 133.
beſet, (light upon) Æ. vii. 66, 344.
or beſieged, ſurrounded, Æ. xi. 304.
or block up, Æ. ii. 332.
or guard, Æ. ii. 450. iii. 421.
—— or poſſeſs, take poſſeſſion of, Æ. iii. 400.
obsído, v. 3. *I beſet, block up*, Æ. xi. 516.
invade, take poſſeſſion of, Æ. vii. 334.
obsídi-o, onis, f. *a ſurrounding, inveſting, or ſiege, blockade*, Æ. iii. 52. viii. 647. ix. 598. x. 26, 109.
obsítus, par. *cover over, grown over with*, Æ. vii. 790.
full of, grown in, oppreſſed with, Æ. viii. 397.
obsto, v. 1. *I ſtand before, in the way, withſtand, oppoſe*, Æ. iv. 91. vi. 438. vii. 58. x. 55.
—— or obſtruct, Æ. xi. 435.
ſtop, retard, G. ii. 482. Æ. xi. 746.
forbid, hinder, debar, G. ii. 484. Æ. iv. 440.
—— or reſtrain, Æ. iv. 91.
—— am anxious, Æ. vi. 64.
obstrúo, v. 3. *I ſhut (ſtop) up*, Æ. iv. 650.
obstúpor, v. 3. { *I am ſtupified, aſtoniſhed*, G. iv. 301.
obstupéo, v. 2. *I am ſurpriſed, amazed*, G. iv. 351.
aſtoniſhed, Æ. i. 613.
confounded, Æ. xii. 665.
—— or ſtand aghaſt, Æ. ii. 378, 560, 774. iii. 48. ix. 123.
ſtand wondering, Æ. xi. 120.
obsum, *I hurt, am hurtful, damage*, G. i. 374. iv. 38.
obtéctus, par. *covered, ſhaded, (ſecured,)* Æ. ii. 300.
obténdo, v. 3. *I ſpread, place between*, Æ. x. 82.
obténtus, par. *ſpread, or drawn over*, G. i. 248.
obtéstor, v. 1. *I call to witneſs, appeal, conjure, implore*, Æ. vii. 576.
—— or beg, beſeech, Æ. x. 46. xi. 355. xii. 820.
favour, Æ. ix. 260.
obtéxor, v. 3. *I am covered, clouded, darkned*, Æ. xi. 611.
obtórtus, par. *twiſted*, Æ. v. 559.
obtrúncо, v. 1. *I cut off the hands or limbs, ſtab*, G. iii. 374.
—— or kill, ſlay, Æ. ii. 663. iii. 332. viii. 491. x. 747. xii. 459.
obtúſior, adj. *more blunt, inſipid, (palled) leſs vigorous or brisk*, G. iii. 135.
obtúſus, par. *blunt*, G. i. 262, 433.
dim, faint, G. i. 395.
dull, ſenſeleſs, ſtupid, Æ. i. 567.
obtút-us, us, m. *a looking earneſtly at any thing, a fixt poſture (of the eyes or countenance in viewing,)* Æ. i. 495. vii. 250. xii. 664.
obvérſus, par. { *turning (turned) this way and that way*, Æ. xi. 601.
being turned over-againſt, full upon, Æ. ix. 622.
obvérto, v. 3. { *I turn towards or againſt*, Æ. vi. 3.
(am ſituated,) G. ii. 271.
turn about, Æ. iii. 549.
obvius, adj. *obvious, in one's way, or meeting*, G. iv. 24. Æ. i. 314. x. 380, 552, 602. xi. 498. xii. 294.
to meet, Æ. viii. 111. x. 770.
that offers itſelf, Æ. vi. 57.
facing, Æ. xii. 481.
obnoxious, expoſed, Æ. iii. 499. x. 694.
open, Æ. xii. 340.
oppoſing, Æ. 10. 928, 734, 877.
adverſe, hoſtile, Æ. vi. 880.
—— or oppoſite, Æ. ix. 56.
ire obvium, to oppoſe, Æ. xi. 504.
obúmbro, v. 1. *I overſhadow, ſhade*, G. iv. 20. *darken*, Æ. xii. 578.
ſhield, protect, ſcreen, defend, Æ. xi. 223.
obúncus, adj. *bended, hooky, crooked*, Æ. vi. 597.
obústus, par. *burned at the point*, Æ. viii. 508. i. e. *hardened*, Æ. xi. 894.
occáſ-us, us, m. *a fall, or death*, Æ. ii. 432.
ruined ſtate, Æ. i. 238.
the going down, ſetting (of a ſtar) G. i. 218.

—(of the sun) G. i. 408. iii. 336.
the west, Æ. ix. 668. xi. 317.
occido, v. 3. *I fall down, go down, or set,*
fall, perished, am ruined, Æ. xi. 413.
or am destroyed, demolished, Æ. xii. 828.
am killed, slain, Æ. ii. 582. vii. 766. x. 470. xii. 544, 660.
die, E. iv. 24. Æ. xii. 641.
occísus, par. *being slain,* Æ. x. 312.
or slaughtered, Æ. xi. 293, 811.
occubo, v. 1. *I lie dead,* Æ. i. 547. x. 706.
or entombed, Æ. v. 271.
occulo, v. 3. *I cover all over,* G. ii. 347.
hide, cover, Æ. xii. 53.
—(*over,*) Æ. i. 312.
occúlte, adv. *secretly, privately, (privily)* Æ. xii. 418.
occúlto, v. 1. *I hide,* Æ. viii. 211.
or cover, E. ii. 9.
occúltor, v. 1. *I am hidden, concealed, included,* Æ. ii. 45.
occúltus, par. *hidden,*
secret, G. i. 86. iii. 397.
—*or private,* Æ. iii. 695.
—*or intricate,* Æ. ix. 389.
—*or unperceived,* Æ. i. 688.
occúmbo, v. 3. *I fall upon,*
fall or dye, Æ. i. 97, ii. 62, x. 865.
or am slain, Æ. vii. 294.
occupo, v. 1. *I take hold of,*
seize, Æ. vii. 446. xi. 424.
seize upon, G. iv. 440. Æ. iv. 499. vi. 424, 635.
subdue, possess, Æ. vii. 258.
assail, attack, Æ. ix. 770.
strike, Æ. x. 384, 699. xii. 300.
fill, Æ. iii. 294.
occúrr-ens, éntis, par. *meeting,*
appearing, Æ. vi. 696.
occúrro, v. 3. *I meet,* Æ. iii. 82. passim,
or oppose, charge, attack, Æ. x. 282, 734. xi. 503, 528.
shew myself, appear, Æ. iii. 407. v. 9.
intervene, Æ. i. 682.
accost, answer, Æ. xii. 625.
occúrso, v. 1. *I run in the way of, meet,* E. ix. 25.
ocean-us, i, m. *the ocean, the main sea,* passim,
Oceán-us, i, m. (*the god*) Oceanus, G. iv. 380, 382.
Oceanitid-es, um, pl. f. *the daughters of Oceanus,* G. iv. 341.
ocior, adj. *more swift, swifter,*
more fleet, faster, Æ. v. 319. viii. 223. x. 248. xii. 733.
ociùs, adv. *more speedily,*
with speed, quickly, immediately, Æ. iv. 294. v. 828. viii. 101, 278, 444, 555. ix. 402. x. 786. xii. 681.
or with haste, Æ. xii. 556.
Ocn-us, i, m. Ocnus, Æ. x. 198.
ocre-a, æ, f. *a boot, greave, cuisse,*
octo, adj. indec. *eight.*
ocul-us, i, m. *an eye,* passim,
vision, sun, or sight, E. ii. 37. G. ii. 230, 253. iv. 499. Æ. ii. 331, 740. iv. 278, 389. v. 109. viii. 21. ix. 638. x. 506.
a bud (gem) G. ii. 73.
odi, v. def. *I have hated,*
hate, Æ. ii. 158.
or abominate, Æ. xii. 432.
hate, or am one's enemy, Æ. iv. 321.
curse, Æ. iii. 452. x. 505.
odi-um, i, n. *hate, hatred,* passim,
the object of one's hate or aversion, E. viii. 33. Æ. i. 361.
spleen, malice, or rage, Æ. i. 668. x. 14, 692.
or spight, Æ. xi. 122.
or resentment, Æ. xii. 938.
od-or, óris, m. *a smell, savour, odour,* G. i. 56. ii. 132.
—(*sweet,*) E. ii. 55.
or perfume, G. iv. 415.
fragrancy, Æ. i. 403.
scent, G. iii. 251. iv. 49, 264. Æ. vii. 480.
—(*bad,*) Æ. iii. 228.
stench, Æ. xii. 591.
odorátus, par. *smelling,*
savour, Æ. vii. 13.
or sweet-smelling, G. ii. 118. iii. 424.
fragrant, G. iv. 279. Æ. vi. 638.
odorifer, (us,) adj. *odoriferous,*
sweet, sweet-scented, Æ. xii. 419.
odorus, adj. *of a sweet smell, quick-scented,* Æ. iv. 132.
Oeagrius, adj. *Oeagrian, sprung, derived from Oeagrus,* Æ. iv. 524.
Oebali-a, æ, f. Oebalia, (Tarentum) G. iv. 125.
Oebal-us, i, m. Oebalus, Æ. vii. 734.
Oecali-a, æ, f. Oecalia.
Oenotrius, adj. *of or belonging to Oenotria,* Æ. vii. 85.
(Oenotrian,) Æ. i. 532. iii. 165.
Oestr-us, (os, on,) i, m. *a gad-bee, dun-fly, breese,* G. iii. 148.
Oet-a, æ, f. Oeta, E. viii. 29.
off-a, æ, f. *a pudding made of pulse, a cake,* Æ. vi. 420.
offénsus, par. *struck, dashed against,* G. iv. 50.
offero, v. 3. *I bring to, before,*
offer, Æ. vii. 536.
or present, Æ. ii. 590. (*himself,*) Æ. x. 552.
shew, discover, Æ. iv. 557. vii. 420. viii. 611.
meet, Æ. ii. 371.
or come in one's way designedly, (present) E. iii. 66. Æ. ii. 61.
oppose, hold forth against, Æ. vi. 291.
expose, Æ. vii. 425.
offeror, v. 3. *I am offered, given, granted,* G. iv. 437.
officio, v. 3. *I offend, hurt, am hurtful, (noxious.)*
offici-um, i, n. *duty, employment,*
office, Æ. i. 348.
Olle-us, i, m. Olleus (*son,*) Æ. i. 41.
olle-a, æ, f. *the olive-tree,* G. i. 18. ii. 36, 182.

olive-berry, or fruit of the olive, G. ii. 306.
oleaginus, adj. *of the olive-tree*, G. ii. 31.
Olear-us, (us,) i, m. Olearos, Æ. iii. 126.
oleast-er, ri, m. *a wild olive*, G. ii. 182, &c.
ol-ens, entis, par. *smelling*,
scenting, G. ii. 134. Æ. xi. 137.
——*sweet-scented*, E. ii. 48. G. i. 288.
——(*rank*,) G. iv. 270.
——*strong-scented*, E. ii. 11. G. iv. 30.
——*noisome, stinking*, G. iii. 564.
ole-um, i, n. *oil*, G. i. 392. & alibi.
olim, adv. (*time past*,)
formerly, some time ago, E. ii. 37. viii. 91. Æ. i. 653. vii. 537. xii. 210.
long since ago, Æ. v. 264, 536.
or heretofore, of old times, old, G. ii. 532, Æ. viii. 348. ix. 360. xii. 767.
just now, G. iii. 303.
at the time, G. ii. 403. Æ. viii. 391.
(*time to come*,) E. x. 34.
hereafter, in after-times, long hence, Æ. i. 20. 203, 234, 289. iii. 502. iv. 627. ix. 99. x. 12.
late, G. iv. 433.
sometimes, G. ii. 192. iv. 420. Æ. iii. 541.
or usually, Æ. v. 125.
once, Æ. xi. 768.
at any time, G. ii. 94, 190.
oliv-a, æ, f. *an olive-tree*, E. v. 16, &c.
(*oil*, E. v. 68.)
an olive plank, stick, trunk, E. viii. 16.
a crown or chaplet of olive branches, Æ. v. 309, 494. vii. 751.
olivifer, adj. { *olive bearing, where many olives grow*, Æ. vii. 711.
oliv-um, i, n. { *oil of olives*, G. ii. 466. Æ. vi. 225.
olli, dat. sing. pro illi,
him, Æ. v. 10, 284. vi. 321. vii. 458. ix. 740. x. 745. xii. 18, 309, 537.
her, Æ. i. 254. iv. 106. xii. 829.
nom. pl. *they*, Æ. v. 197, 580. vii. 505. viii. 94, 594. xi. 120, 236. xii. 788.
ollis, pl. pro illis, *them*, Æ. viii. 645.
ol-or, oris, m. *a swan*, E. ix. 36. Æ. xi. 580.
ol-us, eris, n. *pot-herbs, sallad*, G. iv. 130.
olorinus, adj. *like a swan*, Æ. x. 187.
Olympiacus, adj. { *of Olympia, Olympic*, G. iii. 49.
Oly'mp-us, i, m. { *the mountain* Olympus, G. i. 282.
olymp-us, i, m. *the upper region*, Æ. xi. 579.
or sky, G. iii. 223. Æ. vii. 218.
or heaven (*s*) (*seat of gods*,) E. v. 56. vi. 86. G. i. 96, 450. iv. 562. Æ. i. 374. ii. 779. iv. 268, 694. v. 539. vi. 586, 782, 834. vii. 558. viii. 280, 319, 535. ix. 84. x. 1, 115, 216, 437, 622. xi. 726, 867. xii. 634, 791.
om-en, inis, n. *an omen*, Æ. iii. 362.
sign, token, Æ. i. 346. iv. 662.
or a portent, prodigy, Æ. viii. 583.
——*of good luck*, G. iv. 316. Æ. iii. 537. vii. 146. ix. 21. x. 250.
——*of bad luck, unfortunate*, Æ. ii. 190. iii. 36. xi. 589. xii. 72, 854.
a beginning, Æ. viii. 134. x. 256.
omnigenus, adj. { *of all kinds, kinds, manners* (Æ. viii. 698.
omnino, adv. { *altogether, wholly, entirely, entirely*.
omnipar-ens, entis, adj. { *which brings forth all things, all-bearing*, Æ. vi. 595.
omnipot-ens, entis, adj. { *omnipotent, all-powerful, almighty*,
(*father* Jove,) G. ii. 325. Æ. i. 60. ii. 689. iii. 251. iv. 25, 206. v. 687. vi. 592. vii. 141, 770. viii. 398. ix. 625. x. 100, 668. xii. 278.
(Juno,) Æ. iv. 693. vii. 428.
(*father* Apollo,) Æ. xi. 790.
(*Asopus*, (*running waters*,) Æ. x. 1. xii. 791.
(*fortune*,) Æ. viii. 334.
omnipotens, absol. { *the Almighty*, Æ. iv. 220. x. 615.
omnis, adj. *all, every, possible*,
or the whole, Æ. vi. 138, 325.
or universal, Æ. i. 236.
utmost, G. iii. 229.
(*both*,) Æ. v. 762.
omnes, pl. m. abl. *all, all men*, E. viii. 32, 63. ix. 21. Æ. i. 347, (*all the summer*, 729.) ii. 1, 40, 66, 130, 235, 523, 565, 670, 743. iii. 4, (*all the gods*, 59.) 294, 581. v. 71, 139, 268, 308, 486, 540, 556, 570, 616, 830, 833. vi. 175, 618, 624, 665, 667, 754. vii. 55, 354, 476, 625. viii. 278, 444, 689. ix. 192, 293, 370, 498. x. 112, 182, 201, 808. xi. 132, 362, 422, 476, 808, 894. xii. 280, 574, 696.
(*the rest*, Æ. v. 492.)
omnia, pl. n. abl. *all, all things*, (*every thing*,) E. ii. 62. iii. 61, &c. Æ. ix. 296. x. 359. xi. 311, 400, 824. & alibi.
all means, Æ. xi. 550.
all the parts, G. ii. 289.
all dangers, Æ. xi. 509.
all places, Æ. v. 506.
all the world, Æ. vi. 33.
onág-er, ri, m. *a wild ass*, G. iii. 409.
Omol-e, es, m. Omole, (*hill*.) Æ. vii. 675.
onerátus, par. *loaded*,
filled, Æ. viii. 284. xii. 215.
onero, v. 1. { *I load*, G. i. 274, &c. (*every*, xi. 212.)
or pile, heap, Æ. i. 706. v. 101. viii. 180. x. 620.
lade, or put on ship-board, Æ. i. 195, 363.
fill, Æ. x. 868. xi. 574.
or furnish, G. iv. 133, 378.
press, Æ. x. 558.
oppress, Æ. iv. 549.
aggravate, Æ. xi. 342.
onerósus, adj. *heavy*,
weighty, Æ. v. 352. ix. 384.
on-us, eris, n. *a burden*, Æ. ii. 723, 729.
or load, G. iv. 167. Æ. i. 434.
or weight, Æ. x. 553.
charge, Æ. xi. 550.
onústus, adj. *laden*, Æ. i. 289.

Onyx-us

Onyx, ychis, m. *Onyx*, Æ. xii. 514.
opaco, v. 1. *I shade, cover*, G. ii. 55.
darken, Æ. vi. 195.
opacus, adj. *shadowing, shady,*
or spreading, Æ. vi. 283.
or shady, G. i. 156. Æ. vi. 673. vii. 36, 84. viii. 107.
or gloomy, Æ. vi. 136, 268. viii. 211. xi. 851.
that proceeds from shade, (refreshing,) E. i. 53.
dark, Æ. iii. 619. viii. 658. x. 161.
thick, Æ. iv. 123. xi. 905.
covered with clouds, Æ. iii. 508.
opaca, pl. n. subst. *(gloom, darkness,) gloomy*, Æ. ii. 725. vi. 633.
oper-a, æ, f. { *work, labour, (duty, business,)* Æ. vii. 332.
operátus, part. *working, labouring,*
employing, or applying myself, Æ. iii. 136.
sacrificing, G. i. 339.
operio, v. 4. *I cover*, Æ. xi. 680.
darken, obscure, Æ. iv. 352.
opértus, part. *secret, hidden*, G. i. 465.
opérta, pl. n. { *the secret (subterraneous) regions*, Æ. vi. 140.
op-es, um, pl. f. { *riches*, G. ii. 468. Æ. viii. 364.
or wealth, G. ii. 507. iv. 132. Æ. i. 14, 364. ii. 22. iv. 75. v. 268. viii. 317. xi. 338.
aid, assistance, Æ. v. 41. viii. 171. *(skill,)* xii. 427.
power, force, Æ. ix. 532. x. 154, 609.
or strength, Æ. xi. 419. xii. 552.
greatness, dominion, empire, realm, Æ. ii. 4, 603. iii. 53.
arms, provisions, (all kind of necessaries, conveniencies,) Æ. i. 571. ii. 799.
Ophe'lt-es, is, m. *Opheltes*, Æ. ix. 201.
opimus, adj. *fruitful, fertile,*
or rich, Æ. i. 621.
or magnificent, Æ. vi. 855. x. 449.
or fat, (delicious,) Æ. iii. 224.
opima, pl. n. { *fruitful, fertile fields*, Æ. ii. 782.
Op-is, is, f. { *Opis, (nymph)* G. iv. 343. Æ. xi. 532, 836, 867.
opis, gen. opem, acc. ope, abl. *power,*
might, Æ. i. 601. viii. 685.
aid, help, assistance, (skill,) G. ii. 428. Æ. ii. 803. viii. 377. xii. 780.
oportet, v. imp. *it behoveth,*
it is fit, meet, proper, E. vi. 5.
operi-ens, éntis, par. *waiting for*, Æ. i. 454.
or expecting, Æ. x. 771.
oppeto, v. 3. *I undergo,*
fall, am slain, Æ. ix. 654. xi. 268. xii. 640,
or dye, Æ. i. 96. xii. 543.
oppid-um, i, n. { *a (walled) town, city*, G. ii. 156, &c.
a hive, cell, G. iv. 178.
oppóno, v. 3. { *I put opposite to or before*, G. iv. 280.
build over-against, opposite, G. iii. 302.
oppose or place against, Æ. v. 335. ix. 469.
(drawn up,) Æ. x. 239.
oppose to, Æ. vii. 308. xii. 874.
expose, Æ. ii. 127. xi. 115.
opportúnus, adj. *fit, convenient,*
commodious, Æ. viii. 235. ix. 531.
agreeable, proper, G. iv. 129.
oppósitus, part. *opposite,*
put, placed against, Æ. xii. 292.
opposing, G. iii. 373. Æ. ii. 497.
or resisting, withstanding, adverse, fighting against, Æ. ii. 333. x. 428.
lying between, G. iii. 213.
oppréssus, par. *oppressed,*
overwhelmed, overpowered, Æ. i. 129.
surprised, taken, Æ. ix. 397.
opt-ans, ántis, par. *wishing,*
desiring, Æ. viii. 200. ix. 6.
optátò, adv. { *as one could wish, according to one's desire, (seasonably,)* Æ. x. 405.
optátus, par. *wished,*
longed for, Æ. iii. 132, 509, 530. iv. 619. v. 201.
or welcome, Æ. i. 172.
wished for, Æ. vi. 203. vii. 303. viii. 405.
beloved, Æ. xi. 270.
optimus, adj. *best*, G. ii. 204. passim,
most brave, Æ. x. 402, 791.
most expert, Æ. ix. 40.
soundest, Æ. x. 557.
propitious, (mother) Æ. xii. 777.
opto, v. 1. *I wish*, Æ. iv. 24.
desire, G. ii. 42. Æ. ii. 636. v. 29, 813. vii. 273.
wish for, Æ. x. 503. xi. 57, 582. xii. 892.
long, Æ. iv. 159.
long for, Æ. ii. 655. x. 279.
hope, Æ. iii. 498.
ask, Æ. vii. 260.
pray for, G. i. 100.
prefer, chuse, Æ. viii. 503.
(design for,) Æ. i. 570.
choose out for, Æ. iii. 109.
will to be done, Æ. i. 76.
have the will, Æ. vi. 501.
oppúgno, v. 1. *I fight against,*
besiege, Æ. v. 439.
opulenti-a, æ, f. *opulence, wealth,*
riches, Æ. vii. 262.
opuléntus, adj. *opulent, powerful,*
mighty, Æ. viii. 475.
enriched, filled with, Æ. i. 447.
op-us, eris, n. *work*, Æ. i. 436. & passim.
any thing done by art, workmanship, E. iii. 37.
labour, G. i. 277. ii. 155. iii. 519. Æ. xi. 228.
or fatigue, Æ. viii. 510, 960.
pains, toil, G. ii. 472. iv. 184. Æ. vi. 183. viii. 516.
or difficulty, Æ. vi. 129.
or task, Æ. vii. 332. x. 469.
an enterprize, Æ. iii. 20.
the office, part, Æ. x. 469.
a workman, artificer, G. ii. 155.
opus est, { *I have need, do require*, Æ. vi. 261. ix. 149.

orbe, a, f. a cake, flour, G. i. 344. ſ. geſtum, a border, Æ. iii. 636.
——of country, region, G. i. 225. iii. 295. Æ. ii. 282. v. 703. vii. 270, 362, 647. viii. 51, 123. x. 102, 198. xi. 269, 281. 381, 924.
——world, Æ. ii. 92. iii. 97.
——people, nation, Æ. ix. 528.
a cramp, air- or wont-hole, the ſide or edges of a bee-hive, G. iv. 39, 188.
orbiculátus, a, um, adj. in a circle, G. ii. 16, 86. (place,) Æ. vii. 81.
——an account of it, G. iv. 449. Æ. iii. 456.
decree of the gods divine command, Æ. viii. 132.
orándi, ger. of praying, ſupplicating, G. iv. 537.
orándo, ger. by praying, intreating, G. iv. 399.
orándus, a, um, { to be prayed unto, (reconciled) Æ. ii. 232.
orans, antis, part. deſiring, intreating, Æ. xi. 697.
implaring, ſuing for, Æ. i. 519. x. 536, 554, 599.
——begging, Æ. xi. 885. xii. 294.
praying, ſupplicating, Æ. iv. 219. vi. 116, 313. ix. 24. xii. 797.
ſpeaking, Æ. iv. 446.
orat-or, oris, m. (a ſpeaker,) embaſſador, Æ. vii. 153. viii. 505. xi. 100, 331.
orb-is, is, m. { an orb, G. i. 337, 442, 459. Æ. v. 584.
or circle, Æ. viii. 674. xii. 481.
round, Æ. viii. 448. xii. 763.
——(of time,) Æ. vi. 745.
revolution (of a year,) Æ. iv. 46.
or a year, Æ. ii. 269.
circuit, courſe, Æ. iii. 512.
——going about, Æ. x. 885.
——circulation, G. ii. 401.
a border, circumference, Æ. ii. 227. vii. 114. x. 243, 546, (ſhield, 783,) xii. 925.
a ring, Æ. xi. 694.
wheel, G. iii. 173, 361. (iv. 484.)
vortex, (ſpire of a ſerpent,) G. iii. 424. Æ. ii. 204.
winding, turning, navel, Æ. xii. 748.
a part or region of the globe, G. ii. 114. iv. 426. Æ. vii. 224.
globe, E. iii. 41. G. i. 26, 62, 205, 231. ii. 123, 153, 339. Æ. i. 335, 457.
(hall, cluſter,) G. iv. 79.
or world, E. i. 67. iv. 27. viii. 9. G. i. 503, 511. Æ. i. 233, 602. iv. 119, 231. v. 63. vii. 258. xii. 537. xii. 708.
orbit-a, æ, f. the track, channel, rut, path.
orbus, adj. deſtitute, deprived, bereaved of, Æ. xi. 216.
orch-as, (is,) adis, (atis,) f. { a kind of large olive, G. ii. 80.
Orc-us, i, m. { Pluto, Dis, the god of the infernals, G. i. 275.
the ſhades below, the ſtate of the dead, hell, G. iv. 502. Æ. iv. 242, 699. ix. 527, 785.
or the ſame, ſentence of the dead, Æ. iii. 398. vi. 377. viii. 666.
ordior, v. 4. I begin to ſpeak, Æ. ii. 81. (reply,) Æ. i. 132. vi. 104, 562.
——ſpeak, Æ. xii. 806.
ord-o, inis, m. an order, method, or ſeries, G. i. 278, 425. Æ. ii. 276, 447. v. 707. vi. 482. vii. 44.
or rules, E. iv. 5.
row, E. i. 74. G. ii. 277. Æ. ii. 766.
or train, Æ. i. 395, 703. xi. 144.
proceſſion, Æ. vi. 784. ix. 82.
rank, Æ. v. 773. viii. 152, 678. xiii. 725.
or turn, E. vii. 20. G. iv. 378.
a bank of oars, Æ. v. 120, 871.
manner, ſtate, Æ. ii. 102.
ordine, orderly, Æ. iii. 548. v. 108.
ex ordine, without interruption, continually, G. iii. 341. iv. 507.
Ordead-ea, um, pl. f. { the Ceraſtes, (ſerpents of the kind) Æ. i. 300.
Orest-es, æ, m. Oreſtes, Æ. iv. 471.
Orgi-a, órum, n. pl. { Orgies, ſacred rites or feaſts of Bacchus, G. iv. 521, &c.
orichálc-um, i, n. { (mountain) braſs, Æ. xii. 87.
Oricius, adj. { of Oricum or Epirus, Æ. x. 136.
ori-ens, entis, part. riſing, Æ. vii. 138. viii. 68, ſpringing, being born, Æ. vii. 51.
ori-ens, entis, m. the eaſt, eaſt country, Æ. i. 289. viii. 687.
the riſing ſun, (morning,) G. i. 250. Æ. v. 42, 739.
orig-o, inis, f. beginning, or origin, E. vi. 72. (childhood,) G. ii. 336. iv. 286. Æ. vi. 730. vii. 281, 371. x. 179.
or ſource, original, Æ. i. 872, 753.
birth, G. iii. 48.
the firſt breed, G. iii. 129, 473.
(the firſt) ſtock, Æ. i. 286. x. 618.
or firſt founder of a family, Æ. i. 642. xii. 166.
Ori-on, onis, m. Orion, Æ. x. 763.
the ſtar Orion, Æ. i. 536. iii. 517. iv. 52. vii. 719.
orior, v. 3. I riſe, appear, Æ. ii. 680.
break out, begin, Æ. ii. 411. xi. 885.
ſpring from, am born, Æ. iii. 167. vii. 240.
grow, Æ. ix. 92.
Orithyi-a, æ, f. Orithyia.
ornat-us, us, m. head-dreſs, attire, Æ. i. 650. vii. 74.
ornátus, par. adorned, decked, crowned, E. vi. 68. G. iii. 21.
Ornit-us, i, m. Ornitus, Æ. xi. 677.
orno, v. 1. I adorn, deck, Æ. x. 638.
or inſtruct, Æ. xii. 244.
or improve, G. iv. 119.
crown (with) E. vii. 25. Æ. vii. 488.
ornor, v. 1. I am adorned, crowned, G. iv. 276.

ora-us, i, f. { *a wild (mountain) ass*, E. vi. 71, &c.
(an oak, Æ. x. 766.
oro, v. 1. *I (deliver an oration,)*
make a suit, Æ. iv. 437.
sue for, Æ. x. 80. xi. 414.
plead, Æ. vi. 849.
or defend a cause, Æ. x. 86.
desire, Æ. ix. 231. xi. 111.
wish, Æ. xi. 442.
wish for, Æ. iv. 451.
crave, Æ. iv. 319, 431, 435.
beg, beseech, Æ. v. 617. vi. 364. ix. 284, 290. xii. 60, 680.
entreat, supplicate, E. ii. 43. Æ. ii. 143. iv. 205. v. 796. xi. 358. xii. 938.
or pray, Æ. vi. 124.
or implore, Æ. i. 525. vi. 76, 92, 106. viii. 577. x. 61, 903, 905.
Orōd-es, is, m. Orodes.
Orōnt-es, is, m. Orontes, Æ. vi. 334.
Orōnt-eus, ei, m. Oronteus, Æ. i. 220.
oror, v. 1. *I am entreated*,
supplicated, Æ. x. 623.
Orph-eus, ei, m. Orpheus.
ors-a, ōrum, pl. n. *an undertaking*,
design, purpose, Æ. x. 632.
speech, Æ. xi. 124.
words, Æ. vii. 435.
Ors-es, is, m. Orses, Æ. x. 748.
Orsilōch-us, i, m. Orsilochus, Æ. xi. 636.
orsus, par. *having begun*, Æ. vii. 386.
having spoke, Æ. ix. 656.
ortus, par. { *risen*, G. iii. 156. Æ. vii. 149. xii. 114.
sprung from, descended, Æ. i. 626.
born, Æ. vii. 206.
ort-us, ūs, m. *the rising*
of the sun, G. i. 441. Æ. iv. 118. vi. 255.
of the moon, G. i. 432.
of stars, E. ix. 46.
of constellations, G. i. 257.
of wind, G. iii. 277.
the dawning of the morn, G. iv. 544, 552.
Ortygi-a, æ, f. { Ortygia, Delos, Æ. iii. 124.
Ortygi-us, i, m. Ortygius, Æ. ix. 573.
os, oris, n. *a mouth*, G. ii. 43. passim,
of a bee, G. iv. 201.
of a snake, Æ. ii. 211. xi. 754.
or of any creature,—a snout, G. i. 399.
or muzzle, G. iii. 399.
bill, beak, G. iv. 17.
mouth or palate, G. iv. 92.
——*of a river, passage, channel*, G. iv. 292. Æ. i. 245. iii. 699.
or lip, Æ. i. 737. vi. 155.
or orifice, G. iii. 454.
head, G. iii. 188. Æ. iii. 425. viii. 197. ix. 471. xii. 373.
face, G. i. 430. iv. 232, 477. Æ. iv. 499, 659, 673. vi. 308, 495, 496, 688, 699. vii. 574. ix. (*or chin*, 181,) 251. x. 415, 790. xi. 39, 86, 698. (*cheeks*, 89, 819.) xii. 66, 300, 652, 871.
look, aspect, countenance, mien, G. iv. 92. Æ. ii. 1. iii. 490. iv. 11, 150, 329. vii. 250. xii. 152, 520, 669. ix. 646. xi. 121. xii. 656.
——*or semblance*, Æ. i. 315.
——*front*, Æ. v. 477, 576.
appearance, (shape, G. iv. 460.) Æ. viii. 591. xii. 335.
presence, Æ. i. 95. ii. 531, 663. v. 340, 369, 553. vi. 108.
or view, sight, Æ. vi. 191. xi. 887. *or eyes*, Æ. ii. 681. vi. 604. viii. 229. xi. 233. xii. 82.
visage, Æ. iii. 218. x. 821, 822. xii. 69, 865.
form, Æ. iv. 511.
or shape, figure, Æ. i. 589, 658. iii. 174. vii. 328.
vizard, masque, G. ii. 387.
image, statue, Æ. iv. 62.
speech, Æ. vii. 194.
or tongue, language, G. iv. 444. Æ. ii. 423. xii. 837.
or voice, Æ. v. 71. vi. 186. xii. 692.
(verse,) G. iii. 294.
or talk, discourse, G. iii. 9.
consent, Æ. xi. 132.
entrance, door, Æ. vi. 53.
a breach, gap, hole, Æ. ii. 482.
os, ossis, n. *a bone*, passim,
the vital parts, G. iii. 272.
or seat of love, G. iii. 258. Æ. i. 6, 660. iv. 101. viii. 390.
——*of grief*, Æ. v. 172. ix. 66.
——*of fear*, Æ. vi. 55. xii. 448.
——*of madness*, Æ. vii. 355.
relicks, Æ. iv. 625.
Osc-i, ōrum, pl. m. { *the Oscians*, Æ. vii. 730.
Oscill-um, i, n. { *a little Image of Bacchus, (a mask,)* G. ii. 389.
oscul-um, i, n. *(a little) mouth*, G. ii. 523.
or the lip, Æ. i. 256.
or kiss, Æ. i. 687. ii. 290. xii. 434.
Osin-ius, i, m. Osinius, Æ. x. 655.
Osir-is, is, (idis,) m. Osiris, Æ. xii. 458.
Oss-a, æ, f. Ossa, *(M.)* G. i. 281.
ostendo, v. 3. { *I shew, shew, (afford,)* G. ii. 166. & passim,
disclose, open, G. iv. 544.
discover, G. ii. 253. Æ. vi. 188.
declare, point out, give, Æ. i. 206.
open, expose to, G. ii. 261.
ostendor, v. 3. *I am shewn*,
exposed to sight, Æ. viii. 264.
ostent-ans, antis, par. *shewing*, Æ. v. 521.
tessing (aloft,) Æ. v. 567.
ostento, v. 1. *I shew*, Æ. v. 550, &c.
expose to view, Æ. v. 357.
display, Æ. iv. 75.
point to,—out, Æ. vi. 678. viii. 477.
make appear, Æ. iii. 702.
osti-a, ōrum, pl. n. { *the mouth (of a river) channel*, Æ. i. 14, 400. iii. 688.
of Nile, Æ. vi. 800.
a haven, haven's mouth, Æ. vi. 281.

ŭtĭ-bĭlis, e, adj. *useful, profitable,* G. iv. 47.

ŭtĭ-lis, e, adj. *useful, profitable,* G. iv. 47.

ŭtĭ-lĭtas, ātis, f. *use, profit,* G. iv. 163.

ŭtĭ-lĭter, adv. *usefully, profitably,* G. iv. 164.

ŭtĭ-nam, adv. *(I wish) that, would that,* Æ. iv. 657. vi. 187. ix. 300. xii. 816.

ŭtĭ-nam ne, adv. *(I wish) that not, would that not,* Æ. iv. 317. ix. 213.

ŭtĭ-nam nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that not any, would that not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that not any, would that not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam quis, adv. *(I wish) that any, would that any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam quis, adv. *(I wish) that any, would that any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī, adv. *(I wish) that if, would that if,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī, adv. *(I wish) that if, would that if,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any, would that if any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any, would that if any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not, would that if any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not, would that if any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any, would that if any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any, would that if any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not, would that if any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not, would that if any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any, would that if any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any, would that if any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not, would that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not,* Æ. iv. 317.

ŭtĭ-nam sī quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis nē quis, adv. *(I wish) that if any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not any not

——*looking pale*, G. i. 477. Æ. vi. 480. xiii. 709. x. 822.
or gloomy, hazy, G. iii. 357. Æ. iv. 26, 243.
causing paleness, (*pale*,) Æ. vi. 275.
wanish, of a pale hue, E. ii. 47. iii. 39. v. 16. G. iv. 124.
(dry or) turned pale in the stomach, E. vi. 54.
pallidus, adj. *pallid, pale, wan*, G. i. 446, &c.
looking pale, Æ. iv. 644. x. 761.
(meagre, grisly,) G. i. 276.
pall-or, óris, m. *paleness*,
palm-a, æ, f. *the palm of the hand*, Æ. viii. 69.
or the hand, E. iii. 99. G. iv. 498. Æ. i. 93, 481. ii. 153, 406, 688. iii. 263. v. 233, 256, 364, 425, 686. vi. 685. vii. 503. ix. 16. x. 596, 845. xi. 574. xii. 936.
the palm or date-tree, G. ii. 67. iv. 20.
a chaplet or crown of (a branch of) palm, Æ. v. 111. vii. 655.
victory, G. iii. 49, 102. Æ. v. 70, 346, 349, 380, 472, 519.
(glory,) G. iii. 12.
prime victory, (victor,) G. i. 59.
victor, Æ. v. 339.
palm-es, itis, m. *a shoot or branch of a vine*,
a tendril, E. vii. 48. G. ii. 364.
a vine, G. ii. 90.
palmósus, adj. *full of palm-trees, (palmy,)* Æ. iii. 705.
palmul-a, æ, f. *the broad part of an oar, (the feather,)* Æ. v. 163.
PALM-US, i, m. Palmus, Æ. x. 697.
palúmb-es, is, (m. & f.) *a wood-pigeon, ring-dove.*
pal-us, údis, f. *a moor, marsh*,
fen, E. i. 49. G. ii. 110. Æ. x. 709.
pool, pond, G. i. 113, 363. iii. 432. Æ. viii. 88.
or (deep) water, G. iv. 48. Æ. vi. 414.
lake, G. iv. 479, 503. Æ. vi. 107, 323, 369, 438. vii. 702, 801. xii. 745.
palúst-er, (ris,) adj. *(marsh, fenny,) growing in moors, fens*, G. iii. 175.
pampineus, adj. *full of vine-leaves*, E. vii. 58.
covered or made with vine-leaves, (vinyy,) Æ. vi. 804. vii. 396.
adorned, flourishing with vines, G. ii. 5.
pampin-us, i, m. *a shoot, tendril of a vine, (vine,)* G. ii. 333.
a vine leaf, G. i. 448.
PAN, Panos, m. *(the god)* Pan.
panacé-a, æ, f. *panacea, panax, all-heal, wound-wort*, Æ. xii. 419.
PANCHÆ'US, adj. *of Panchaia, Panchæan*, G. iv. 379.
PANCHA'I-A, æ, f. Panchaia, G. ii. 139.
PANDAR-US, i, m. Pandarus.
pand-ens, éntis, par. *opening wide.*
pando, v. 3. *I open*, Æ. vii. 641. x. 163.
or ope, set open, Æ. vi. 109, 525. xii. 584.
or expand, G. iv. 28.
or unfurl, spread, Æ. iii. 520.
spread, stretch, G. i. 398. Æ. vi. 282.
lay open, level, break down, Æ. ii. 234.
strew, Æ. xii. 626.
disclose, unfold, Æ. iii. 252, 479.
——*manifest*, G. ii. 258.
——*or reveal*, Æ. vi. 267.
unfold, G. iv. 284.
or tell, Æ. iii. 179.
explain, Æ. vi. 723.
pandor, v. 3. *I am opened*,
open, set open, Æ. ii. 27. vi. 574. viii. 262.
or unfolded, Æ. x. 1.
I lie open, (am vacant,) G. i. 34.
am shorn, Æ. vi. 97.
expanded, exposed, Æ. vi. 749.
pandus, adj. *crooked*,
bending inward in the middle, G. ii. 101, 445.
PANGÆ'-A, órum, pl. n. *(-us, i, sing. m.) Pangæus*, G. iv. 462.
pango, v. 3. *I strike*,
contract, make agreement, Æ. x. 902.
agree, Æ. xii. 12.
appoint, Æ. xi. 133.
attempt, Æ. viii. 144.
PANOPE'-A, æ, f. *Panopea, one of the Nereides.*
PANOP-ES, is, m. Panopes, Æ. v. 300.
PANTAGI-AS, æ, m. *the (R.)* Pantagias.
panther-a, æ, f. *a panther.*
PANTH-US, (us,) eos, (i,) m. Panthus.
papill-a, æ, f. *the nipple, teat*,
pap, (breast,) Æ. xi. 803, 863.
papáv-er, eris, n. *a poppy, poppies*,
poppy juice, Æ. iv. 486.
PAPHIUS, adj. *of Paphos, Paphian, dedicated to Venus*, G. ii. 64.
PAPH-OS, i, f. Paphos.
papul-a, æ, f. *a kind of reddish pimple, carbuncle, swelling*, G. iii. 564.
par, paris, adj. *even in number*,
equal, Æ. vi. 159, 826. xi. 710.
——*like*, G. i. 429. iv. 99. Æ. ii. 794. vi. 184, 702. xi. 439, 520. xii. 190, 344, 847.
——*or the same*, Æ. x. 741. *of the same sort or kind*, Æ. ix. 655.
——*even or equal footed*, Æ. iv. 852. x. 657. ix. 14.
——*joint, (equal power,)* Æ. iv. 102. vii. 256.
——*in ability*, Æ. vii. 5.
——*in force*, Æ. xi. 422.
——*in age*, Æ. i. 705. xi. 174.
——*or stature*, Æ. v. 562, 580.
——*in distance, (correspondent)* E. v. 90.
——*in length or size*, G. i. 208. Æ. v. 856. x. 687.
of equal weight, Æ. v. 425.
of the same rate, Æ. v. 113.
equally divided, distinguished, G. i. 278.
pares, pl. m. *pairs, equal numbers*, G. iii. 180.
parátus, par. *ready*,
prepared, Æ. i. 557. ii. 334. v. 108, 548, 578. ix. 158.
qualified, E. vii. 5. Æ. ii. 61.
got ready Æ. iv. 555.
ready furnished, provided, Æ. ii. 750. vi. 824.
ready bent, Æ. v. 513.

ready laid, Æ. x. 654.
laid, plann'd out, Æ. ix. 715.
designed, Æ. vii. 97.

parc-æ, árum, pl. f. *the fates or destinies*, passim.

parcéndum, ger. *to be spared*, G. ii. 363.

parcius, adv. *more sparingly, more cautiously, with less freedom*, E. iii. 7.

parco, v. 3. *I spare*, G. iv. 239. Æ. vii. 115. *or use moderately*, Æ. viii. 317. *save*, Æ. i. 326. (*reserve,*) x. 532. *abstain, forbear, desist from, refrain*, G. ii. 339. Æ. i. 257. ii. 534. iii. 42, 42. vi. 834. ix. 656. xii. 693. *or yield to*, Æ. x. 880. *leave off, cease*, E. viii. 109. *spare, forgive*, Æ. vi. 63, 853. *beware, take heed*, E. iii. 94.

parcus, adj. *frugal, thrifty, parsimonious*, G. i. 4. *little moderate, scanty*, G. iii. 403.

par-ens, éntis. par. *obeying, obedient*, Æ. i. 695. xi. 242.

par-ens, éntis, c. { *a parent*, G. ii. 173. Æ. iv. 178. *or father or mother*, Æ. vi. 609. vii. 140. x. 392, 597, 827. xi. 887. *a father, sire*, E. iv. 26. G. ii. 36. Æ. i. 75. 646. ii. 138, 299, 596. iii. 58, 169, 469. iv. 599. v. 47, 55, 88, 95, 722, 747. vi. 687. vii. 48. viii. 125, 155. ix. 261. x. 443, 507, 610, 840. xi. 43, 152, 216. xii. 43, 90, 346, 395, 932. *a mother*, G. iv. 320. (Venus,) Æ. ii. 591. 603, 664. iii. 141. iv. 365. vi. 197. viii. 531, 729. ix. 84, 90, 289. (Cybele,) Æ. x. 252. *a breeder*, G. iii. 101. *a founder of a family*, Æ. iii. 180. *or ancestor, fore-father*, Æ. vi. 763. viii. 338. ix. 3.

parént-es, um, pl. c. { *parents*, E. iv. 62. G. iii. 262. iv. 477. Æ. i. 392, 666. ii. 531, 681. v. 553. vi. 308. *ancestors, fore-fathers*, Æ. ii. 448. iii. 94. v. 39, 576. vi. 233. vii. 172.

pareo, v. 2. *I appear, am seen, or am well understood*, Æ. x. 176. *obey*, G. iii. 208. Æ. i. 689. ii. 607. iv. 238, 295, 577. (*am subject to,*) xii. 189, 236, 568. *or yield to*, Æ. v. 728. vii. 433. *submit, give place*, E. v. 4. *or serve, am ruled, or governed by*, Æ. x. 179. *am under one's jurisdiction or government*, Æ. vii. 485.

pari-es, ètis, m. *a wall*, G. iv. 297, &c.

pario, v. 3. *I get, purchase*, Æ. xi. 25. *or procure*, Æ. vi. 435.

parior, *I am got, acquired*, *found*, Æ. ii. 495. vii. 598.

Par-is, idis, m. *Paris, put for Æneas*, Æ. iv. 215.

pariter, adv. *equally, alike*, G. iv. 37. Æ. ii. 729, &c. *in like manner*, G. i. 189. Æ. iv. [illegible] *upon equal footing*, Æ. i. 572. *together*, Æ. ii. 205. *or at the same time*, G. i. 455. Æ. v. 308, 521, 830. vi. 633. vii. 729. viii. 545. ix. 182, 505, 559. x. 222, 347, 863. xi. 673. xii. 574. *both*, Æ. i. 714.
pariter cum, *as swift as*, Æ. iv. 241.

Parius, adj. *of Paros, Parian*, G. iii. 33.

parm-a, æ, f. *a round buckler, shield, target*, Æ. ii. 175, &c. *its boss*, Æ. ix. 765.

Parna'ss-us, i, m. *Parnassus*, E. x. 11.

Parnassius, adj. { *of Parnassus, growing frequent there, Parnassian*, G. ii. 18.

paro, v. 1. *I prepare*, passim. *or get ready*, G. i. 265. Æ. iii. 382. iv. 503. ix. 81, 506. x. 259. *or provide*, Æ. i. 360, 638. ii. 181. iv. 290. *dress, (cook up,)* E. vi. 79. *prepare, or begin*, Æ. i. 179. ——*or intend*, Æ. i. 678. iii. 248. v. 14. viii. 400, 476. ix. 248. ——*or design*, Æ. iv. 118, 676. *set about, endeavour, try*, E. ii. 73. Æ. ii. 447. x. 585. xi. 509. *or attempt*, Æ. vi. 370. *form, build*, Æ. iv. 88. *down*, Æ. ii. 121.

paror, v. 1. *I am prepared, got ready*, Æ. i. 362. ii. 132. iv. 299. vii. 468. *chosen*, G. ii. 266.

Par-os, i, f. *Paros*, Æ. iii. 126.

Parrhasius, adj. { *Parrhasian, Arcadian*, Æ. xi. 31.

pars, partis, f. *a part or portion*, passim. *or proportion*, G. i. 35, 231. *a considerable part, (plenty,)* Æ. vii. 286. *a share*, Æ. iii. 223. iv. 374. vii. 709. *a quarter, side*, G. i. 490. ii. 270. Æ. iv. 153. vii. 69, 70. viii. 433, 682. ix. 488, 521, 540, 630, 692, 790. x. 362, 714. xii. 346, 521. *or way*, Æ. iv. 286, 630. viii. 21. *a country or climate*, Æ. xii. 708. *a particle*, G. iv. 220. *fore, upper part*, Æ. v. 277. *hind, lower part*, Æ. v. 278. *the former part*, Æ. xii. 794. *the latter part*, Æ. xi. 795. *some*, E. i. 66. G. ii. 24. iv. 378. Æ. i. 212, 423. ii. 31. v. 108. vi. 6, 218, 491, 642. vii. 624, 686. ix. 507. xi. 883, 888. xii. 278. *others*, G. iv. 159. Æ. i. 425. ii. 400. vi. 7, 222, 492, 644. vii. 626, 687. xi. 195, 466, 889. xii. 278.

partes, pl. f. *the secrets, mysteries*, G. ii. 483.

Partheni-us, i, m. { *Parthenius*, Æ. x. 748.

Parthenius, adj. { *of Parthenius*, (Æ.) *Parthenian, Arcadian*, E. x. 57.

Par-

PARTHE'NOP-E, es, f. { Parthenope, (Neapolis) G. iv. 564.

PARTHENOPÆ'-US, i, m. { Parthenopæus, Æ. vi. 480.

PARTH-I, ôrum, pl. m. { the Parthians, (Parthians,) G. iv. 211, 314.

PARTH-US, i, m. { a Parthian, E. i. 63. G. iii. 32. Æ. vii. 606. xii. 857. 858.

PARTHUS, adj. Parthian, E. x. 59.

partìm, adv. *partly, in part,*
or some, Æ. x. 330. xi. 204.
others, Æ. x. 331. xii. 305.

partior, v. 4. *I divide,*
share, Æ. i. 194. xi. 310. 822.
bound, mark, G. i. 126.

partitus, par. *divided,*
distinct, Æ. v. 562.

parturio, v. 4. *I teem, shud,*
bloom, E. iii. 561 G. ii. 330.

partus, par. *begotten,* E. vi. 80.
being gotten, obtained, Æ. ii. 578.
got ready, prepared, provided, E. iii. 68. Æ. ii. 784.
gained, acquired, Æ. v. 229.
(absol.) partum, n. *goods got together, provided,* G. i. 300.
or wealth acquired, heaped, Æ. viii. 327.

part-us, ûs, m. *a birth,* Æ. xii. 847.
a bringing forth, G. i. 278. iii. 157. Æ. i. 274. vi. 786. vii. 660. ix. 298.
son, Æ. vii. 321.

parùm, adv. *little,*
but a little, (negative, *not at all,* Æ. vi. 862.)

parúm-per, adv. *a little while, for a while,*
for a short time, Æ. vi. 382.

parvulus, adj. *little,* Æ. iv. 328.

parvus, adj. *little, small,* passim,
or young, E. viii. 29. viii. 37. G. ii. 49, 514. (*tender, dear,*) G. i. 414. Æ. ii. 283. 320, 563, 674. 677. 720. 723.
being an infant, Æ. x. 327.
or child, Æ. xi. 575.
little or narrow, Æ. iii. 685.
——*slender,* Æ. xii. 475.
——*short,* Æ. xii. 1187.
of small moment, importance, E. iii. 53.

parvo, *at small expence or price,* Æ. x. 494.

parvum, (absol.) *a little substance,*
fortune, Æ. vi. 843.
or a little small substance, G. ii. 472. Æ. ix. 607.

parva, (absol.) pl. n. *small things,*
of small importance, G. iv. 176.

pasc-ens, èntis, par. { *feeding,* (*giving food to,*) E. i. 78. G. ii. 199.
feeding, (neut.) E. iii. 96. iv. 45. Æ. vi. 199.
or grazing, G. iii. 467.
or browsing, E. v. 12.

pasco, v. 3. *I feed,* passim,
graze, G. iii. 147.
or drive to feed, E. i. 46. G. iii. 155, 335.
sustain, Æ. iii. 650.
breed, Æ. vi. 655.
or nourish, G. ii. 184. iii. 50. Æ. vii. 284.
or increase, cherish, Æ. x. 608.
let grow, Æ. vii. 291.
turn to pasture, feeding ground, Æ. xi. 319.
refresh, please, Æ. i. 464.
or delight, G. ii. 285.

pascor, v. 3. *I feed,* (neut.) G. iii. 162. 219.
am fed, G. iii. 342. 528. Æ. vi. 653.
or nourished, G. ii. 452. Æ. ii. 684. xi. 787.
I feed or browse, G. ii. 375. Æ. i. 188.
(dep.) *I feed or browse upon,* G. iii. 314.
suck, gather from, G. iv. 181.

PASIPHA-E, es, f. Pasiphae.

passim, adv. { *far and wide,* E. iv. 19. Æ. xi. 585.
every way, or every where, G. i. 132. Æ. ii. 364. 384. iii. 220. iv. 162. 191. v. 676.
around, Æ. ii. 570.
or all about, G. iv. 181. Æ. iii. 510. vi. 652. 886. viii. 360. ix. 316.
here and there, scattering(ly), E. vii. 54.

passus, par. (pasco) *having suffered, undergone, born, sustained,* Æ. i. 5. 199. 232.
suffering, permitting, G. i. 124. iv. 458. Æ. i. 386.

passus, par. (pandor) *spread asunder,*
stretched out, extended, Æ. iii. 263.
dishevelled, Æ. i. 480. ii. 403.
(grapes) *hung up, dried,* G. ii. 93. iv. 269.

past-us, ûs, m. *a pace in going,*
or a step, Æ. ii. 724. vi. 263. vii. 157.
space, distance, Æ. xi. 907.

past-or, òris, m. { *a shepherd, herdsman, swineherd, swain, peasant,*
put for Paris, Æ. vii. 363.

pastoralis, adj. *used by shepherds,*
country, rustic, Æ. xii. 513, 814.

pastus, par. *fed,*
satiated with feeding, E. v. 24. vii. 44. ix. 24. 31.
eating, feeding, G. iii. 231.
nourished, Æ. x. 710.
(depon. cum acc.) *that hath fed upon,* Æ. ii. 471.

past-us, ûs, m. *feeding, grazing,*
pasturing, G. iv. 434. Æ. viii. 700.
a place of feeding, pasture, G. i. 381. Æ. xi. 494.
gathering of honey, G. iv. 186.

PATAVI-UM, i, n. Padua, Æ. i. 247.

patefactus, par. *laid open, opened,* Æ. ii. 259.

pat-ens, entis, par. *lying open,*
opened, Æ. ix. 683. 693. xi. 879.
gaping, Æ. xi. 40.
open, G. ii. 41. iv. 77.
or clear, spacious, Æ. iv. 153. v. 552.
being common, Æ. viii. 230.

pateo, v. 2. *I am, lie, open,* Æ. i. 298.
I lay open, unfold, Æ. vi. 51.
am made open, clear, Æ. xii. 710.
I appear, Æ. viii. 242.
appear confessed, Æ. v. 405.
stand open, exposed, Æ. xi. 644.
am extended, Æ. vi. 578.
or am in length or breadth, E. iii. 105.

pat-er,

pater, tris, m. *stable, fast, sullen,*
a forefather, Æ. iii. 109.
an ancient sire, Æ. iii. 168. vii. 138.
a founder, Æ. viii. 134.
the parent or first cause, G. iv. 380. (æther, ii. 325.)
used in a religious sense, G. ii. 4. iv. 380. Æ. i. 65. iii. 35.
as for Jupiter, (Jove,) G. i. 121, 283, 328. ii. 67. Æ. i. 60, 664. ii. 617, 648, 691. iii. 251. iv. 25, 238, 372. v. 690. vi. 592, 780. vii. 141. 558, 770. viii. 398. ix. 495. x. 2, 18, 62, 100, 743, 875. xii. 278.
applied to Apollo (*by way of invocation*) Æ. iii. 89. xi. 780.
to Neptune, Æ. v. 14, 863.
to Portunus, Æ. v. 241.
to Mars, Æ. iii. 35. xii. 180.
to Bacchus, G. ii. 4, 7. Æ. iv. 58.
to Vulcan, Æ. viii. 454.
a title of veneration, Æ. vii. 327. 594. viii. 357, 394, 540.
——*or worship*, Æ. x. 421.
a title of honour, respect, signifying king, prince, best of men, &c. applied to Æneas, (*good*) Æ. i. 580, 699. ii. 2. v. 130, 346, 358, 424, 461, 545, 700, 827, 867. viii. 28, 115, 606. ix. 172. xi. 184, 904. xii. 440, 697.
to Latinus, Æ. vii. 92, 618. xi. 469. xii. 19, 50.
to Quirinus, Æ. vi. 859.
Pater Romanus, *either* Augustus *or the* Roman *senate*, Æ. ix. 449.
to rivers, Tiberinus, G. iv. 369.
——Amasenus, Æ. vii. 685.
lake, Heracus, Æ. x. 205.
prince of mountains, Æ. xii. 703.
a parent, sire, horse, stallion, G. iii. 128.
——*bull*, G. iii. 138.

patr-es, um, pl. m. { *parents*, G. ii. 473. Æ. i. 95. ii. 579.
forefathers, ancestors, G. iii. 177. Æ. i. 641. ii. 715. vii. 372. viii. 132, 598. x. 282. xi. 186, 688.
aged, old men, Æ. xi. 454.
lords, senators, patricians, fathers, G. ii. 509. Æ. iv. 682. v. 341, 758. vii. 176, 611, 727. viii. 679. ix. 192. xi. 379.
or kings, Æ. i. 7. xii. 211.

pater-a, æ, f. *a bowl, jar, goblet, or a broad piece of plate to drink out of*, Æ. i. 729, 739.
(to eat off,) Æ. iii. 355. v. 91.
to make libation out of, Æ. v. 91, 98, 775. viii. 640. xii. 175.
a goblet of wine, Æ. viii. 733.

paternus, adj. *belonging to the father, of one's father, father's*, Æ. v. 81, &c.
or hereditary, Æ. iii. 121. x. 832.

patésco, v. 3. *I appear*,
——*open, plain*, Æ. ii. 309.
am exposed to view, Æ. ii. 483.
or I open to view, Æ. iii. 330.

pati-or, ssus, pass. *suffering*,
or able to endure, Æ. vi. 77.
subject, G. ii. 53. 472. Æ. vii. 490. ix. 602. x. 620.
over-power, Æ. v. 390.

patior, v. 3. *I suffer, endure*, E. ii. 15. *passim*,
or bear, support, G. iii. 60. Æ. i. 243. vii. 243. xii. 33.
——*stand to*, Æ. xii. 571.
or permit, E. viii. 24. G. i. 71. ii. 328. iii. 141, 216. iv. 503. Æ. iv. 340. v. 462. ix. 795. x. 436, 842, 904. xii. 347, 420.
or admit, Æ. i. 644.
submit, Æ. viii. 577.
submit to, Æ. x. 866.

patri-a, æ, f. *one's country, passim*,
or native soil (home, G. i. 208.) Æ. i. 357. ii. 137. iii. 10. vi. 621, 662. vii. 182, 299. viii. 333. x. 58, 75. 331, 374, 425. xi. 594, 793, 797. xii. 44.
a country, G. ii. 116, 512. Æ. i. 380, 540. viii. 511.
or kingdom, Æ. iv. 347. xi. 28.
or region, Æ. i. 51.
common-weal, state, G. iv. 155.

patrius, adj. (à pater) *of a father, father's*, Æ. i. 643. ii. 491, 539, 620, 634, 658. iii. 249. iv. 602. vi. 33. vii. 636, 653, 736, 765. viii. 574, 581. x. 371, 524. xii. 736.
practised by a father, E. iv. 17.
due to a father, filial, Æ. ix. 294. x. 824.
of one's ancestors, paternal, Æ. vii. 192.

patrius, adj. (à patria) { *of one's own country*, E. i. 68. Æ. iii. 207, 332, 595. iv. 582, 620. v. 63. vii. 269. ix. 673. x. 198. xii. 834.
or native, G. i. 16. Æ. i. 620. ii. 95, 180, 279, 577. vi. 508. ix. 738. x. 558. xi. 246, 269, 281, 882.
practised in, or peculiar to, one's own country, G. i. 52. ii. 394. Æ. iii. 281. p. 601. viii. 996. xi. 374, 716.
or martial, G. iii. 346.
patria urbs, *the metropolis*, Æ. xi. 127.
dii (penates) patrii, *the tutelar gods, presiding over one's country*, G. i. 498. Æ. ii. 702, 717. vii. 229. ix. 247.

PATR-ON, ônis, m. { Patron, (*the Acarnan*) Æ. v. 298.

patru-us, i, m. *a father's brother, uncle by the father's side*, Æ. vi. 402.

patulus, adj. *open*, G. iii. 362.
wide, extended, G. i. 376.
or spreading, (shady,) E. i. 1. G. iv. 566.
broad and flat, Æ. vii. 145.

paucus, adj. *few, (some,* E. x. 8.)

pauci, pl. m. absol. { *few*, Æ. i. 538. iii. 190. vii. 129, 744. x. 186.
the few, Æ. xii. 615.

pauca, pl. n. absol. *few things*, Æ. iii. 377.
a few words, Æ. iii. 383. ix. 216, 333, 337. vi. 672. viii. 50, 154. x. 18, 17. xi. 315. xii. 71.

pavidus,

pavidus, adj. *fearful*, Æ. xi. 406.
affrighted, feared, G. iii. 372. Æ. vii. 780.
trembling, (full of consternation, religious fear, dread,) Æ. ii. 489, 685, 766. viii. 349. ix. 473. xii. 717.
anxious, Æ. viii. 592.
or solicitous (for success,) Æ. v. 575.
pavit-ans, antis, part. { *trembling*, (*quaking*,) Æ. ii. 207. vi. 498.
quivering, Æ. xi. 813.
paulátim, adv. *little by little, gently, gradually*, G. i. 134. *slow, by degrees*, G. iii. 215. Æ. i. 720. ii. 603. vi. 358. vii. 529. ix. 789. xi. 829.
at length, Æ. viii. 326.
paulísper, adv. *a little while, for a little while, a while*, Æ. v. 846.
paulò, adv. *somewhat, a little*, E. iv. 1.
paulùm, adv. *a little, a while*, Æ. iii. 597. iv. 649.
pav-or, óris, m. *dread, (great) fear*, G. i. 331, &c.
terror, horror, Æ. ii. 369.
palpitation, or throbbing of the heart, Æ. v. 138.
pauper, adj. *poor, or without riches, wealthless*, Æ. ii. 87. iii. 615. viii. 105, 360.
or mean, low, E. i. 69. Æ. vi. 811. xii. 519.
paup-er, eris, subst. *a poor man*, E. vii. 34.
paupéri-es, ei, f. *poverty*, Æ. vi. 437.
pausi-a, æ, f. *a kind of olive*, G. ii. 86.
pax, pacis, f. *peace, (quiet,)* passim,
a truce, Æ. vii. 266. xi. 110, 133.
pardon, reconciliation, favour, G. iv. 535. Æ. iii. 261.
favour or grace, Æ. iii. 370. iv. 56.
peccát-um, i, n. *a fault, crime*, Æ. x. 32.
pecco, v. 1. *I transgress, offend*, Æ. ix. 140.
pect-en, inis, m. *a comb, a wool-card, a slay of a loom*, G. i. 294. Æ. vii. 14.
a quill, Æ. vi. 647.
pecto, v. 3. *I comb*, Æ. xii. 86.
or dress, Æ. vii. 489.
pectus, oris, n. { *the chest*, G. iii. 81. Æ. vi. 600, &c.
or bosom, breast, G. iii. 373, 426. iv. 15. Æ. i. 44, 355, passim,
or stomach, Æ. v. 182.
or body, G. iv. 83.
heart, Æ. i. 36, 502. ii. 107, 228. iv. 67. viii. 151.
or soul, E. i. 64. Æ. ii. 349. iii. 298. iv. 11, 448. v. 781. vi. 55, 85. ix. 250. xii. 528, 888.
courage, resolution, Æ. vi. 261.
the heat of anger, Æ. xi. 177.
or rage, Æ. x. 151. xi. 452.
the mind, G. i. 420. Æ. i. 227. ii. 200. iv. 412, 563. v. 7, 679, 701, 816. vii. 264. viii. 29. ix. 740. x. 356. xi. 685. xii. 217, 914.
genius, Æ. i. 567.
pectora, pl. *the spirits*, Æ. i. 197.
heat, rage, &c. i. 153.
pecuári-a, um, pl. n. { *flocks, or herds of cattle*, G. iii. 66.
pecúli-um, i, n. *one's own stock, private property*, E. i. 33.
pec-us, oris, n. *cattle (of all kinds,)* passim,
a herd, E. i. 75. viii. 15. G. i. 47. ii. 223, 371. Æ. iii. 221. vii. 672. viii. 718, 719.
——*of sheep*, Æ. iv. 158.
——*of goats*, Æ. iii. 222.
kind, species, G. iii. 159.
——*of horses, steeds*, G. iii. 72, 73.
a stud, G. iii. 125.
sheep, G. iii. 298, 554. iv. 129, 559. ix. 341.
or flock, E. i. 51. iii. 1, 3, 34. v. 44. G. iii. 445.
a dam, cow, G. iii. 155.
a swarm, Æ. i. 435.
cattle, (drones,) G. iv. 166.
a victim, sacrifice, Æ. xii. 171.
pecora, pl. n. *sheep*, G. iii. 554.
or bulls, E. vi. 49.
pec-us, udis, f. & m. { *(one of) any sort of cattle*, G. i. 424. iii. 6. ii. 150, 340. iii. 368, 383, 480. iv. 223, 327.
all kind of beasts, G. iii. 243. Æ. iv. 525. viii. 27.
all living creatures below man, Æ. i. 743.
a flock of sheep, G. iii. 471. Æ. iii. 642, 656.
a sheep, Æ. iii. 119.
or victim, sacrifice, Æ. iv. 63, 207, 636. v. 736. vi. 153. x. 176. xi. 198. xii. 174, 214.
ped-es, itis, c. { *on foot*, Æ. vi. 880. vii. 624, 666. x. 453, 731, 764. xi. 506. xii. 520.
the foot, a body of foot, Æ. vi. 526. vii. 723.
pedéstris, adj. *on foot, foot*, Æ. x. 364.
to be performed on foot, Æ. xi. 707.
pedit-es, um, pl. m. *foot-soldiers*, Æ. vii. 793.
ped-um, i, n. *a shepherd's crook, a sheep-hook*.
PEGAS-US, i, m. Pegasus, Æ. xi. 670.
pejor, adj. (in pejus, *to the worse*, G. i. 200.)
pelag-us, i, n. *the sea*, passim,
or the ocean, the main, Æ. i. 138, 354, 181. iii. 69. v. 8, 235.
a tide, violent stream, great inundation, surge, Æ. i. 246.
PELA'SG-I, órum, pl. m. { *the Pelasgians*, (Greeks,) Æ. ii. 83. ix. 602.
PELA'SGUS, adj. { *Pelasgian, Grecian*, Æ. i. 624. ii. 106, 152. ix. 154.
PELETHRÓNIUS, adj. { *of Pelethronium, Pelethronian*, G. iii. 115.
PELI-AS, æ, m. Pelias.
PELÍD-ES, æ, m. { *nom. patron. the (son of) Peleus, (Achilles,)* Æ. ii. 548. v. 808. xii. 350.
grandson of Peleus (Pyrrhus) Æ. ii. 263.
PELI-ON, i, n. Pelion, (*Mt.*) G. iii. 94.

pell-ax,

pell-ax, ácis, adj. *wheedling, fair*, Æ. ii. 90.

PELLE'US, adj. { *Pellean, of or belonging to Pella*, G. iv. 287.

pell-is, is, f. *the hide of a beast stript*, passim,
or leather, Æ. xi. 770.
the skin (coat) of a live beast, E. ii. 41.

pello, v. 3. *I drive away*,
chace away, Æ. xi. 116.
force out, Æ. iii. 249. (*dry up*,) ii. 784.
——*from*, Æ. ix. 519.
expell, Æ. viii. 147.
repell, Æ. x. 277.
lay aside, Æ. v. 812.

pellor, v. 3. *I am driven away*,
discarded, repelled, Æ. vii. 579.
removed, Æ. vi. 388.
am sent, cast, thrown, Æ. xii. 320.

PELOPE'IUS, adj. { *of* Pelops, Pelopean, Grecian, Æ. ii. 193.

PEL-OPS, opis, m. Pelops, G. iii. 7.

PELÓR-US, i, m. Pelorus, (*prom.*)

pelt-a, æ, f. { *a short buckler or target (in the shape of a half moon,)* Æ. xi. 663.

PELUSIACUS, adj. { *of* Pelusium, (Egyptian, G. i. 228.

penát-es, um, pl. m. { *houshold gods, home gods, country gods*, passim,
houses, G. ii. 505.
mansions, habitations, abode, country, G. iv. 115. Æ. iii. 603. viii. 39, 123.
abodes, cells, G. iv. 155.
state, family, Æ. xi. 264.
country, properties, Æ. i. 527.

pend-ens, entis, par. *pendant*,
hanging, Æ. i. 166. ix. 562.
hanging about, round, upon, Æ. v. 393. viii. 632.
hanging archwise, (vaulted,) G. iv. 374.
bending forward, stooping to, Æ. x. 585.
hanging downward, drooping, Æ. ix. 331.
suspended, Æ. viii. 669.

pendeo, v. 2. { *I hang*, G. ii. 89. iv. 257. Æ. v. 511. viii. 197, 227, 277. ix. 755.
or fondly hang, Æ. i. 715.
hang about, G. ii. 523.
——*from*, E. i. 77. iv. 29. Æ. vii. 67.
——*from or about*, Æ. iii. 661.
——*or down*, G. iii. 53. Æ. vii. 278. x. 341.
——*on, upon*, E. i. 38. vii. 24. Æ. vi. 617. vii. 181. x. 304. xi. 577. xii. 374.
——*by*, E. vi. 17.
hang on, bend forwards, stoop, Æ. v. 147.
——*swim*, Æ. i. 106.
——*listen*, Æ. iv. 79.
hang hovering, G. i. 214.
——*stick*, Æ. ii. 546. v. 206.
linger, delay, Æ. vi. 151.
stop, stand, Æ. iv. 88.

pendo, v. 3. *I pay*, (*suffer,*) Æ. vi. 20. vii. 595.

penè, adv. *almost, in a manner*, E. ix. 28.

PENE'IUS, adj. { *Peneian, of Peneus*, G. iv. 317.

PENELE-US, i, m. Peneleus, Æ. ii. 425.

penes, prep. *in one's power*, Æ. iii. 56.

PEN-EUS, ei, m. Peneus, (*r.*) G. iv. 333.

penetrábilis, adj. { *piercing, penetrating*, G. i. 93. Æ. x. 481.

penetrál-e, is, n. *the inner court, apartment, recess*, (*palace,*) Æ. ii. 484, 508, 665. vii. 59.
the most sacred or retired place of the temple, (*shrine,*) Æ. v. 744. vi. 72. ix. 258.

penetrális, adj. { *the inmost and most sacred*, Æ. ii. 297. v. 660.
of the inner court, Æ. iv. 504.
most retired, secret, G. i. 378.

penetro, v. 1. *I penetrate, pierce to*, Æ. ix. 10.
sail thro', Æ. i. 243.
sail to, (*arrive at,*) Æ. vii. 207. 363.
make one's way into, insinuate one's self into, G. ii. 504.

penitùs, adv. *inward, far within*, passim,
wholly, entirely, altogether, utterly, E. i. 67. Æ. i. 536. vi. 737. viii. 148. ix. 141. xi. 623.
to the very bottom, G. ii. 290. Æ. ix. 713.
or deep, deeply, G. iv. 43. Æ. i. 200. ii. 19. x. 326. xii. 390.
far, Æ. vi. 59. ix. 1, 12, (*abst,*) 256, 263.
or far off, at a distance, Æ. i. 512.

penn-a, æ, f. *a feather*, Æ. xii. 750.
a wing, pinion, G. i. 398, 406, 409. iv. 73, 310. Æ. iii. 258, 361. iv. 223, 700. v. 215, 505. vi. 15, 240. xi. 272, 722, 867. xii. 253, 474.
flying, Æ. xii. 892.
a plume on a helmet, Æ. x. 187, 722.
a dart, arrow, (its feather,) G. iii. 372.

pennátus, adj. *winged*, Æ. ix. 473.

pens-um, i, n. *a task*,
or piece of work appointed, G. i. 390. Æ. viii. 412.
the thread yarn, G. iv. 347.
or web, Æ. ix. 476.

PENTHESILE'A, æ, f. { Penthesilea (*an Amazon*, Æ. i. 491. xi. 662.)

PENTH-EUS, eos, m. Pentheus, Æ. iv. 469.

penuri-a, æ, f. *extream want, scarcity, penury*, Æ. vii. 113.

pen-us, i, (ûs,) m. (f.) *provision, victuals*, Æ. i. 704.

pepl-um, i, n. *a robe, veil*, Æ. i. 480.

per, præp. *by or through*, passim,
along, G. iv. 337, 457. Æ. i. 186, 478, 576. ii. 252. iii. 631. iv. 405. v. 102, 676, 765. vi. 656. ix. 164. x. 290.
down along, Æ. ix. 433.
amidst, among, G. iii. 239. Æ. v. 655. xi. 847. xii. 305.
at, Æ. iv. 56.
for, G. ii. 100, 208, 294. iii. 47. iv. 208. Æ. i. 31. ii. 363, 715. vii. 60. viii. 399. ix. 85.
to, Æ. i. 375. v. 7. vi. 235, 743.
in, E. x. 40. Æ. iii. 633. v. 335, 636. xi. 581, 694.
into, Æ. vi. 743.
within, G. iv. 302, 555. Æ. ix. 38.
near, G. iv. 278.

per,

in, or upon, G. ii. 384. iii. 262, 276. Æ. i. 214, 498. ii. 502. iv. 523. v. 84, 837. vi. 411. vii. 655. ix. 174, 316, 617, 800.
or between, G. i. 238, 245.
up and down, Æ. iii. 226.
under, Æ. iii. 236.
over, E. x. 58. G. i. 109, 206, 505. iii. 171, 194, 522, 535. iv. 522. Æ. i. 376, 537, 602, 691. ii. 498, 570. iii. 222, 295, 374. iv. 74, 163, 310, 323, 381. v. 599, 796, 819. vi. 335, 351, 370, 378, 596, 653, 684, 692. vii. 299, 808. viii. 26, 618, 729. ix. 224. x. 233, 247, 408, 445, 650, 790. xi. 202, 257, 497, 524, 577. xii. 66, 463.

perfectus, par. *finished, compleated,* Æ. iii. 493.
made, executed, Æ. ix. 242.

peragendus, par. *to be done,*
performed, Æ. vi. 136.

perago, v. 3. *I perform, finish, accomplish, finish,* Æ. iv. 653.
pay, distribute, Æ. v. 362.
pursue, Æ. vi. 384.
consider throughly, Æ. vi. 105.

perágr-ans, antis, par. *wandering,*
ranging round, Æ. x. 723.

perágro, v. 1. *I wander, ramble over,*
stray thro', Æ. iv. 72.
roam, rove over, Æ. i. 384.
fly over, G. iv. 83.

percello, v. 3. *I strike down, fell,* Æ. v. 374.

percipio, v. 3. *I perceive,*
feel, Æ. vii. 356.
preconceive, Æ. vi. 103.
understand, learn, Æ. ix. 250.

percúlsus, par. *smitten,*
struck, Æ. ix. 297, 292.
deply affected or surprised, G. iv. 357. Æ. viii. 122.
or amazed, Æ. i. 513.
overthrown, overturned, Æ. xi. 310.

percúrr-ens, entis, par. { *running over, (thickning,)* Æ. vii. 14.

percúrro, v. 3. *I run over,*
(in working,) thicken, G. i. 294.
(in reckoning,) reckon up, recount, Æ. vi. 627.
fly through, Æ. viii. 392.

percússus, par. *struck,* G. i. 136. Æ. vii. 290.
smitten, G. ii. 476.
affected, affrighted, Æ. vi. 475.
murmuring, resounding, E. v. 83.
striking, beating, Æ. vii. 562. xi. 877.

percutio, v. 3. *I strike, smite,* Æ. xii. 255.

perditus, part. *lost,*
miserable, wretched, Æ. iv. 532.
abandoned, E. viii. 88.
frantic, E. ii. 59.

perdo, v. 3. *I lose,* Æ. iii. 58.
undo, G. iv. 494.
kill, destroy, Æ. vii. 304. x. 879.

perdúco, v. 3. *I lead through,* (Æ. vi. 565.)
reduce, bring to, E. i. 73.
entice, E. vi. 60.
smear, anoint over, G. iv. 416.

perédo, v. 3. *I eat through,*
consume, Æ. vi. 442.

peregrinus, adj. *foreign, barbaric,* Æ. xi. 772.

peremptus, par. *taken away,*
slain, killed, Æ. vi. 163. ix. 453. x. 325, 533. xi. 110, 177.
buffeted to death, G. iv. 302.
destroyed, ruined, Æ. v. 787.

perennis, adj. (*that lasts a whole year,*)
endless, everlasting, continual, perpetual, Æ. ix. 79.

pereo, v. 4. *I perish,*
or die, E. viii. 41. x. 10. Æ. iv. 696. xii. 217.
or am slain, killed, Æ. ii. 429. iii. 606.
am undone, ruined, Æ. iv. 497.
suffer, am punished, Æ. ix. 140.

pererrátus, par. { *travelled, wandered over, (charged,)* E. i. 61.
sailed over, Æ. ii. 295.

perérro, v. 1. *I run through,* Æ. xi. 768.
or explore, try, Æ. v. 442.
or view, survey, Æ. iv. 363.
diffuse, spread itself over, Æ. vii. 375.

perfectus, par. *taken quite through,*
corrupted, rotten, G. iii. 561.

perfectus, par. *performed,* Æ. viii. 307.
or fulfilled, Æ. iii. 548.
finished, compleated, Æ. iii. 178. vi. 637, 745. vii. 545. viii. 612.
or made, well finished, Æ. v. 267. ix. 263, 357.
or polished, Æ. vi. 895.
correct, E. ix. 26.

perfero, v. 3. *I bear,* Æ. ix. 229. xii. 907.
or carry, Æ. xi. 623.
or carry through, Æ. x. 786. xii. 907.
carry back, return, Æ. xi. 717.
convoigh, Æ. i. 389.
go through, Æ. v. 617.
undergo, Æ. iv. 420. v. 769. viii. 299.
or suffer, endure, G. ii. 343. Æ. iii. 308, 584. vi. 437. ix. 426. x. 695. xii. 277.
carry, report, Æ. xi. 282.
or bring tidings, relate, Æ. v. 665.

perferor, v. 3. *I am brought,*
conveighed, Æ. ix. 692.

perficio, v. 3. *I perfect, finish, complete,*

perfidus, adj. { *perfidious, (breaking his faith,)* Æ. vii. 362. x. 258.
or faithless, treacherous, E. viii. 92. Æ. xii. 731.
absol. *a false treacherous wretch,* Æ. iv. 305, 366, 422.

perflo, v. 1. *I blow (with violence) over,* Æ. i. 83.

perforo, v. 1. *I run,*
pierce through, Æ. x. 485, 589.

perfódio, par. *pierced through,*
transfixed, Æ. xi. 201.

perfráctus, par. *broken, defeated,*
struck against, Æ. xi. 624.

perfringo, v. 3. *I break to pieces,*
crush, Æ. x. 279.

perfúndo, v. 3. { *I sprinkle,* G. iv. 384. Æ. ix. 820.
or besprinkle, or steep, G. i. 392.
bedew, Æ. vii. 453.
wash, G. iii. 448.

waſh over, or overflow, Æ. xi. 626.

perfúndor, v. 3. { *I am waſhed*, Æ. iii. 397. xi. 495.

perfuro, v. 3. *I rave, rage*, Æ. ix. 343.

perfúſus, par. *poured all over*,
dipped, waſhed, Æ. viii. 589.
or plunged, G. ii. 147.
bedewed, bathed, Æ. xii. 65.
ſmeared, Æ. xi. 88.
ſtreped, tinged, G. i. 78.
dyed, Æ. v. 112.
ſtained, reeking, G. ii. 510.
having ſmeared, Æ. ii. 221.
or beſprinkled, Æ. v. 135. xii. 613.

Pergam-a, órum, pl. n. *Troy*, paſſim,
the walls of Troy, Æ. vi. 516.
the Trojan wealth, Æ. ii. 375.
a citadel or tower like that of Troy, Æ. iii. 336, 350.

Pergame-a, æ, f. *Pergamea*, Æ. iii. 133.

Pergameus, adj. { *of Pergamus, of Troy*, Æ. iii. 476.
or Trojan, Æ. iii. 110. v. 744. vi. 63.

Pergam-us, i, m. *the caſtle of Troy*,

pergo, v. 3. *I go forward*, Æ. vi. 198.
or go on, Æ. iv. 114.
advance, proceed, E. vi. 13. Æ. i. 389, 401. xii. 152, 586.
march againſt, Æ. xi. 521.
purſue, Æ. i. 372.

perhibeo, v. 2. *I ſpeak, ſay*,
or relate, G. iv. 323. Æ. viii. 135, 324.
or report, G. i. 247. iv. 507. Æ. iv. 179.

perhibeor, v. 2. *I am called*, G. ii. 238.

pericul-um, } i, n. *peril, danger*, paſſim,
perícl-um, }
proof, trial, hazard, Æ. ix. 287.
or adventure, Æ. i. 615.
fate, Æ. ii. 709.

Peridi-a, æ, f. *Peridia*, Æ. xii. 525.

Periph-as, æ, m. *Periphas*, Æ. ii. 476.

peritúrus, par. *doomed to die*, Æ. xi. 856.
——*or to periſh, or be ſubdued*, G. iii. 498.
or that will fall, be demoliſhed, Æ. ii. 660.
going to die, Æ. ii. 675.

peritus, adj. *ſkilled, expert*, E. x. 32.

perjuri-um, i, n. *perjury*, G. i. 502.
or perfidy, treachery, Æ. iv. 542.

perjúrus, adj. *perjured, forſworn*.

perlábor, v. 3. *I ſlide*,
glide over, Æ. i. 147.
deſcend down, reach, Æ. vii. 646.

perlátus, par. *born, paſſing through*, Æ. xi. 803.

perlego, v. 3. *I trace, view*,
ſurvey, Æ. vi. 34.

Perme-ss-us, i, m. *Permeſſus*, (R.) E. vi. 64.

permetior, v. 4. *I (meaſure,) paſs, travail*,
ſail over, Æ. iii. 157.

permetu-ens, éntis, par. *greatly fearing*,
dreading, Æ. ii. 573.

permíſſus, par. *permitted, granted*, Æ. v. 718.

permíſtus, par. *mixed, mingled*,
promiſcuous, Æ. xi. 633.
joined in company, E. iv. 16.

permiſceo, v. 2. *I mingle together, embroil*,
confound, Æ. vii. 348.

permitto, v. 3. *I permit, grant*,
or give; Æ. iv. 102, 640.
or ſuffer, allow of, Æ. i. 540.
——*give leave*, E. i. 10. Æ. ix. 240.

permíttor, v. 3. *I am permitted*,
granted, Æ. ix. 97.

permíxtus, par. *mixed*, Æ. i. 488. xi. 416.

permulceo, v. 2. *I pleaſe, ſoothe*,
or cheer up, Æ. v. 826.

permúto, v. 1. *I change, exchange*, Æ. ix. 307.

pernix, icis, adj. *ſwift, ſpeedy, nimble, fleet*,
flying ſwiftly, G. iii. 93.

pernox, adj. *all night long*,
during the whole night, G. iii. 250.

per-o, ónis, m. *a high ſhoe*, (*boot*,) Æ. vii. 690.

perósus, adj. { *that hath thoroughly hated, abhorred*, (*inf.*)

perpéſſus, par. *ſuffering, enduring*, Æ. ix. 60.

perpetior, v. 3. *I ſuffer, permit*,
endure, Æ. xii. 644.

perpetuus, adj. { *perpetual, eternal*, (*future*,) E. iv. 14.
ſolid, continued, all of a piece, Æ. viii. 183.
or long, Æ. vii. 176.
continued, whole, all, Æ. iv. 32.

perplexus, par. *perplexed, puzzling*,
intricate, Æ. ix. 391.

perrúmpo, v. 3. { *I break thro' (by force,)* Æ. ix. 513.
or burſt through, Æ. ii. 480.
cut, (plow,) G. i. 98.

perſentio, v. 4. *I perceive, am ſenſible*, Æ. iv. 90.
feel throughly, (confine,) Æ. iv. 442.

perſequor, v. 3. *I purſue*,
follow cloſe, G. ii. 407. Æ. x. 362.
(ſend,) Æ. xii. 73.

perſido, v. 3. *I ſink down, penetrate*,
ſoak through, G. iii. 442.

Pers-is, idis, f. *Perſia*, G. iv. 290.

perſólvo, v. 3. *I pay throughly*,
or return, Æ. i. 600. ii. 537. ix. 423.
pay, offer, ſacrifice, Æ. v. 484. viii. 62.

perſono, v. 1. *I ſound*,
or play, Æ. i. 741.
or blow (over,) Æ. vi. 171.
make to reſound, Æ. vi. 418.

perſto, v. 1. *I perſiſt, perſevere*, Æ. ii. 650.
remain, Æ. v. 812.

perſtringo, v. 3. *I reave*, Æ. x. 344.

perſuadeo, v. 2. *I prevail*, G. ii. 315.

pertæ'ſum eſt, imp. *I am weary, tired*,
cloyed with, Æ. iv. 18. v. 714.

pertento, v. 1. *I ſound*, G. iii. 250.
or invade, Æ. vii. 355.
ſooth, ſlide over. Æ. i. 502. v. 828.

perterritus, par. *affrighted*,
diſmayed, Æ. x. 426.

pervenio, v. 4. *I come to*,
eſcape (thus far,) E. ix. 2.
reach, Æ. ii. 81. ix. 396. x. 472.

perventum eſt, imp. *they came unto*,
arrived at, G. iv. 375. Æ. ii. 634.

pervérſus, par. (pervorſus) *perverſe*,
croſs-grained, E. iii. 13.

pervigilo, v. 1. *I watch*, (*work*,) G. i. 291.

pervius, adj. *paſſable, common*,

having communication, Æ. ii. 454.
pervolito, v. 1. *I fly all over, about, flit around*, Æ. viii. 24.
pervolo, v. 1. *I fly over with speed*, Æ. xii. 474.
pes, pedis, m. *a foot*, passim,
a leg, G. iv. 310.
hoof, E. iii. 87. G. iii. 55, 460, (*pawing*,) 499. Æ. ix. 629. xii. 336, 445.
paw (*of a bear*,) G. iii. 256.
claw (*of a bee*,) G. iv. 257. Æ. vii. 66.
——*talon, pounce*, Æ. iii. 233. v. 255. ix. 564. xi. 723, 752. xii. 250.
treading, G. ii. 232.
a step, G. iv. 458, 485. Æ. ii. 378, 657, 756. x. 794. (pedem pede, *step by step*,) Æ. xii. 748.)
or footstep, Æ. viii. 209.
running, Æ. ix. 559.
pedibus, *flight*, Æ. x. 372.
pede, *pursuit on foot*, Æ. xii. 465.
a sail-rope, bowline, Æ. v. 830.
put for power, dominion, Æ. vii. 100.
——*assistance*, G. i. 11.
——*omen, luck*, Æ. viii. 302.
pessimus, adj. *the worst, most fierce, destructive*, G. iii. 248.
(absol.) *varlet, scoundrel, poultron*, E. iii. 17.
pestifer, adj. *pestiferous, pestilential*, Æ. vii. 570.
pest-is, is, f. *a plague*,
pest-infection, G. iii. 471, &c.
a love-infection, Æ. i. 712. iv. 90.
any catching evil, calamity, Æ. v. 683, 699.
flame, or fire, Æ. ix. 540.
vexation, mischief, G. iii. 153.
or nuisance, G. iii. 419. Æ. iii. 214.
filth, Æ. vi. 737.
vermine,—(*enemy*,) G. i. 181.
a fury, fiend, Æ. vii. 505. xii. 865.
one that causes destruction and death, Æ. xi. 792.
destruction, Æ. iii. 620. x. 55.
or death, Æ. ix. 328.
petendum, ger. *to be sought, sued for*, Æ. xi. 230.
petendus, par. *to be sought*, (*found out*,) G. iv. 9.
pet-ens, entis, par. *desiring*,
asking, Æ. iv. 127. ix. 83.
seeking, Æ. i. 620. iii. 657. v. 840.
making suit, E. i. 45.
or suing for, seeking for, Æ. xii. 42.
——*supplicating*, G. iv. 535.
——*consulting*, Æ. vii. 92.
going to, travelling to, Æ. viii. 158.
marching to, Æ. viii. 551.
driving, repairing to, G. iv. 429.
lanching to, G. i. 142. Æ. vii. 362.
sinking to, Æ. viii. 67.
making, sailing for, Æ. ii. 256.
aiming at, Æ. v. 508.
flying up to, Æ. ix. 564.
PETILI-A, æ, f. Petilia, Æ. iii. 402.
petitus, par. *aimed at, struck*, Æ. xi. 9.
peto, v. 3. *I desire, ask, request*, passim,
or intreat, beg, crave, Æ. iv. 433.
court, woo, G. iv. 218. Æ. vii. 54, 55.
or solicit, Æ. iv. 535.
or court, sue for, Æ. vii. 238. viii. 10.
aspire to, covet, Æ. xii. 190.
seek, G. ii. 197. iv. 62, (*want*, 446.) Æ. i. 193. ii. 400, 636, 646. iii. 114, 189. iv. 164. v. 678, 733. vii. 86, 88, 96, 197. viii. 119, 395, 405, 615.
or seek for, Æ. iii. 364. iv. 312, 381. vi. 151, 769. xi. 647, 791. xii. 378.
make for, to, Æ. ii. 213, 226. iii. 563. ix. 315. x. 32, 67, 635, 684. xi. 544.
ride towards, Æ. v. 668.
go to, (*repair to*,) Æ. i. 558. vi. 11. vii. 132. viii. 463. ix. 9, 646.
go, advance to, Æ. i. 717.
drive to, G. iii. 358.
run towards, G. iii. 522.
run to, Æ. viii. 224. ix. 479. xi. 813.
fly towards, G. iv. 187. Æ. vi. 492.
or fly to, G. ii. 210. Æ. vii. 323, 343, 511, 562. x. 378. xi. 272, 871. xii. 742, 860.
petere fugam, *to fly*, Æ. xii. 263.
pursue, Æ. v. 226.
make at, attack, assail, Æ. ix. 439. x. 313, 343, 388, 420.
attack, invade, G. ii. 505.
halt, E. iii. 64.
butt, E. iii. 87. Æ. ix. 629.
aim, intend, Æ. ii. 151.
attempt, Æ. xii. 359.
or try, Æ. xii. 913.
deceive, decoy, Æ. iv. 675.
take, Æ. i. 181, 611.
take, cut, slip off, G. ii. 300.
catch at, bite, Æ. x. 489.
lanch into, Æ. ix. 81.
steer to, Æ. i. 158, 554. v. 32, 166, 212, viii. 691.
or stand for, Æ. iii. 129.
or sail, am bound for, Æ. ii. 25, 180. iii. 253, 276.
ascend, Æ. viii. 221.
or climb, Æ. ii. 804. (*clamber up*,) iv. 100. v. 180.
tend, fall to, G. i. 401.
descend, plunge into, Æ. ix. 120.
prostrate myself, fall down upon, Æ. iii. 93.
prest towards, Æ. i. 519.
come to, Æ. i. 65. iii. 603.
approach, Æ. vi. 115.
retire to, Æ. ix. 790.
look towards, regard, concern, Æ. ix. 128.
petor, v. 3. *I am sought for*, Æ. iv. 313. vii. 367.
made for, Æ. iii. 412.
(*strove*,) *contended for*, Æ. xii. 764.
petulcus, adj. *frisking, wanton*, G. iv. 10.
PHÆA'C-ES, um, pl. m. { *the* Phæacians, Æ. iii. 291.
PHÆDR-A, æ, f. Phædra, Æ. vi. 445.
PHAET-ON, ontis, m. Phaeton, Æ. x. 189.
(Apollo, *or*) *the sun*, Æ. v. 105.
PHAETONTIAD-ES, um, pl. f. { (patron.) *the sisters of* Phaeton, E. vi. 62.
phal-anx, ángis, f. { *a phalanx, a battalion of foot, consisting of* 8000, *drawn up in a square.*

a regiment, a squadron, Æ. vi. 129.
a train, or battalion of foot, Æ. xi. 92.
troops, forces, Æ. xii. 551, 661.
war or an army, Æ. ii. 254. xii. 544.
phalar-æ, árum, pl. f. { *horse-trappings, caparisons.*
phalaric-a, æ, f. { *a long sort of a missive weapon thrown with the hand*, Æ. ix. 705.
PHALAR-IS, is, m. Phalaris, Æ. ix. 762.
PHANÆ'-US, i, m. Phanæus, G. ii. 98.
pharetr-a, æ, f. *a quiver of arrows*, passim, *or* meton. *a bow and arrow*, G. ii. 125.
pharetrátus, adj. { *wearing or bearing a quiver*, G. iv. 290.
or armed with a quiver, Æ. xi. 649.
PHAR-US, i, m. Pharus, Æ. x. 322.
phasél-us, i, m. *a little vessel, bark, galley*, G. iv. 289.
PHEG-EUS, eos, m. { Phegeus, *(the name of a servant.)*
PHEN-EUS, eos, f. Pheneus, Æ. viii. 165.
PHER-ES, étis, m. Pheres, Æ. x. 413.
pheretrum. *See* feretrum.
PHILIPP-I, órum, pl. m. Philippi, G. i. 490.
PHILLYRID-ES, æ, m. { (patron.) *the son of* Phillyra (Chiron,) G. iii. 550.
PHILOCTE'T-ES, æ, m. { Philoctetes, Æ. iii. 402.
philomél-a, æ, f. { *a nightingal, (philomel,)* G. iv. 511.
PHILOME'L-A, æ, f. Philomela, E. vi. 79.
PHINI-US, i, m. Phineus.
PHINEÏUS, adj. { *belonging to* Phineus, Æ. iii. 212.
PHLEGETH-ON, ontis, m. { Phlegethon (R) Æ. vi. 265.
PHLEGI-AS, æ, m. *or* PHLEGY-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *the* Phlegyans, Æ. vi. 618.
phoc-a, æ, f. *a sea-calf, seal, a kind of fish that sleeps on the sea-shore*, G. iii. 543.
PHŒB-E, es, f. { (Phœbe) *the moon*, G. i. 431. Æ. x. 216.
PHŒBEUS, adj. { *of or belonging to* Phœbus *or the sun*, Æ. iii. 637. iv. 6.
PHŒBIGEN-A, æ, m. { *the son of* Phœbus, (Æsculapius,) Æ. vii. 773.
PHŒB-US, i, m. Phœbus, Apollo, passim, *the sun*, Æ. xi. 913. (adject.) Æ. iii. 251.
PHŒNIC-ES, um, pl. m. *the* Phœnicians, *people of* Phœnicia, Æ. i. 344.
PHŒNISSUS, adj. of Phœnicia, Phœnician, Æ. i. 670. iv. 648. vi. 450.
PHŒNISSA, subst. *a* Phœnician *woman*, (Dido,) Æ. i. 714. iv. 529.
phœn-ix, icis, m. *a phœnix*, Æ. ii. 762.
PHOLO-E, es, f. Pholoe, Æ. v. 285.
PHOL-US, i, m. Pholus, Æ. viii. 294.
PHORB-AS, antis, m. Phorbas, Æ. v. 842.
PHORC-US, i, m. { Phorcus, Æ. x. 328.
PHORC-YS, { Phorcys, *a sea-god*, Æ. v. 240, 824.
PHRYG-ES, um, pl. m. *the* Phrygians, Trojans, Æ. i. 468, &c. *men of* Phrygia, Æ. ix. 617.
PHRYGI-A, æ, f. { Phrygia, Æ. vii. 207. x. 88, 582.
PHRYGI-S, ádis, f. { *the* Phrygian, Trojan *dame*, Æ. vi. 518. *woman of* Phrygia, Æ. ix. 617.
PHRYGIUS, adj. { *of or belonging to* Phrygia, G. iv. 41. Æ. i. 182, &c. Phrygian, Trojan, Æ. i. 381. ii. 68, 276, 580. iii. 148. iv. 103, 140. vii. 358, 363, 430, 579. x. 702. xi. 403, 484, 677. xii. 75.
PHRYX, Phrygis, m. & f. { *a* Phrygian, Trojan, Æ. xii. 99.
PHTHI-A, æ, f. Phthia.
PHYLL-IS, idis, f. Phyllis.
PHYLODOC-E, es, f. Phylodoce, G. iv. 336.
piacul-um, i, n. *a great crime*, Æ. vi. 569. *an expiatory sacrifice*, Æ. iv. 636. *or lustration*, Æ. vi. 153.
pice-a, æ, f. *the pitch-tree, resin-tree, (fir, pine.)*
piceus, adj. *pitchy, black as pitch*, G. ii. 309. Æ. iii. 573. *such as pitch sends*, Æ. ix. 75. *black, full of dust*, Æ. ix. 823.
pictúra, æ, f. *a picture*, Æ. i. 464.
picturátus, adj. *interwoven, embroidered*, Æ. iii. 483.
pictus, par. *painted*, passim, *or embroidered*, Æ. ix. 582. xi. 777. *or wrought with diverse colours*, Æ. i. 708, 711. iv. 137, 206. vii. 252, 277. *parti-colour'd, (beautiful,)* G. iii. 243. Æ. iv. 525. *speckled, spotted*, G. iv. 23, 342. *dyed*, Æ. ix. 614.
PIC-US, i, m. Picus.
PIERID-ES, um, pl. f. *the muses.*
piet-as, átis, f. *piety*, Æ. i. 10. passim, *or devotion, religion, reverence of the gods*, Æ. ii. 430. v. 783. *the natural love of parents towards their children*, Æ. ix. 493. *or filial love, love of parents, dutifulness of children*, Æ. vi. 688. ix. 294. x. 822, 824. *justice*, Æ. ii. 536. *or righteousness*, Æ. xi. 787. *compassion, mercy, pity*, Æ. v. 688.
piger, adj. *slow, sluggish, (cramped,)* G. iv. 259.
piget, v. imp. *it irketh, it is troublesome*, G. i. 277. *it grieveth, repenteth*, Æ. v. 688. vii. 233. *or I am ashamed*, Æ. iv. 335.
PIGMALI-ON, (PYGM.) onis, m. Pigmalion.
pign-us, oris, n. *a pawn, or pledge*, E. viii. 92, 93. *a gage, stakes, wager*, E. iii. 31. *pledge, sign, testimony*, Æ. iii. 621. v. 538, 572. xi. 363.
pil-a, æ, f. *a (pile,) mole, dam or fence against the sea*, Æ. ix. 711.

pilátus, adj. *armed with a javelin, or dart*, Æ. xii. 121.

pilént-um, i, n. *a chariot, litter*, Æ. viii. 666.

pil-um, i, n. *a (pile,) a javelin*, G. i. 495. Æ. vii. 664.

PILU'MN-US, i, m. Pilumnus, Æ. x. 619.

PINARIUS, adj. *of or belonging to* Pinarius, Æ. viii. 270.

PIND-US, i, m. Pindus, (*M.*) E. x. 11.

pineus, adj. *of pine,*
full, abounding with pines, piny, Æ. ix. 85. xi. 320.
made of pine, Æ. xi. 786.
(met.) *or wooden timber*, Æ. ii. 258.

pingo, v. 3. *I paint,*
colour, stain, E. vi. 22.
set off, garnish, diversify, (*variegate,*) E. ii. 50.
draw, engrave, Æ. viii. 726.

pinguéfco, v. 3. *I am made fat, fruitful, fertile*, G. i. 492.

pinguis, adj. *fat*, E. i. 35. vi. 4, &c.
fat with blood, Æ. iv. 202.
besmeared with fat or blood, Æ. iv. 62. vii. 764. ix. 585.
fatted, Æ. i. 635. xi. 740. *or well fed, (choice,)* Æ. i. 215.
or plump, G. ii. 193.
fat or rich, E. v. 68. viii. 54. Æ. vi. 195. vii. 627.
fruitful, fertile, (well-manured,) E. iii. 100. v. 35. viii. 65. G. i. 64. ii. 85, 92, 184, 203, 248, 273, 425. iv. 118, 372. Æ. vi. 195. viii. 63. x. 141.
'male pinguis, *barren*, G. i. 105.
fatning, G. i. 14, 80, 87. ii. 347. iii. 406. Æ. ix. 31.
unctuous, G. iii. 450.
gummy, G. iv. 183.
or pitchy, E. vii. 49. G. ii. 304. Æ. vi. 214.
rich, clammy, G. iv. 268.
full, ripe, G. i. 8.
abounding with, G. i. 192.
full of honey, G. iv. 14.

pingue, sing. n. subst. *fatness*, G. iii. 124.

pinifer, adj. *piny,*
bearing, abounding with pines, E. x. 14, &c.

pinn-a, æ, f. *a battlement (in fortification,)* Æ. vii. 159.

pin-us, i, (ûs,) f. *the pine-tree*, E. vii. 24, &c.
a ship, E. iv. 38. Æ. v. 153. ix. 116. x. 206.
javelin, spear, Æ. ix. 522.
flambeau, torch, Æ. vii. 397. ix. 72.

pio, v. 1. *I expiate, atone*, Æ. ii. 140. vi. 379.
or appease, Æ. ii. 184.

PIRITHO-US, i, m. Pirithous, Æ. vi. 393.

pirus. *See* pyrus.

PIS-A, æ, f. Pisa, G. iii. 180.

PIS-Æ, árum, pl. f. Pisæ, Æ. x. 179.

pisc-is, is, m. *a fish (with scales,)* G. iii. 430, &c.
the constellation pisces, G. iv. 234.

piscósus, adj. *full of, abounding with fish, fishy*, Æ. iv. 255, &c.

pius, adj. *pious, religious*, Æ. i. 526, &c.
the character of Apollo *(divine,)* Æ. iii. 75. vi. 662.
——*of* Æneas, *(good,)* Æ. i. 220, 305, 378. iv. 393. v. 26, 286, 418, 685. vi. 9, 175, 232. vii. 5, 8, 84. ix. 255. xi. 591, 783, 826. xi. 170. xii. 175, 311.
virtuous, just, Æ. i. 603. iv. 382. vi. 530.
honest, chaste, Æ. v. 290.
innocent, Æ. x. 617.
or incorrupt, Æ. vii. 401.
sacred, holy, Æ. iv. 637.
or consecrated, Æ. v. 745.

pii, piórum, pl. m. abs. *pious, godly, holy men*, G. iii. 513. Æ. v. 734.
or the blessed, Æ. viii. 670.

pix, pícis, f. *pitch,*
bitumen, a slime like pitch, Æ. ix. 105. x. 114.
the pitch-tree, (pine, fir,) G. ii. 438.

placabilis, adj. *easy to be appeased, placable, mild.*

placátus, par. *appeased*, G. iv. 547.
stilled, hushed, smoothed, Æ. iii. 69.

placeo, v. 2. *I please,*
delight, E. ii. 62. x. 63. G. ii. 485. iv. 197.

placet, v. imp. *it pleases,*
it seems good, convenient, Æ. ii. 659. xi. 332.
it is my will and pleasure, Æ. xi. 435. xii. 503.

placidè, adv. *softly, gently*, Æ. v. 86.

placidiffimus, adj. *most (kind,) safe,*
calm, Æ. iii. 78.

placidu-s, adj. *placid,*
pleasing, Æ. i. 249, 521. v. 836. vi. 522. vii. 194. viii. 325, 405.
or benign, Æ. xi. 290.
or quiet, undisturbed, peaceable, agreeable, Æ. vi. 371. vii. 46, 427. ix. 445. x. 15.
peaceful, Æ. vi. 705.
propitious, (appeased,) Æ. iii. 266. iv. 578.
placid, serene, Æ. i. 127.
compassionate, pitying, Æ. iv. 440.
soft, Æ. v. 763.
or gentle, Æ. i. 691.
or sweet, Æ. iv. 5, 522.
calm, smooth, E. ii. 26. Æ. v. 848. viii. 88, 96. x. 103.
indolent, idle, Æ. ix. 187.

placit-um, i, n. *desire, pleasure,*
or what one cares for, what seemeth good or just, E. vii. 27.
or placitum (est,) imp. *it is decreed, it is my will*, Æ. i. 283.

placitúrus, par. *that will please,*
non placiturus, *unwelcome*, Æ. xii. 76.

placitus, par. *grateful*, G. ii. 425.
pleasing, agreeable, Æ. iv. 38.

placo, v. 1. *I atone, make propitious, appease (by sacrifice,)* Æ. ii. 116. iii. 115.
still, smooth, calm, Æ. i. 144.
quell, Æ. vi. 803.

placor, v. 1. *I am appeased, pacified, quieted, allayed*, Æ. xi. 300.

plăg-a, æ, f. *a climate, zone*, Æ. vii. 226, 227.
region, (sky,) Æ. i. 394. ix. 638.
or tract of ground, Æ. xi. 320.

plăg-a,

plag-a, æ, f. { *a blow or wound*, G. iii. 226. Æ. x. 797. xii. 299. *scourge, lash*, Æ. vii. 383. *club, or lashing*, G. iv. 301.

plag-æ, ārum, pl. f. *nets, toils, the erring cords of a net*, Æ. iv. 131.

plang-ens, entis, par. *wailing*, Æ. xi. 145.

plango, v. 3. *I rude aloud, resound*, G. i. 334.

plang-or, ōris, m. *an outcry, shriek*, Æ. ii. 487, &c.

planici-es, ēi, f. *level ground, a plain*, Æ. xi. 527.

plant-a, æ, f. { *the sole of the foot*, Æ. vii. 811, &c. *the foot*, E. x. 49. Æ. iv. 259. xi. 718. *a plant, a sprig, slip, scion*, G. ii. 23, (*seedling*,) 65, 80, 300. iv. 115.

plantari-um, i, n. *a plant of a tree, set, shoot, sendril*, G. i. 27.

platan-us, i, f. *the plane tree*.

planum, subst. { *plain, even ground*, (*valley*,) G. ii. 273.

plaud-ens, entis, par. *clapping, flapping*, Æ. v. 516.

plaudo, v. 3. { *I beat (in measure, dancing*,) Æ. i. 644.

plaustr-um, i, n. *a cart, wain*, G. ii. 204, &c. *or car*, G. i. 163. *or waggon*, Æ. xi. 138. *a wheel*, G. ii. 444.

plausus, par. *clapped, patted*, G. iii. 186. Æ. xii. 86.

plaus-us, ūs, m. *a clapping, flapping, or fluttering wise of wings*, Æ. v. 215. *shouts, shouting, applause, acclaim*, G. ii. 508. Æ. i. 747. v. 148, 338, 506, 575. viii. 717.

plebs, plebis, f. *the common people, the vulgar*, G. ii. 509.

PLEIAD-ES, um, pl. f. { *the* Pleiades, (*stars*,) G. i. 138.

PLEI-AS, adis, f. { *one of the* Pleiades, G. iv. 233.

PLEMMYRI-UM, i, n. { Plemmyrium, Æ. iii. 693.

plenus, adj. *full*, G. i. 388, &c. *brimfull*, G. i. 371. ii. 6. iii. 143. iv. 378. Æ. i. 739. viii. 62. *swelling*, Æ. i. 400. v. 281. ix. 456. *full, abounding with*, G. ii. 4. *or well stocked*, G. iii. 390, 495. *plentiful, (sumptuous,)* Æ. xi. 738. *filled*, Æ. i. 460. v. 311, 745. *full laden*, G. iv. 181. *full grown*, Æ. vii. 53. *thronged, crowded*, Æ. xi. 236. xii. 121.

plenum, subst. *the brim, (the full)* G. ii. 244.

plerūmque, adv. *oftentimes, most commonly, generally*, G. i. 300.

plic-ans, antis, par. *folding, writhing, wreathing*, Æ. v. 279.

plum-a, æ, f. *a (plume,) feather*, passim. *feather-work*, Æ. xi. 771.

plumb-um, i, n. *lead*.

pluo, v. 3. *I shower down*, G. iv. 81.

pluit, imp. *it rains*, Æ. x. 807.

plurimus, adj. *very much*, E. vii. 40, &c. (*or copious*, G. iv. 274.) *very plentiful*, E. vii. 60. viii. 96. G. ii. 166. *very large*, (*long,*) G. iii. 52. Æ. i. 419. v. 250. vi. 659. *increased*, Æ. ix. 536. *very many*, G. ii. 183. iii. 147. Æ. ii. 278, 364, xi. 352. *or great many*, Æ. vii. 269. viii. 427. *great*, Æ. ii. 429. vi. 667. *greatest*, Æ. xi. 312. *thickest*, Æ. viii. 257. *various*, Æ. ii. 369.

plurima, pl. n. abs. *many (showers,)* Æ. iv. 333. viii. 379. *very much, very many things*, Æ. ix. 398. *or* adv. *much, (late,)* Æ. ix. 335.

plus, adj. *more*, G. i. 89, &c. *many*, E. ii. 32.

plùs, adv. *more*, G. i. 35. iv. 207.

plura, pl. n. { *more*, E. v. 19. ix. 66. Æ. v. 381. vi. 407. vii. 117, 449, 599. viii. 443. x. 599. xi. 98, 461. xii. 896.

adv. *more*, Æ. i. 385.

PLUT-ON, (o,) ōnis, m. *Pluto*, Æ. vii. 327.

pluvi-a, æ, f. *rain*, E. ix. 63, &c. *a shower of it (small or great,)* G. i. 92, 325, 388. iv. 191. *or rainy weather*, G. i. 352, 453.

pluviālis, *rainy, showery, bringing, causing rain*, G. iii. 429. Æ. ix. 668.

pluvius, adj. *rainy*, G. iii. 279. *or showery*, Æ. i. 744.

pocul-um, i, n. *a kind of cup, a goblet, bowl*, E. iii. 36. passim. *a jar, cistern*, Æ. ix. 346. *a watering trough, (drink-water,)* E. viii. 28. *drink*, G. iii. 529. *or the liquor to be drunk, (water,)* G. i. 9. *wine*, G. iii. 379. *a potion*, G. ii. 128.

podagr-a, æ, f. *the gout (in the feet,) or gouty knots*, G. iii. 299.

PODALIRI-US, i, m. Podalirius, Æ. xii. 304.

pœn-a, æ, f. *punishment*, G. i. 405. passim. *or doom*, Æ. vi. 614, 615. *torture, torment*, Æ. ii. 139. vi. 543, 561, 585, 598, 739. viii. 668. *death*, Æ. ii. 584. vi. 821. ix. 336. *barbarous treatment*, Æ. vi. 501. *revenge*, Æ. iv. 656. *vengeance*, Æ. ii. 572, 586.

POEN-I, ōrum, pl. m. { *a people of* Africa, Carthaginians, Libyans, Æ. i. 302. vi. 858. xii. 4. *or* Tyrians, Æ. i. 442, 567. iv. 134.

POENUS, adj. { African, (*most savage, fierce,*) E. v. 27.

pœnitet, v. imp. *I repent*, Æ. i. 549. *I am ashamed, disdain*, E. ii. 34. *am ashamed of*, E. x. 16, 17.

poēt-a, æ, m. *a poet, bard, rhymer*, E. ix. 32.

poli-

polio, v. 4. *I polish, (carve,)* Æ. viii. 436.
polītus, part. *being polished, finished,* Æ. viii. 426.
poll-ex, icis, m. { *the thumb (of the hand,)* Æ. xi. 68.
pollicĕor, v. 2. *I promise, engage,* Æ. ix. 301.
pollicĭtus, par. *having promised, engaged,* Æ. i. 237.
Polli-o, ōnis, m. Pollio.
polluo, v. 2. *I infect, poison, defile,* Æ. iii. 234.
pollūtus, par. (*polluted,*) *broken, violated,* Æ. iii. 61. v. 6. vii. 467.
Poll-ux, ūcis, m. Pollux, G. iii. 89.
pol-us, i, m. { *the pole,* Æ. i. 90, 398. ix. 21. *æther,* Æ. i. 608. *or sky, heaven,* Æ. ii. 251. iii. 586, 589. iv. 7. v. 721. xi. 588.
Poly-bœ't-es, is, m. Polybœtes, Æ. vi. 484.
Poly-dōr-us, i, m. Polydorus, Æ. iii. 49.
Poly-phē'm-us, i, m. { Polyphemus, Æ. iii. 657.
Poly't-es, is, m. Polytes, Æ. ii. 526.
Pometi-i, ōrum, pl. m. *the* Pometians, *the people of* Pometia, Æ. vi. 775.
pomp-a, æ, f. *a solemn sight, procession,* G. iii. 22. Æ. v. 53. *funeral pomp,* Æ. xi. 163.
pom-um, i, n. *an apple,* E. i. 81. *or (all manner of) fruit,* E. i. 38. vii. 54. G. i. 274. ii. 59, 82, 87, 150, 526. iv. 134, 142. Æ. vii. 111. *a prune, plum,* E. ii. 53. *a pear,* E. ix. 50. *an apple-tree, or any tree that beareth fruit,* G. ii. 426.
pond-us, ĕris, n. *a load,* G. iii. 172. *or weight,* E. iv. 50. *passim. or burden,* Æ. vi. 413. *bulk,* Æ. v. 153. *mass,* Æ. i. 359. x. 527. *or sum of money,* Æ. iii. 49. *lead, or any massive weight,* Æ. xi. 616.
ponĕ, adv. { *behind,* G. iv. 487. Æ. ii. 208, 725. x. 226.
pono, v. 3. *I put,* Æ. ii. 676. *set, lay,* G. i. 307. iv. 161. Æ. viii. 616. xi. 67. ——*plant,* E. i. 74. G. i. 284. ii. 273. *settle, fix,* Æ. iii. 88. viii. 335. ——*place,* Æ. i. 706. ——*or make,* G. i. 182. ii. 225. ——*or build,* G. iii. 13. Æ. iii. 399. iv. 200, 212, 344. vi. 19. viii. 53. *rest, repose, (stretch,)* Æ. i. 173. *recline,* Æ. iii. 631, 845. xi. 830. *lay, repose,* Æ. ix. 261. ——*or place,* Æ. xi. 411. ——*or bury,* Æ. vi. 508. ——*level,* Æ. xii. 569. ——*down,* Æ. ix. 687. ——*or change,* Æ. viii. 329. ——*or loose,* Æ. xii. 209. ——(*dart,*) G. iv. 228. ——*resign, (afford,)* G. ii. 521. ——*shed,* G. ii. 403. ——*aside,* Æ. i. 302. ——*or dismiss, quit,* Æ. xi. 309, 386. ——*up, preserve,* Æ. vi. 73. *bang up by way of proposal,* G. ii. 530. *lay in wager, stake down,* E. iii. 36. *appoint, propose,* G. ii. 383. Æ. v. 68, 292, 486. ——*give,* Æ. i. 264. ——*or bestow,* Æ. vi. 611. vii. 63. *fix,* Æ. vi. 274. *or assign,* Æ. i. 278. *determine,* Æ. x. 623. *mark,* G. iii. 195. *abate,* Æ. v. 681. (neut.) *lie buried, or* (passive,) *am killed,* Æ. vii. 27. x. 103.
ponor, v. 3. *I am placed, set, lodged,* Æ. ii. 172.
pons, pontis, m. *a bridge,* G. iii. 78, &c. *a board or bridge for embarking,* Æ. x. 288, 654, 658. *a draw-bridge,* Æ. ix. 170. *or stairs to a tower, or ladder,* Æ. ix. 530. xii. 675.
pont-us, i, m. *the sea,* G. i. 130. *passim, or ocean, main,* Æ. ii. 295. iii. 204. v. 377, &c. *the waves, surges,* Æ. i. 40, 114. ii. 207. iii. 417. *a place where the waters are gathered together,* E. vi. 35. *the* Euxine *sea,* G. iv. 367.
Pont-us, i, m. { Pontus, E. viii. 95. G. i. 58.
popl-es, ĭtis, m. { *the ham (of one's leg behind the knee,)* Æ. xii. 402, 927. *the hamstring,* Æ. ix. 762. x. 699.
populāris, adj. *popular, of the people,* Æ. vi. 818.
populātus, part. *laying waste, ravaging, forcing,* Æ. xii. 523. *bereft, dispeopled,* Æ. vi. 496.
populeus, adj. { *(of or belonging to the) poplar,* Æ. v. 134. viii. 32. xi. 592. *(made of,) poplar,* G. iv. 511. Æ. viii. 286.
populo, v. 1. *I rob, plunder, waste,* G. i. 185. Æ. iv. 403. xii. 263. *or ransack, ravage,* Æ. i. 527.
Populoni-a, æ, f. Populonia, Æ. x. 172.
popul-us, i, f. { *the poplar-tree,* E. vii. 61. Æ. xi. 12. G. ii. 18. *a crown, chapplet of poplar,* Æ. viii. 276.
popul-us, i, m. *people,* G. ii. 502. *passim, or nation,* G. iv. 211. Æ. i. 212, 248. vi. 706, 891. vii. 738. x. 4. xi. 345, 430. *or state,* G. ii. 495. iv. 562. Æ. i. 225, 263. iii. 458, 502. iv. 102, 112, 624. vi. 588. vii. 236, 247. viii. 285, 686. *or subjects,* Æ. vi. 851. vii. 80, 316, 693. viii. 325, 475, 679. *the common sort, multitude,* Æ. i. 148. iv. 189. *or the populace,* Æ. v. 750. *or rabble, crowd,* Æ. vi. 552. *clan,* Æ. vii. 716. *tribe, district,* Æ. x. 202, 203. xi. 420.

find,

kind, or different distinction, G. iv. 5.
porc-a, æ, f. *a female pig, sow,* Æ. viii. 641.
porrĕctus, par. *stretched out, extended,* G. iii. 351. Æ. ix. 589.
porricio, v. 3. { (sacrificantibus proprium,) *I spread out, scatter,* Æ. v. 238, 776.
porrigo, v. 3. *I stretch, reach out, elevate,* Æ. viii. 274.
porrigor, v. 3. *I am stretched, extended over,* Æ. vi. 597.
porrò, adv. *farther, at a distance,* Æ. vi. 711. *further, besides, moreover,* Æ. ix. 190. *afterwards,* Æ. v. 600.
Porsi'nn-a, æ, m. Porsenna, Æ. viii. 646.
port-a, æ, f. *a gate,* passim, *an entrance-hole,* G. iv. 78, 165, 185. *a vent, passage out,* Æ. i. 83.
portándus, par. *to be carried, conveighed, dispatched,* Æ. ix. 312.
port-ans, ántis, par. *carrying, bringing,* Æ. v. 840. *or bearing,* Æ. xi. 333, 544. *transpowring,* Æ. i. 68. *rolling along,* G. iv. 524.
porténdo, v. 3. *I portend, forebode, foretell,* Æ. iii. 184. *threaten, menace,* Æ. v. 706. vii. 80.
porténdor, v. 3. *I am before signified, designed,* Æ. vii. 256.
portént-um, i, n. *a portent, monster,* Æ. xi. 270. *a presage,* Æ. viii. 533. *or prodigy,* Æ. vii. 58.
portic-us, ûs, f. *a porch, portico, piazza, cloister,* Æ. ii. 528. viii. 656. xii. 476. *isle,* Æ. ii. 761. *gallery,* Æ. iii. 353.
portit-or, óris, m. { *a ferry-man,* (Charon,) G. iv. 502, &c.
porto, v. 1. *I carry, or bear,* Æ. i. 696. { Æ. v. 566. ix. 50. xi. 758. xii. 512. iv. 241, 598. vi. 211.
or bear away, Æ. i. 363. *bring,* Æ. i. 756. x. 881. (*present,*) xi. 281. *signify, declare,* Æ. iii. 539.
portor, v. 1. *I am carried,* Æ. i. 363.
Portu'n-us, i, m. Portunus, Æ. v. 241.
port-us, ûs, m. *a port, haven, harbour,* passim, *or bay,* Æ. vi. 366.
posc-ens, éntis, par. *asking, desiring, praying,* G. iii. 456. *calling, demanding, requiring,* G. i. 128. Æ. viii. 477.
posco, v. 3. *I ask for, ask, desire, beg,* Æ. iii. 59. vi. 66. xi. 362. *intreat,* Æ. iii. 456. ix. 84. *pray, supplicate, implore,* Æ. i. 666. iv. 50. v. 59. *seek,* Æ. x. 661. xii. 388. *inquire,* Æ. i. 414. *call for,* Æ. i. 728. ix. 524. xii. 82, 326. *call for, snatch up,* Æ. xi. 453. *call, muster,* Æ. ix. 12. *or excite,* Æ. ix. 71. *demand,* Æ. ii. 72, 121, iv. 634. vii. 340, 584. viii. 512, 540. ix. 106, 600. ——*require,* G. ii. 324. Æ. v. 26, 707. vi. 37, 45. vii. 272. xi. 379, 901. ——*or claim,* Æ. v. 342. xi. 434. ——*challenge,* Æ. viii. 614. ——*arrogate,* Æ. vi. 589. xii. 350. ——*aspire to,* Æ. xi. 219. *decree, ordain,* Æ. xi. 901.
poscor, v. 3. *I am asked, required,* Æ. viii. 12. *called, demanded,* Æ. viii. 533. *challenged,* Æ. xi. 221.
positúrus, par. *being about to put, to bring,* Æ. vii. 129.
positus, par. *put, placed,* Æ. xii. 898. *laid,* G. iv. 303. Æ. xi. 30. ——*upon,* Æ. x. 736. ——*down,* Æ. iv. 527. ——*or aside,* G. iv. 344. ——(*or suspended,*) Æ. viii. 639. ——(*or stript,*) Æ. xi. 89. ——*by, quitted,* Æ. ix. 586. x. 52. ——*cast, thrown off, slipt,* G. iii. 437. Æ. ii. 473. ——*out,* Æ. iv. 681. ——*or composed,* Æ. i. 291. ——*or dead,* Æ. ii. 644. *or set, planted,* G. ii. 278. *or sown,* G. ii. 14, 354. *pitched,* G. iii. 348. *fixed,* Æ. vii. 629. *raised, built,* Æ. iii. 404. v. 60.
possess-or, óris, m. { *the possessor, seiser,* (*intruder*) E. ix. 3.
possum, v. irr. *I am able,* passim, *or have power,* Æ. iv. 382. x. 81, 83. *can do,* Æ. vi. 117. ix. 90. xi. 386.
póst, adv. *after, afterwards,* G. iii. 272, &c. *or then,* Æ. viii. 586. xi. 593. *next,* Æ. v. 339, 507. *behind,* Æ. v. 321. xi. 89. *at length,* G. iv. 189. *hereafter,* G. iv. 148. Æ. xii. 185. *in aftertimes, since,* Æ. v. 523. viii. 331. ix. 387. *or henceforth,* Æ. i. 136.
post, præp. (acc.) { *after,* G. iii. 61, 157. Æ. i. 612. ii. 283, 284. iv. 20. v. 153, 624. ix. 363. xi. 279.
next, G. i. 284. Æ. vii. 655. *by, near,* G. iii. 213. *behind,* E. iii. 20. Æ. i. 296. ii. 57. ix. 346. xi. 81.
posthàc, adv. *hereafter, from hence-forward, after this,* E. i. 76. iii. 51.
posthinc, adv. *after that, when that was done,* Æ. viii. 546.
postquam, adv. { *after that, when, since as,* G. iii. 432, &c. *from the time that, ever since,* Æ. iii. 277, 709.
posterus, adj. *the next after, following,* Æ. iii. 588, &c.
posthabeo, v. 2. *I have less regard for, esteem less, postpone, set aside,* E. viii. 17.

posthabitus,

posthabitus, par. { *less regarded or esteemed*, Æ. i. 15.

post-is, is, m. *a post*, *pillar*, G. ii. 463. Æ. ii. 490, 504. vii. 183. viii. 722.
a lintel, (*rather*) *side post of a door*, E. vii. 50. Æ. ii. 442. iii. 287. vii. 622. ix. 537. xi. 890.
or (*synec.*) *a door*, Æ. v. 360. viii. 277.
or gate, Æ. ii. 454, 480, 493.

postrémus, adj. *the last*, Æ. xi. 664.
or last of all, G. ii. 410. iii. 404.
inferior—lower, *nether*, Æ. iii. 427.

postrém-a, órum, pl. n. *the rear*, Æ. ix. 27.

posthumus, adj. *born after one's father's death*, *posthume*, *posthumous*, Æ. vi. 763.

pot-ans, ántis, (subst.) *a drinker*, *taper*, G. iv. 146.

pot-ens, éntis, par. *potent*, *powerful*, *mighty*, Æ. ii. 296. iii. 164, 438. vi. 247, 871. vii. 234, 630. xi. 340. xii. 827.
illustrious, Æ. vii. 56. *or renowned*, Æ. i. 531. iii. 164.
having dominion over, Æ. i. 80.
presiding over, Æ. iii. 528.
tyrannical, Æ. vi. 621.
great, Æ. vi. 843.
having great virtue, *of great efficacy in physick*, Æ. vii. 19. xii. 402.
scorching, G. ii. 373.
having obtained, Æ. vii. 541.
(subst.) *a ruler*, *sovereign*, G. i. 27.

potént-es, um, pl. m. *the great*, *grandees*, *courtiers*, Æ. xii. 519.

potenti-a, æ, f. *power*, Æ. viii. 99. x. 72.
or might, Æ. i. 664.
influence or force, G. i. 92.

potést-as, átis, f. *power*, Æ. iii. 670, &c.
or ability, Æ. iv. 565.
force, *influence*, (*properly*) *virtue*, Æ. xii. 396.

potior, v. 4. *I enjoy*, Æ. iv. 217.
or take possession of, Æ. iii. 56. ix. 267.
or seize, Æ. xii. 642.
get, *win* (*by conquest*,) Æ. ix. 363.
enjoy, *gain*, Æ. i. 176.
or execute, Æ. vi. 624.

potior, adj. *better*, Æ. iv. 287.
or more preferable, G. iv. 100.

potis, adj. { *able*, Æ. xi. 148.

potis est, imp. { *I am able*, *it is in my power*, *or it is possible*, Æ. iii. 671. ix. 796.

Potiti-us, i, m. Potitius, Æ. viii. 269.

potitus, par. *having gotten*, Æ. ix. 450. x. 500.
gained, *got into*, Æ. xi. 493.
obtained, *possessed*, Æ. iii. 296.
or being arrived safely at, Æ. iii. 274.

potiùs, adv. { *rather*, Æ. iii. 654. iv. 99. x. 631, 676. xi. 443. xii. 39, 188.

Potniad-es, um, pl. f. { Potnian *or* Potnia, G. iii. 268.

poto, v. 1. *I drink*, G. iii. 330, &c.

potus, par. *being drunk up*, G. iv. 120.

potum, supin. *to drink*,
watering, Æ. vii. 12. ix. 24.

præ, præp. *before*, Æ. xi. 544.
above, Æ. iii. 435.
for, Æ. ix. 134.

præbeo, v. 2. *I yield*,
afford, G. ii. 216. Æ. x. 322.
or give, G. iii. 301.
offer, Æ. ix. 693.

præcédo, v. 3. *I go before*,
march before, Æ. ix. 47.

præcélsus, adj. *very high*, *lofty*, Æ. iii. 245.

præceps, adj. { *precipitant*, *headlong*, G. iii. 547, &c.
or head-foremost, G. iv. 80. Æ. viii. 59.
flying with haste, Æ. ii. 516. iv. 573. v. 456.
being in a hurry, Æ. xii. 735.
hastening, *running*, Æ. iii. 598.
hasty, *speedy*, Æ. iii. 682. iv. 565. xi. 895.
swiftly, (*headless*, G. iv. 457.) Æ. v. 144. viii. 257.
rapid, G. iii. 103.
plunging, Æ. ix. 815.
rash, *hot*, *fiery*, Æ. ix. 685.
violent, *boisterous*, G. iii. 236. (*sudden*,) iv. 29. Æ. vii. 411.
precipitate, *tumbling along* (*together*, Æ. ii. 307.) xii. 684.
whirled about, Æ. xii. 379.
descending, *whirling downwards*, G. iii. 359.
prone, *falling downwards*, G. i. 368.
ready to sink, Æ. x. 232.
steep, Æ. xi. 888.
in præceps, *deep*, *downwards*, Æ. vi. 578.
——*rapidly*, (*into the eddy*,) G. i. 203.

præceps, subst. *a precipice*,
high and steep, *or sloping place*, Æ. ii. 406.

præcept-um, i, n. *a precept*, *rule*, G. i. 176.
advice, *counsel*, G. iv. 398, 448. Æ. ii. 345, 607. v. 747.
command, *order*, *charge*, Æ. vi. 236. ix. 45.
rule, *order*, Æ. iii. 546.

præcéptus, par. *taken before*, *prescribed*, Æ. vi. 632.

præcipio, v. 3. *I prevent*,
take before hand, Æ. xi. 491.
teach, *prescribe*, Æ. xi. 329.
give orders, *command*, Æ. ix. 40.
dry up, E. iii. 98.

præcipit-ans, ántis, par. { *falling down headlong*, Æ. vi. 351.

præcipito, v. 1. (act.) *I throw headlong*,
cast violent, *hurl*, *plunge*, Æ. ii. 37.
precipitate, *hurry*, Æ. ii. 327. xi. 3.
accelerate, *get over*, *break through*, Æ. viii. 443. xii. 699.
(neut.) *I fall headlong*, Æ. xi. 617.
fly away, Æ. iv. 565.
hasten, *run violently*, Æ. ii. 9.
or rush, *roll*, *tumble violently*, Æ. iv. 251. ix. 670.
or come pouring down, Æ. x. 804.

præcipuè, adv. *particularly*, *especially*,
chiefly, G. ii. 272, &c.
or most of all, *or above the rest*, Æ. i. 220, 712. vi. 176.

præcipuus, adj. { *chief*, G. iii. 74. (*main*,) Æ. xi. 214.

(*or prince,*) Æ. viii. 177.
singular, extraordinary, Æ. v. 249.
præcīsus, par. *shattered, (craggy,)* Æ. viii. 233.
præclārus, adj. *noble, renowned,*
illustrious, G. iv. 322, &c.
or brave, Æ. x. 397.
(bello,) *warlike,* Æ. xii. 347.
stately, magnificent, Æ. iv. 655.
præc-o, ōnis, m. (*a cryer,*) *herald,* Æ. v. 245.
præcordi-a, ōrum, pl. n. { *the parts about the heart,*
the lungs, Æ. ix. 413.
the heart, G. ii. 484. Æ. vii. 347. ix. 596. x. 452.
the breast, Æ. ii. 367.
præd-a, æ, f. *a prey,* Æ. ix. 485, &c.
(*or feast,*) Æ. i. 210. iii. 233, 244.
or provision, food, G. ii. 60. Æ. iv. 404.
booty, prize, Æ. vi. 361.
——*plunder, spoil, pillage,* Æ. i. 528. ii. 763. vii. 749. ix. 268, 363, 384, 450, 613. x. 78. xi. 79, 782.
prædīco, v. 3. *I foretell,* E. i. 18, &c.
or forebode, E. i. 17.
prædĭct-um, i, n. *a prophecy,* Æ. iv. 464.
prædĭsco, v. 3. *I learn before-hand,* G. i. 51.
or foretell, G. i. 252.
foresee, discover, G. ii. 255.
prædīves, adj. *very rich, wealthy,* Æ. xi. 213.
præd-o, ōnis, m. *a robber, thief,*
pirate, Æ. vii. 362. xi. 484.
or invader, Æ. x. 774.
prædor, v. 1. *I prowl,* G. i. 130.
prædŭlcis, adj. *very sweet,*
pleasing, delightful, Æ. xi. 155.
prædūrus, adj. *very hardy,*
strong, Æ. x. 748.
sturdy, G. ii. 531.
præfātus, par. *having addressed,*
invoked, Æ. xi. 301.
præfĕro, v. irr. *I esteem,*
prefer to,—choose before, rather, E. iii. 4. Æ. xii. 145.
express, Æ. x. 211.
bear, carry before, Æ. vii. 237.
present, offer, Æ. xi. 249.
præfĭcio, v. 3. *I set over,*
appoint one president, Æ. vi. 118, 564.
præfīgo, v. 3. *I fasten,*
stick (before) on the top of, Æ. ix. 466.
set up in front, Æ. x. 80.
or affix, hang up, Æ. xi. 778.
fasten, tie, G. iii. 399.
prefix-us, par. *prefixed,*
fixed on the top of any thing, Æ. ix. 471.
pointed, headed, Æ. v. 557. vii. 817. x. 479. xii. 489.
præfŏdio, v. 4. *I dig before,* Æ. xi. 473.
præfrāctus, vide perfrāctus.
præfŭlg-ens, ēntis, par. *shining,*
glistering, Æ. viii. 553.
prægn-ans, ántis, par. { *pregnant, big (with child,) teeming.*
prælăbor, v. 3. *I whirl along,* G. iii. 180.
prælātus, par. *preferred before,* Æ. v. 541.
prœli-a, ōrum, pl. n. *battle, fight,* passim,
or combat, (fight,) Æ. v. 375, 402, 468. x. 661. xii. 570.
battles, G. iii. 265. iv. 5.
engagement, skirmishes, Æ. v. 573. xi. 631.
rencounter, assault, G. i. 318. Æ. ii. 397.
onset, G. iii. 98. iv. 314. Æ. vii. 603.
war, Æ. vii. 744, 806. x. 357. xi. 48. xii. 581.
or wars, E. vi. 3. Æ. vii. 335.
præmissus, par. *sent before,* Æ. vi. 34.
or dispatched before, Æ. ix. 367.
præmitto, v. 3. *I send before,* Æ. xi. 513.
or send, dispatch, Æ. i. 644.
præmi-a, ōrum, pl. n. { *rewards,* Æ. i. 461, &c.
or blessings, Æ. iv. 33.
recompence, Æ. i. 605. ii. 537. xi. 857.
prizes, G. ii. 282. iii. 49. Æ. v. 70, 232, 292, 308, 346, 486. xii. 765.
prænato, v. 1. *I show before,*
glide by, Æ. vi. 705.
Prænĕst-e, is, (f. a) n. { Præneste, Æ. vii. 682.
Prænestīnus, adj. *of* Præneste, Æ. vii. 678.
prænúncia, æ, f. *a harbinger, forerunner,*
messenger, Æ. xi. 250.
præp-es, ĕtis, adj. *swiftly flying,* Æ. v. 254.
or long, wide, extended (wings,) Æ. iii. 361. vi. 15.
præpinguis, adj. *very fat, fertile,* Æ. iii. 698.
præréptus, par. *snatched away,* Æ. iv. 316.
taken away, Æ. ix. 138.
præripio, v. 3. *I seize, possess before,* Æ. x. 277.
prærŭptus, par. *steep, sinking (as a cataract,)* adj. *craggy, rugged,* G. ii. 156.
præsāgus, adj. *divining, prophetic,* Æ. x. 843.
foreboding, Æ. x. 177.
præscīsco, v. 3. { *I foreknow, perceive before hand,* G. iv. 70.
præscius, adj. *foreknowing,* Æ. vi. 66.
presaging, foreboding, Æ. xii. 452.
præscribo, v. 3. *I write before, prefix, exhibit,* (nomen—*is dedicated to*) E. vi. 12.
præs-ens, ēntis, adj. *present,* Æ. v. 658.
present or before my face, Æ. iii. 174.
——*favourable, propitious,* E. i. 42. G. i. 10. Æ. ix. 404.
or offered, Æ. iii. 611.
——*ready,* Æ. v. 361.
immediate, instant, Æ. i. 91. viii. 495. xii. 760.
imminent, Æ. x. 622.
speedy, ready, sovereign, G. iii. 452.
præsenti-a, æ, f. *the presence,* Æ. iii. 73.
præsentio, v. 4. *I perceive, foresee,*
pretouches, Æ. iv. 297.
præsentior, adj. *more present,*
more favourable, advantageous, Æ. xii. 152.
more opportune,—ready at hand, Æ. xii. 245.
or more sovereign, G. ii. 127.
præsēp-e, is, n. *a stall,* Æ. vii. 17.
or crib, rack, E. vii. 39. G. iii. 214, 395, 410, 495.
or stable, Æ. vii. 275. xi. 492.
a bee-hive, G. iv. 168. Æ. i. 435.
præsertim, adv. *especially, principally, chiefly,*

pra-

præſ-es, idis, c. *a preſident, arbitreſs*, Æ. xi. 483.
præſidĕo, v. 2. *I preſide over*, Æ. iii. 35, &c.
præſidi-um, i, n. (*a garriſon,*) *ſafeguard, protection*, Æ. xi. 58.
præſt-ans, antis, par. *excelling,*
(*animi,*) *brave, gallant*, Æ. xii. 19.
chief, Æ. viii. 542.
excellent, Æ. v. 361.
extraordinary, Æ. xi. 291.
or handſome, fair, beautiful, Æ. i. 72.
or well-ſhaped, ſtately, comely, G. iv. 538, 550. Æ. vii. 483, 783. viii. 207.
præſtantior, adj. *more excellent, expert*, Æ. vi. 164.
præſtat, v. imp. *it is better*, Æ. iii. 429.
more fit, Æ. i. 135.
or it better imports, Æ. vi. 39.
præſto, v. 1. *I excell* (*in ſtrength,*) Æ. xi. 438.
præſúmo, v. 3. *I preſume, anticipate*, Æ. xi. 18.
præténdo, v. 3. *I pretend,*
make a pretence to, Æ. iv. 339.
carry before, G. iv. 290.
or weave, ſtretch out, Æ. viii. 116, 128. xi. 332.
oppoſe, put—place—between, Æ. ix. 599.
raiſe before, incloſe, fence, badge, G. i. 270.
præténtus, par. *oppoſite, bordering upon, ſituated before*, Æ. iii. 692.
ſpread, extended before, Æ. vi. 60.
præter, præp. *beſide, beyond*, Æ. vii. 24.
contrary to, G. i. 412.
prætér, adv. *beyond*, Æ. x. 399.
præterea, adv. *further, beſides*, E. ii. 40. paſſim,
(*beſides him*, Æ. xi. 285.)
too, but, Æ. i. 647.
henceforth, hereafter, Æ. i. 49.
afterwards, G. iv. 502.
prætereo, v. 4. *I paſs by, over*, G. iv. 148.
outſtrip, outride, Æ. iv. 157.
——*outſail*, Æ. v. 156, 171.
(neut.) *end, am over*, G. ii. 322.
præter-iens, éuntis, par. *paſſing by*, Æ. v. 186.
præteritus, par. *paſt, gone*, (*former,*) Æ. viii. 560.
prætérlăbor, v. 3. *I glide,*
or flow by, Æ. vi. 874.
paſs, ſail by, Æ. iii. 478.
prætervehor, v. 3. *I ſail by*, Æ. iii. 688.
prætéxo, v. 3. *I cover*, Æ. vi. 5.
(*fringe,*) E. vii. 32. G. iii. 15.
ſcreen, palliate, Æ. iv. 172.
or conceal, Æ. iv. 500.
prætori-um, i, n. { *the king's pavilion, tent*, G. iv. 75.
prævalĭdus, adj. *very (too) ſtrong*, G. ii. 253.
or very potent, Æ. ii. 196.
præveni-ens, éntis, par. *coming before, uſhering in*, E. viii. 17.
prævérto, v. 3. *I out-run, outride, outſtrip*, Æ. vii. 807. xii. 345.
prepoſſeſs, Æ. i. 721.
prævertor, v. 3. *I outſtrip, ſurpaſs*, Æ. i. 317.
prævideo, v. 2. *I foreſee*, Æ. v. 445.
præústus, par. { *burnt at the point*, (*ſharpened,*) Æ. vii. 524.

prat-um, i, n. { *a mead, meadow, or paſture ground*, paſſim,
a marſhy ground, lake, G. i. 384.
prav-um, i, n. *a falſehood, fiction*, Æ. iv. 188.
precándo, ger. *by praying, ſupplicating, entreating, imploring*, Æ. vii. 237, &c.
making a vow, Æ. xii. 176.
precátus, par. *having prayed to, ſupplicated, invoked*, Æ. iii. 633. ix. 624. x. 420.
prec-es, um, pl. f. *prayers, ſupplications*, paſſim,
or intreaties, Æ. iii. 599. v. 782. ix. 90. x. 153, 627. xi. 229. xii. 800.
requeſts, Æ. vi. 51.
imprecations, curſes, Æ. iv. 612.
pre-cis, ci, -cem, ce, f. *prayer*, Æ. iii. 437.
ſuit, entreaty, Æ. x. 368.
precius, adj. (ſubſt.) { *producing grapes ſooner, and more ripe than other wines,*
an early (*rathripe*) *grape*, G. ii. 95.
precor, v. 1. *I pray*, G. iv. 381, &c.
pray to, ſupplicate, Æ. iii. 543. v. 529. xi. 784.
or implore, Æ. iii. 144. iv. 621. viii. 127. x. 461, 525.
invoke, Æ. iv. 521. viii. 279.
adore, Æ. vii. 137.
intreat, deſire, beſeech, Æ. vi. 117. ix. 525.
beg, Æ. xii. 48.
wiſh, Æ. xii. 242.
exhort, harangue, Æ. x. 293.
prehénſus, par. *taking hold of, graſping* Æ. ii. 592.
or ſeized, Æ. xi. 719.
prel-um, i, n. *a wine-preſs,*
the beam that preſſes the trodden grapes, G. ii. 242.
preméndo, ger. *by preſſing*, Æ. vi. 80.
prem-ens, éntis, par. *preſſing, ſqueezing, cruſhing*, Æ. viii. 289.
keeping—curbing—in, G. iii. 85.
ſetting, planting, G. iv. 131.
chaſing, Æ. i. 324.
premo, v. 3. *I preſs*, Æ. vii. 518. viii. 249.
weigh down, tread upon, Æ. ii. 380. x. 495.
ſqueeze, coagulate, G. iii. 401.
——*ſtrain*, G. iv. 101.
ſtick cloſe to, G. iii. 508.
purſue cloſely, Æ. ii. 530.
——*or bear upon*, Æ. v. 187. ix. 793. xi. 880. xii. 254.
——*chaſe*, Æ. i. 467.
——*or drive*, G. iii. 413.
tread, Æ. xi. 788.
cover, Æ. ix. 612.
or crown, Æ. iv. 148.
ſuppreſs, conceal, diſguiſe, Æ. i. 209.
conceal, contain, Æ. vii. 103.
cloſe, Æ. ix. 48.
or ſhut, Æ. xii. 908.
ſtop, repreſs, Æ. ix. 324.
——*fix*, Æ. vi. 197. 382.
ſmother, Æ. iv. 332.
choke, Æ. x. 485.

revolve, meditate upon, Æ. vii. 119.
depress, lessen, vilify, Æ. xi. 402.
oppress, Æ. vi. 521.
or enslave, keep in subjection, Æ. v. 737. x. 54.
restrain, curb, Æ. i. 63.
contract, straighten, G. iv. 297.
smooth, Æ. x. 103.
withdrawn, Æ. iv. 81.
urge, compell, oppose, Æ. x. 375.
——*press*, Æ. vii. 368.
hem in, block up, besiege, beset, Æ. viii. 474, 647.
lop, G. i. 157.
set, plant, G. ii. 346.
cut, plow, Æ. x. 296.
or plow up, (*subdue,*) Æ. x. 78.
encompast, Æ. xi. 545.
attack, Æ. x. 232.
stab, kill, Æ. ix. 330.
overflow, overwhelm, drown, Æ. i. 246. xi. 257.

premor, v. 3. *I am pressed, squeezed together*, E. i. 35.
pressed down, Æ. v. 550.
depressed, G. i. 241.
concealed, smothered, Æ. xii. 322.
covered, Æ. vi. 827.

prendo, v. 3. *I take, reach, come up with*, Æ. xii. 775.
touch, Æ. vi. 61.
lay hold, grasp, catch, Æ. iii. 450. ix. 562.
seize, secure, Æ. ii. 322.

prens-ans, ántis, par. *catching at, grasping at*, G. iv. 501.
catching hold of, grasping, Æ. vi. 360.

prenso, v. 1. *I lay hold of, grasp at*, Æ. ii. 444.
or tug, Æ. xii. 404.

prensus, par. *laid hold of*, *or taken*, Æ. iii. 624.
catched, (newly) taken, G. i. 285.
or broke, managed, G. iii. 207.

presso, v. 1. *I press hard, squeeze, stroke, or milk*, E. iii. 99. Æ. iii. 642.

pressus, par. *weighed down, pressed, squeezed*, G. ii. 93. iv. 140.
——*or coagulated*, E. i. 82.
——*or stroked*, G. iii. 310.
——*forced deep*, G. ii. 203, 356.
compressed, G. i. 410.
laden, G. i. 303.
depressed, bent, G. i. 26.
suppressed, concealed, Æ. xii. 322.
stout, closed, Æ. vi. 155.
impressed, thrown with force, Æ. x. 347.
being (firmly) trod upon, Æ. v. 332.
held-in tight, Æ. xi. 600.
overwhelmed, (stunned,) Æ. iii. 47.

preti-um, i, n. *a reward, or prize*, Æ. v. 111, 292, 399, &c.
price, Æ. iv. 212.
a ransom, Æ. ix. 213.
bribe, bribery, Æ. vi. 622.

PRIAMEIUS adj. *of or belonging to* Priam, Priameian, Æ. xii. 232.
(f.) *daughter of* Priam, Æ. ii. 405. iii. 321.

PRIAMID-ES, æ, m. { (nom. peras.) *son of* Priam, Æ. iii. 295, &c.

PRIAM-US, i, m. Priamus, Priam, passim,
another Priam, Æ. v. 564.

PRIA'P-US, i, m. Priapus.

pridem, vide jampridem.

primæ'vus, adj. *elder, eldest born*, Æ. ix. 595.
blooming, (in the flower of my age,) Æ. vii. 162.
youthful, Æ. x. 345.

primiti-æ, árum, pl. f. *first fruits, earnest*, Æ. xi. 16.
or beginning, Æ. xi. 156.

primus, adj. sup. *first*, passim,
or foremost, Æ. v. 151. vi. 183, 313. vii. 53, 647. viii. 561. ix. 51, 696. xi. 380, 613. xii. 577.
or most forward, G. iii. 77. Æ. v. 318.
front, at the head, the van (acies,) Æ. vii. 673. viii. 281. ix. 27, 595. x. 543. xii. 305.
frontier, Æ. ix. 244.
fore, Æ. iii. 426. v. 566.
chief, Æ. ii. 263. v. 308, 341, 347, 746. vii. 107. viii. 134. xi. 786. xii. 33.
——*leading*, Æ. viii. 6. ix. 226. x. 125. xi. 238.
——*prime, prosperous*, Æ. i. 345.
choicest, Æ. v. 355. x. 561.
young, tender, (G. iii. 67.) Æ. viii. 517. x. 324.
early, G. i. 64. ii. 253.
——*rising*, G. i. 250. iii. 324. Æ. iii. 588. iv. 584. v. 42. vi. 255. vii. 51, 130, 148, 528. ix. 459. x. 97.
——*or dawning*, Æ. xi. 4.
beginning, Æ. vi. 453.
(*preluding*, Æ. xii. 106.)
parent, G. i. 12.
eldest, Æ. vii. 136.
highest, Æ. ii. 219.
most noble, Æ. xi. 331.
extream, G. iii. 399.

primum, abs. sing. n. { *chief concern, business*, Æ. viii. 408.

prim-i, órum, abs. pl. m. { *the first men*, G. i. 144.
or nobles, Æ. iv. 133.
or the chiefs, leaders, princes, Æ. vii. 468, 783. viii. 105. ix. 309, 453, 785. xi. 234.
the foremost (guards,) Æ. ii. 334, 494.
the van or first ranks, Æ. ii. 479. xii. 579.
or advanced guard, Æ. 586.
cum primis (adverbialiter) *chiefly*, G. i. 178.

prim-a, órum, pl. n. abs. { *the first place*, Æ. v. 194, 338.
or van, Æ. x. 157.

primâ, adv. *first*, Æ. xii. 505.
——*of all, in the first place*, Æ. xii. 605.

primo, adv. { *first*, G. iii. 287. iv. 310. Æ. iv. 176. v. 654.
before, Æ. ix. 576.

primùm, adv. { *first*, G. i. 61. & ubicunque cum gravi notatur.

or foremoſt, above all, G. ii. 475.
the firſt time, G. i. 61. Æ. ii. 375. iii. 651.
——*or place,* G. ii. 179. iii. 166. iv. 293. Æ. ii. 79. x. 389.
ſoon, Æ. i. 306. vi. 102.
very ſoon, Æ. iv. 631.
immediately, Æ. ix. 603.
as ſoon, Æ. iv. 586.
ut primum, *as ſoon as,* Æ. xi. 300. xii. 47, 669.
quàm primùm, *as ſoon as,* Æ. xii. 76.
princ-eps, ipis, c. *a prince,* Æ. x. 166.
a chief, Æ. i. 488. iii. 168. ix. 535.
or general, commander, conductor, Æ. x. 254.
(adj.) *firſt, foremoſt,* Æ. v. 160, 833.
or chief, Æ. xi. 620.
principi-um, i, n. *a beginning,*
entrance, proem, E. iii. 60. viii. 11.
prelude, Æ. ix. 53.
origin, Æ. vii. 219.
principiò, (adv.) *firſt of all, in the firſt place,*
firſt and foremoſt, G. ii. 9. iv. 8. Æ. ii. 752. iii. 381. iv. 568. v. 109. vi. 214, 724. vii. 342. ix. 762. x. 258.
prior, adj. *the former,* Æ. iii. 213, &c.
or foremoſt, Æ. v. 155, 170, 186, 187, 326.
or firſt, E. v. 10. ix. 53. Æ. i. 321, 548, 581. vi. 341, 387, 834. vii. 194. viii. 469. ix. 319. x. 458, 533. xii. 195.
or native, G. ii. 59.
ancient, Æ. iv. 464.
or of former—ancient—times, Æ. viii. 312.
being before-hand, having the firſt deſign, Æ. xi. 760.
the better, more excellent, Æ. xi. 292.
prior-es, um, pl. m. *anceſtors,*
ancients, Æ. iii. 693.
thoſe who went before, ancient poets, G. iii. 292.
priſcus, adj. *old,*
or ancient, Æ. v. 593. vi. 878. vii. 706, 710. viii. 339.
or former, E. iv. 79.
priſtina, abſ. pl. n. *priſtine, former, firſt, uſual, (ſtale uſe,)* Æ. xii. 424.
priſtinus, adj. *priſtine, former, firſt,* Æ. vi. 473.
or late, Æ. x. 143.
priſ-is, is, f. { *a kind of whale fiſh,* Æ. iii. 427. x. 211.
the ſhip Priſtis (*whoſe ſign was that fiſh, not that it reſembled the ſhape of it,*) Æ. v. 116, 154, 156, 187.
Prive'rn-um, i, n. Privernum, Æ. xi. 540.
Prive'rn-us, i, m. Privernus, Æ. ix. 576.
priùs, adv. *before,* Æ. ii. 741, &c.
or heretofore, Æ. x. 223.
ſooner, Æ. i. 192.
rather, Æ. ii. 190, 596.
firſt, G. i. 50, 74, 194. ii. 274. iii. 262. iv. 229, 396, 537. Æ. iv. 24. vi. 136. x. 882.
or chiefly, Æ. xi. 226.
priúſquam, adv. { *before that,* G. iii. 468. Æ. i. 472. vi. 328.
or e'er, Æ. xi. 809.
pro, præp. *for,* paſſim.
inſtead of, E. v. 38. G. i. 405. Æ. v. 215, 846. x. 82. xi. 576. xii. 695.
or in the room of, in lieu of, Æ. i. 659. ii. 183. xii. 243, 878.
for the ſake of, Æ. ix. 406.
by reaſon of, upon account of, G. iv. 456. Æ. iv. 337.
before, Æ. xii. 661.
——*in defence* (*of a place,*) Æ. viii. 648, 653. ix. 575, 677. xi. 223, 895. (*of one's ſelf,*) xii. 552.
according to, Æ. v. 501.
proav-us, i, m. *ſire, great grandſire,* Æ. viii. 54.
proav-i, órum, pl. m. *foreſathers, anceſtors,* Æ. iii. 129. xii. 225.
probo, v. 1. *I approve, allow, permit,* Æ. iv. 112, &c.
Proc-as, æ, m. Procas, Æ. vi. 767.
proc-ax, ácis, adj. { *obſtinate,* (*capricious*) Æ. i. 536.
procédo, v. 3. *I proceed,* Æ. v. 461.
go forward, on, E. iii. 94. Æ. ii. 760. iii. 340.
march, Æ. xii. 121.
roll along, E. iv. 12. ix. 47.
advance, E. vi. 86. Æ. x. 451, 751. (*come in ſtate,*) xii. 169.
come, go out, Æ. viii. 462.
go to, Æ. ix. 23.
come forward, appear, Æ. iii. 592.
move, ſail, Æ. iv. 487.
paſs by, Æ. iii. 356. xi. 94.
procéll-a, æ, f. *a (great) ſtorm,* G. iii. 259, &c.
or a ſea-tempeſt, hurricane, Æ. i. 102. v. 791.
popular fury, Æ. vii. 594.
procer-es, um, pl. m. *chiefs, nobles, lords, peers,* Æ. i. 740, &c.
procérus, adj. *high, tall, lofty,* E. vi. 63.
procéſſ-us, ûs, m. *proceſs, progreſs* (*of time,*) G. iii. 504.
Prochyt-a, (e,) æ, f. { Prochyta, Æ. ix. 715.
proclámo, v. 1. *I cry aloud,* Æ. v. 345.
Procris, f. Procris, Æ. vi. 445.
procu-bo, v. 1. *I lie over, am ſpread, extended,* G. iii. 145.
procúdo, v. 3. *I hammer out, ſharpen,* G. i. 261.
procul, adv. { *far, far off, diſtant, at a diſtance,* paſſim,
or from far, G. iv. 353. Æ. ii. 42. v. 35, 613. ix. 503. x. 401, 521, 537. xi. 838.
far from hence, Æ. vi. 258. viii. 603.
high, at a diſtance, E. i. 77. vi. 16. Æ. v. 124, 775.
aloft, Æ. v. 642.
at a diſtance from, G. ii. 459.
far within, (before one's eyes,) Æ. vi. 10.
procúlco, v. 1. *I tread, trample upon,* Æ. xii. 534.
procúmbo, v. 3. { *I lie down,* E. viii. 87. G. iii. 466. Æ. viii. 83.
lie down (*to ſleep,*) Æ. viii. 39. ix. 190.
fall, Æ. ii. 426.
——*down,* Æ. vi. 180. ix. 541.
——*down flat,* Æ. v. 481. vi. 504. xi. 150, 418.

tumble down, Æ. ii. 493. 505.
break to pieces, (being together absf.) G. iii. 240.
fall to ruin, come to naught, Æ. xi. 395.
standing, leaning, Æ. viii. 631.
sink under, G. i. 111.
lean upon, tug, ply, Æ. v. 198.
procúro, v. 1. { I take care of, (indulge,) Æ. iii. 158.
procúrr-ens, éntis, par. running, Æ. xi. 624.
running forwards, Æ. xii. 267.
lying out in length, prominent, jutting out, Æ. v. 204.
procúrro, v. 3. I run, Æ. xii. 785.
——to the charge, or rush against, Æ. xii. 280.
make an excursion, advance, Æ. ix. 690.
procúrs-us, ûs, m. a running round, course, career, Æ. xii. 379.
career, or vaulting, Æ. xii. 711.
precúrvus, adj. (very) crooked, G. ii. 421.
or winding, Æ. v. 765.
proc-us, i, m. a woer, suitor, lover, Æ. iv. 534. xii. 27.
prod-ens, éntis, par. presaging, foreboding, Æ. x. 99.
prodeo, v. 4. I go forth, forwards, move on, Æ. vi. 199.
run into, Æ. x. 693.
prodeſt, v. imp. (see prosum,) it is profitable, gainful, G. i. 84.
(proderit) it will be of advantage, G. iv. 267.
(profuerit) it will import, G. i. 451.
prodigi-um, i, n. a prodigy, or a thing (monstrous, Æ. viii. 295.) contrary to or above the laws of nature, Æ. iii. 366. v. 639. vi. 379.
prodigus, adj. lavish, wasteful, hurtful, G. iv. 89.
proditi-o, ónis, f. treachery, forgery, Æ. ii. 83.
prodo, v. 3. I shew, assert, Æ. iv. 231.
betray, G. ii. 254. Æ. x. 593.
——discover, Æ. ix. 374.
——expose, Æ. xii. 42.
——violate, Æ. iv. 431.
declare, sentence, Æ. ii. 127.
prodor, v. 3. I am betrayed, deserted, Æ. i. 252.
produco, v. 3. I produce, bring forth, Æ. xii. 900.
prolong, Æ. ii. 637.
compose, or stretch out, Æ. ix. 487.
Proetid-es, um, pl. f. { (nom. patr.) the Prætides, the daughters of Prætus, E. vi. 48.
profanus, adj. profane, reprobate, unworthy of the gods, Æ. xii. 779.
profán-i, órum, abſ. pl. m. { profane, wicked, (unhallowed) men, Æ. vi. 258.
profáris, v. irr. I speak out, declare, reply, Æ. i. 561, &c.
profectò, adv. truly, certainly, surely, Æ. viii. 532.
profectus, par. having departed from, or quitted, going out (as a colony does,) Æ. i. 340, 732. iv. 211. or having gone out, coming forth, Æ. vi. 209, 255.
sprung from, Æ. viii. 51.
profero, v. irr. I stretch out, extend, enlarge, Æ. vi. 795.
defer, retard, protract, Æ. xii. 395.
proficio, v. 3. I avail, E. viii. 20.
proficiſcor, v. 3. I go, set out for, Æ. iii. 619.
profio, v. 1. I breathe, snore out, Æ. ix. 326.
profluo, v. 3. I flow, run, G. iv. 25.
profugus, adj. driven, exiled, compelled, fugitive, Æ. i. 2. vii. 300. viii. 118. x. 158. leaving his country, a stranger, Æ. x. 720.
profúndo, v. 3. I pour, shed (tears,) Æ. xii. 154.
profúndus, adj. profound, deep, Æ. v. 614.
or infernal, G. i. 243.
high or lofty, E. iv. 51. G. iv. 222. Æ. i. 58.
or shady, wide, G. ii. 391.
thickest or inmost, Æ. vii. 515.
——or blackest, Æ. iv. 26. vi. 462.
profúndum, abſ. the sea, Æ. xii. 263.
progeni-es, ei, f. an offspring, progeny, Æ. v. 503.
or race (of men,) G. ii. 341. Æ. i. 19, 250. vii. 257.
son, Æ. vii. 97. x. 471.
sons, Æ. x. 329.
the young of birds, G. i. 414.
——of bees, G. iv. 56.
progigno, v. 3. I bring forth, Æ. iv. 180.
Progn-e, es, f. Progne, (a swallow,) G. iv. 15.
progedior, v. 3. I go out, Æ. iii. 300.
come out (with majesty,) Æ. iv. 136.
progréſſus, par. having gone forward, moving on, Æ. xii. 219.
or walking together, Æ. viii. 225, 337.
marched, advanced, Æ. xi. 608.
proh, (inter.) oh! ah!
prohibeo, v. 2. I forbid, Æ. iii. 265, &c.
or hinder, G. i. 501. iv. 10, 105, 106.
prevent, Æ. v. 197.
or keep back, restrain, Æ. ix. 662.
keep off, sever, G. iii. 398.
avert, Æ. i. 525.
debar, Æ. vii. 313.
prohibeor, v. 2. I am forbidden, driven off, Æ. i. 540.
projéctus, par. thrown away, cast upon (the shore,) (wik,) E. vii. 42.
dropt, thrown down, Æ. ix. 577.
standing out, (projecting,) Æ. iii. 699.
lying along, prostrate, extended, E. i. 76. Æ. xi. 87.
extended out, protended, Æ. x. 587.
projicio, v. 3. I fling down, Æ. v. 673.
——on, Æ. ix. 444.
——into, Æ. v. 402.
——or thrown away, Æ. vi. 436, 835.
hurl, plunge, Æ. v. 859.
let fall, drop, Æ. xii. 256.
expose, Æ. xi. 361.
proinde, adv. therefore, Æ. xi. 900.
or then, Æ. xi. 383.

prolápsus, par. { *falling, tumbling down,* (*down-dropped,*) Æ. iii. 535.

prol-es, is, f. *a race,*
stock, G. iii. 65, 541. iv. 281. Æ. iv. 236.
progeny, or descendant, or offspring, G. ii. 35. Æ. i. 75. iii. 180. iv. 258. vi. 322, 648, 717, 756, 784. vii. 50, 691. x. 391, 429. xii. 128.
or son, Æ. i. 274. vi. 763. vii. 761. viii. 301. ix. 523. x. 353, 696. xii. 347.
child, Æ. xii. 830.
birth, Æ. vi. 25.
a shoot (*of a tree or plant,*) G. ii. 3.

prolixus, adj. *big, large, long,* (*unsparing,*) E. viii. 34.

prolúdo, v. 3. *I prelude, make a prelude, essay,* G. iii. 234. Æ. xii. 106.

proluo, v. 3. *I wash over,* G. iii. 543.
or overflow, G. i. 481.
dip, swill, Æ. i. 738.
wash out, Æ. xii. 686.

proluvi-es, ēi, f. *a loosness, flux,* Æ. iii. 217.

promeritus, par. *having deserved,* Æ. iv. 335.

Prómēth-eus, ei, m. { Prometheus, E. vi. 42.

promiss-um, i, n. *a promise,* Æ. ii. 160, &c.
or engagement, Æ. xii. 2.
reward, prize, Æ. v. 386.

promíssus, par. { *promised,* Æ. i. 258. vi. 346. viii. 464, 612. ix. 107.
or allotted, Æ. v. 282.
vowed, Æ. iv. 552.
betrothed, Æ. xii. 31.

promitto, v. 3. *I promise,* Æ. iv. 228, &c.
threaten, vow, swear, Æ. ii. 96.

promittor, v. 3. *I am promised,* Æ. vi. 791.

promo, v. 3. *I let—pour—out,* Æ. ii. 260.
exert, Æ. v. 191.

promoveo, v. 2. *I push,*
row forwards, Æ. x. 195.

promptum est, impersonaliter, *it is easy, evident,* G. ii. 255.

Promul-us, i, m. Promulus, Æ. ix. 574.

pronub-a, æ, f. { (*epithet of* Juno) *goddess of marriage,* Æ. iv. 166.
(*of* Bellona,) *bridesmaid,* Æ. vii. 319.

pronus, adj. *prone, bending forward,*
or stooping, G. iii. 107. Æ. v. 147. x. 586.
plying, Æ. iii. 668.
leaning, shelving, Æ. viii. 236.
tumbling down, Æ. ix. 713.
——*headlong,* Æ. xi. 485.
——*or violently,* Æ. i. 115. v. 332.
current, running, falling, sliding down, Æ. v. 112. viii. 548.
flowing quickly (*with a current,*) G. i. 203. Æ. v. 212.

propág-o, inis, f. *a branch, tendril,*
shoot, G. ii. 26.
layer, or inarching (*by a tendril,*) G. ii. 63.
race, offspring, Æ. vi. 870.
or posterity, Æ. xii. 827.

prope, præp. *near to, nigh,* Æ. viii. 597.
or by, G. iv. 278.

properándus, par. *to be got ready, dispatched, provided,* G. i. 260.

proper-ans, ántis, par. *hastening,*
marching with speed, Æ. xi. 514.

properátus, par. *hastened,*
precipitated, G. i. 196.

propere, adv. *speedily,*
with speed or haste, Æ. vi. 236. ix. 801. xii. 573.

properus, adj. *active, busy,* Æ. xii. 93.

propero, v. 1. *I hasten, haste,* G. i. 229. passim,
or bring with speed, Æ. xii. 425.
forge with haste, G. iv. 171.

properor, v. 1. *I am hastened,*
hurried, Æ. iv. 416.

propéxus, par. *combed,*
long, waving, Æ. x. 838.

propínquo, v. 1. { *I approach, draw—near,* passim,
approach, or appear, Æ. ix. 355.
favour, or am propitious, Æ. x. 254.

propínquus, adj. *near,*
near at hand, Æ. iii. 381.
near of kin, related, allied, Æ. ii. 86.
or neighbouring, bordering, Æ. iii. 502. xi. 156.

propior, adj. *nearer, nigher,* G. ii. 122, &c.
more present, Æ. vi. 51.
like, resembling, G. iii. 58.

propiórа, pl. n. abs. { *the next, nearest place,* Æ. v. 168.

propiùs, adv. *nearer,* Æ. ii. 706. x. 712.
or near, G. iv. 47.
or near to, Æ. viii. 556.
or closer, Æ. xii. 564.
more attentively, Æ. xii. 218.
more favourably, Æ. i. 526.
propitiously, Æ. viii. 78.

propóno, v. 3. { *I propose, set before me,* Æ. v. 365.

proprius, adj. *peculiar, particular,*
my own, belonging to me, Æ. vii. 331.
thy own, Æ. i. 73. ii. 85.
his own, Æ. iv. 126. xi. 359.
their own, Æ. v. 229.
its own, G. ii. 428.
proper, G. ii. 35.
perpetual, E. vii. 31. Æ. vi. 871.
or destined, allotted, Æ. iii. 167.

propter, præp. *for,*
for one's sake, Æ. iv. 320, 321. xii. 177.
near, hard by, fast by, by the side of, E. viii. 87. G. iii. 14. Æ. ix. 680.

propugnácul-um, i, n. *a fortress,*
bulwark, Æ. ix. 170, 664.
rampart, Æ. iv. 87.

pror-a, æ, f. { *the fore-deck, fore-castle, prow of a ship,* passim,
or ship, Æ. viii. 101. ix. 122.

proripio, v. 3. *I take away by violence,*
(*se*) *steal away, hurry away,* E. iii. 19.
or withdraw myself, Æ. v. 741. vi. 472.

prorúmpo, v. 3. *I break forth,*
spring forth, on, Æ. x. 796.
roll, rush, Æ. vii. 32.
or bound into, Æ. x. 379.
fling, cast out, Æ. iii. 572.

prorúptus, par. *bursting,*
breaking out, Æ. vii. 459.

flowing,

form leg, running violently, Æ. i. 246.

proſcen-a, ærum, pl. n. { *(part of) the ſcaffoldings (before the ſcene, where the interludes were acted)*

the ſtage, G. ii. 381.

proſcindo, v. 3. *I cut up, break up, plow*, G. ii. 237.

proſciſſus, par. *broken up, plowed up, thrown up in ridges*, G. i. 97.

proſequor, v. 3. *I follow after, purſue*, Æ. vi. 476.
follow, Æ. ix. 218, 310.
accompany, attend, wait on, Æ. vi. 898. xi. 107.
ſpeed, haſten, drive on, Æ. iii. 130. v. 777.
tell, deſcribe, treat of, G. iii. 340.
(abſ.) *proceed*, Æ. ii. 107.

PROSERPIN-A, æ, f. { Proſerpina, G. iv. 487, &c.

proſilio, v. 4. *I ſpring, ſtart*, Æ. v. 140.

proſpĕcto, v. 1. *I look often upon, gaze at*, Æ. vii. 813.
behold, view, Æ. ix. 168.
wait, expect, Æ. x. 741.

proſpĕct-us, ûs, m. *a proſpect, view*, G. ii. 285. Æ. i. 181.
ſight, Æ. viii. 254.

proſper, adj. *proſperous, fortunate, lucky, propitious*, Æ. iii. 362.

proſpici-ens, entis, par. { *beholding afar off*, G. iv. 352.

or looking, Æ. ii. 733.
——*down*, Æ. xii. 136.
ſurveying, (provident, careful of, Æ. i. 127,) 155.

proſpicio, v. 3. *I view,*
ſee, Æ. i. 185. iv. 410. vi. 385.
ſee at a diſtance, Æ. iii. 648. ix. 34. xi. 909.
or ſpy, Æ. vii. 289.
or perceive, Æ. vi. 357. vii. 30.
or behold, Æ. xi. 839. xii. 595.
foreſee, foretell, prognoſticate, G. i. 394.

proſubigo, v. 3. *I throw, caſt, tear up*, G. iii. 256.

proſum, v. irr. *I avail,*
profit, Æ. v. 684. vii. 303. ix. 92. xii. 541.
profuit, imp. *it will avail, profit*, G. iii. 459, 509. iv. 267. Æ. xi. 844.

protĕctus, par. *covered, ſheltered*, Æ. ii. 444. x. 800.
having covered over, defending, Æ. viii. 662.

protego, v. 3. *I cover*, G. ii. 489.

protĕnd-ens, entis, par. *extending, ſtretching out, ſpreading abroad*, Æ. v. 377. xii. 931.

proténdo, v. 3. *I ſtretch out, (raiſe,)* Æ. xi. 606.

protĕntus, par. *lengthened, extended*, G. i. 171.

protenùs, adv. *a far way off,*
a great diſtance, E. i. 13.

protero, v. 3. *I trample over,*
cruſh to pieces, Æ. xii. 330.

proterreo, v. 2. *I fright, joſtle*, Æ. xii. 291.

PROT-EUS, ei, m. Proteus, G. iv. 388.

protinùs, adv. *further on, next*, G. iv. 1.
ſoon, immediately, ſtraight, (without intermiſſion,) forthwith, Æ. ii. 437, 545. iii. 291. iv. 269. v. 483. vii. 408. ix. 149, 308. x. 561. xi. 890.

ſwiftly, Æ. x. 633.

ſucceſſively, Æ. vii. 524.

continually, without interruption, Æ. iii. 416. vii. 601. viii. 259. ix. 337. x. 340.

throughout, Æ. vi. 33.

protraho, v. 3. *I bring along, forth, produce*, Æ. ii. 123.

protrahor, v. 3. *I am drawn forth, dragged out*, Æ. viii. 265.

proturbo, v. 1. *I thruſt out by force,*
drive——back, backward, Æ. ix. 441.
or repell, Æ. x. 801.

provĕctus, par. *being carried*, Æ. vii. 166.
brought, arrived at, Æ. ii. 24.

provehor, v. 3. *I am carried on,*
proceed, Æ. iii. 481.
ſail, Æ. iii. 506.
or ſail out of, Æ. iii. 72.

provenio, v. 4. *I am coming to*, Æ. xii. 528.

provĕnt-us, ûs, m. *an increaſe, crop*, G. ii. 518.

proviſus, par. *provided, got ready*, G. i. 167.

provoco, v. 1. *I dare, vie with*, G. iii. 194.

provŏlv-ens, entis, par. *rolling, tumbling along*, Æ. x. 559.

provólvo, v. 3. *I roll, whirl over*, Æ. xii. 533.

proximùs, adj. *next, neareſt*, paſſim,
(*moſt expeditious, ſpeediest*,) Æ. xii. 388.
near, bordering, Æ. vii. 10.
——*upon*, Æ. xi. 326.

prud-ens, entis, par. *wiſe, ſkilled*, G. ii. 315.

prudenti-a, æ, f. *knowledge, ſkill, preſcience*, G. i. 416. Æ. iii. 433.

pruin-a, æ, f. *a hoar-froſt, rime-froſt*, G. ii. 263, &c.
(*or ſnow,*) G. iii. 368.
winter, G. i. 230.

prun-a, æ, f. *a burning coal, fire*, Æ. v. 103. xi. 788.

prun-um, i, n. *a prune, plum, damſon*, E. ii. 53. G. iv. 145.

prun-us, i, f. *a plum-tree*, G. ii. 34.

PRYTAN-IS, is, m. Prytanis, Æ. ix. 767.

PRYTHIUS, adj. Pſythian, G. ii. 93. iv. 269.

pub-ens, entis, par. *full grown, ripe, or young and juicy*, G. iii. 186. Æ. iv. 514.
downy, livid, Æ. xii. 221.

pubes, (es,) adj. *downy,*
full grown, Æ. xii. 413.

pub-es, is, f. *the lower parts,*
the groin, Æ. iii. 427.
the youth, G. i. 343. (*of a place,*) ii. 167. Æ. ii. 477, 798. v. 74, 119, 450, 573, 599. vii. 205, 219, 429, 522, 614, 794. viii. 518. ix. 74, 154. xi. 20.
or offspring, Æ. vi. 580.
the choiceſt of friends, Æ. i. 399.
a young bullock, ſteer, G. iii. 174.

pubéſco, v. 3. *I bud, ſprout forth*, G. ii. 390.
grow, bloom, Æ. iii. 491.

pudéndus, par. *diſhonourable, inglorious*, Æ. xi. 55.

pudet, v. imp. *I am aſhamed,*
do bluſh, Æ. ix. 598, 787. xii. 229.
do diſdain, G. i. 80. Æ. v. 196.

pul-

pudiciti-a, æ, f. *modesty, chastity*, G. ii. 524.
pud-or, óris, m. *modesty, or chastity*, Æ. iv. 27.
——*honour*, Æ. iv. 322.
or continency, Æ. iv. 55.
shame, E. vii. 44. Æ. v. 455.
or honour, (*warlike*,) Æ. ix. 44. x. 398, 871. xii. 667.
puéll-a, æ, f. *a girl, maid, damsel*, passim,
or nymph, E. v. 59. x. 9. G. i. 11.
or virgin, E. vi. 61. Æ. ii. 238.
a young bride, G. iv. 458.
pu-er, eri, m. *a boy*, E. viii. 45, &c.
son, Æ. iv. 94. vii. 484, 575.
babe, infant, Æ. viii. 631.
a child, E. iv. 60, 63. Æ. ii. 457, 766. viii. 581. xi. 216, 476.
a lad, Æ. vi. 832.
a stripling, youth, E. v. 54. vi. 24. G. i. 19. iv. 476. Æ. i. 475. iii. 341, 487. v. 296, 561, 569, 599, 602. vi. 307, 875, 882. ix. 181, 217, 276, 605, 641, 656. x. 133, 825. xi. 42. xii. 435, 943.
or young man, Æ. v. 349, 553.
or (adject.) *young*, Æ. i. 267. ii. 598. iii. 339. iv. 156, 354. v. 74. x. 236, 605.
servant, (*valet*,) *swain*, E. i. 46. iii. 93, 98, 111. v. 19, 49.
(Ganymede, Æ. v. 252.)
puerilis, adj. *of children, fit for children*, Æ. xi. 578.
made up of boys, Æ. v. 548.
pugn-a, æ, f. *a battle, or fight*, passim,
or combat, Æ. iv. 603. v. 68, 365, 383, 411, 419, 429, 454, 463, 478. xii. 151, 216.
skirmish, onset, Æ. vii. 542.
fighting, Æ. xi. 649.
wars, G. iii. 46. Æ. vii. 40, 611, 614, xi. 53, 661, 777. x. 254.
(*field of battle*, Æ. x. 615.)
pugnándo, ger. { *by—in—fighting*, Æ. vi. 660. vii. 182.
pugnát-or, óris, m. { *a fighter*, (*fighting*, adj.) Æ. xi. 680.
pugnátur, imp. *they contend, engage*, Æ. vii. 553.
pugnátus, par. *fought*, Æ. viii. 629.
pugno, v. 1. *I fight*, Æ. vii. 665.
wage war, Æ. iv. 629.
resist, Æ. iv. 38.
or struggle, Æ. xi. 600.
pugn-us, i, m. { *the fist*, Æ. iv. 673. xi. 86. xii. 871.
pulcher, adj. *stout, valiant, warlike*, Æ. vii. 656, 657.
glorious, honourable, G. iv. 218. Æ. vi. 821. ix. 401. xi. 647.
or illustrious, Æ. i. 286.
fair, beauteous, beautiful, G. ii. 137, 463. Æ. iii. 119, 426. iv. 192, 266, 432. v. 344. vi. 142. vii. 107, 477. ix. 293, 310, 358, 433, 684. xi. 270.
comely, graceful, well-shaped, Æ. v. 399, 570.
(*happy*, Æ. i. 75.)
pleasant, Æ. vii. 430.
pulchrum, abs. { *a valiant, glorious thing*, Æ. ii. 317.
pulchrior, adj. *more beautiful, beauteous*, Æ. ix. 179.
or more graceful, Æ. vii. 649.
pulcherrimus, adj. *most stout, valiant, warlike*, Æ. vii. 761.
very—most—beauteous, lovely, Æ. iv. 60, 141, 227. viii. 75. x. 180. xi. 852. xii. 270.
or most—exquisite—beautiful, E. vi. 21. vii. 65. Æ. i. 72, 496. xii. 554.
(*most illustrious, honoured*, Æ. x. 611.)
most graceful, Æ. vii. 55.
chief, most excellent, Æ. ix. 253.
most prudent, sage, Æ. v. 728.
most stately, magnificent, G. ii. 534.
pullulo, v. 1. *I spring out*, G. ii. 17.
or sprout, Æ. vii. 329.
pull-us, i, m. { (*the young of any thing*,) *a colt*, G. iii. 75.
pullus, adj. *black, russet*, G. iii. 389.
pulm-o, ónis, m. *the lungs, lights*, Æ. ix. 701. x. 387.
pulsans, ántis, par. { *beating*, G. iii. 106. Æ. v. 138.
throwing, (*twanging*,) G. iv. 313.
pulsátus, par. *beaten*, Æ. iii. 555.
struck, exiled, slain, Æ. vi. 609.
repulsed, injured, offended, Æ. xii. 286.
beaten, or echoing, Æ. v. 150.
pulso, v. 1. *I beat*, Æ. ix. 415.
or buffet, Æ. v. 460.
or batter, Æ. xii. 706.
strike, clash against, G. i. 496.
beat, play on, Æ. vi. 647.
touch, Æ. iii. 619. x. 216.
tread, frequent, Æ. xi. 660.
pulsor, v. 1. *I am beaten*, Æ. iv. 249.
pulsus, par. *beaten*,
driven away, routed, G. iv. 31. Æ. v. 395.
——*or repulsed*, Æ. x. 143. xi. 366, 392, 653, 731.
——*vanquished, conquered, subdued*, G. iii. 30. Æ. xi. 790, 793.
——*chased*, G. iii. 411.
——*withdrawn*, G. iv. 325.
driven from, kept out, barred from, Æ. i. 385.
banished, Æ. iii. 121.
or ejected, Æ. vii. 217. viii. 333. x. 852. xi. 539.
pierced, killed, slain, Æ. xi. 56.
echoing, E. vi. 84. Æ. vii. 702.
clashing, rattling, Æ. viii. 529.
pulsus, ûs, m. *a beating*,
stamping, prancing, trampling, Æ. vii. 722. xii. 324, 445, 533.
striking, G. iv. 49.
pulvereus, adj. *full of dust, dusty*, Æ. viii. 593.
pulveruléntus, adj. { *covered with dust*, Æ. iv. 155, &c.
dusty, raising dust, G. i. 166.
pulv-is, eris, m. (f.) *dust*, passim,
the earth, soil, mould, G. ii. 418.
(meton.) *a dusty road or journey*, G. iv. 96.

the dusty field or place of exercise, Æ. vii. 163.
dry weather, G. i. 101.
or drought, G. i. 180.
pum-ex, icis, m. (*a pumice-stone,*) *a* (*hollow*) *rock, stone, cleft*, G. iv. 44, &c.
PUNICUS, adj. { Punic, *of* Africa *or* Carthage.
puniceus, adj. { *of a red, scarlet, crimson colour*, E. v. 17. G. iii. 372. (*or purple*, E. vii. 32.) Æ. v. 269. xii. 750.
red, rosy (*colour,*) Æ. xii. 77.
pupp-is, is, f. { *the bind-deck, bind-castle, stern-poop* (*of a ship,*) passim, *or ship*, Æ. i. 69, 399. ii. 256, 276. v. 635, 697, 794. viii. 693. ix. 118. x. 80, 156, 247, 268, 297, 302.
or vessel, Æ. iii. 135, 277. iv. 554.
or boat, Æ. vi. 410.
open boat or lighter, G. iii. 362.
(*seamen*, Æ. viii. 497.)
purgo, v. 1. *I clear, rarify*, Æ. i. 587.
purior, adj. comp. *more clear, transparent*, G. iii. 522.
purissimus, adj. sup. *most pure, unmixed, purified*, G. iv. 163.
purpur-a, æ, f. { *purple colour, hue, teint*, G. iv. 275.
a purple garment (*the dignity of kings,*) G. ii. 495. Æ. vii. 251.
a purple lace, welt, Æ. v. 251.
purpureus, adj. *purple*, passim,
or of purple, Æ. iv. 139. vi. 221. xii. 602.
arrayed in purple, Æ. ix. 163.
or clad—dressed—in purple, Æ. x. 721.
purple-colour'd, E. v. 38. G. ii. 95. iv. 54. Æ. iii. 405. v. 79. ix. 435. xii. 413.
bright colour, bloom, Æ. xi. 819.
——*blackish*, G. iv. 373.
——*clear, ruddy*, Æ. i. 591. vi. 641.
red, bloody, of blood, Æ. ix. 349.
purus, adj. *pure,*
clear, limpid, Æ. vii. 489.
——*purified*, (*refined, defecated,*) Æ. vi. 746.
——*serene*, E. ix. 44. Æ. ii. 590.
clear, (*without any obstacle, open, spacious,*) Æ. xii. 771.
bright, G. i. 433.
——*shining, or without any carving*, Æ. xi. 711.
——*pointless*, Æ. vi. 760.
clean, white, Æ. xii. 169.
sacred, purifying, Æ. vi. 229.
per purum, *through the open or clear air*, G. ii. 364.
putándo, ger. *by lopping, pruning, dressing*, G. ii. 407.
putándum est, impers. *it is to be thought, imagined, conceived*, Æ. vi. 719.
put-ans, ántis, par. *thinking, imagining, supposing*, Æ. v. 380. xii. 728.
musing, revolving, Æ. vi. 332.
putát-or, óris, m. m. *a lopper, pruner, vine-dresser*, G. ii. 28.
pute-us, i, m. *a well*, G. i. 485.
pit, G. ii. 231.
puto, v. 1. { *I think, imagine, suppose, conceive,* passim,
or revolve, Æ. viii. 522.
putris, adj. *silky, mossy,*
sooty, G. i. 392.
putrid, rotten, G. iii. 562.
light, loose, hollow, crumbling, mouldering, G. i. 44, (*mellow,*) 215. ii. 204, 262. (*dusty,*) Æ. viii. 596. xi. 875.
mouldered, G. ii. 204.
PYGMALI-ON, ónis, m. { Pygmalion, Æ. i. 347.
PYRA'GM-ON, ónis, m. { Pyragmon, *or* Pygmon, Æ. viii. 425.
pyr-a, æ, f. { *a funeral pile* (*of wood,*) Æ. iv. 494, 504. vi. 215. xi. 185, 204.
PYRG-I, órum, pl. m. Pyrgi, Æ. x. 184.
PYRGO, us, f. Pyrgo, Æ. v. 643.
PYRRH-A, æ, f. Pyrrha, E. vi. 41.
PYRRH-US, i, m. Pyrrhus, Æ. ii. 526, &c.
pyr-um, i, n. *a pear*, G. ii. 88.
pyr-us, i, f. *the pear-tree*, E. i. 74, &c.
or a pear, G. iv. 145.

Q

quà, adv. *which way, by what place, by any means*, Æ. i. 682.
on which side or part, Æ. ii. 463. viii. 257. ix. 515. x. 291, 383.
since, if so be, Æ. xi. 293.
as far as, Æ. xii. 147.
thro' which, G. i. 90.
qua, pro. f. *any.*
quacunque, adv. { *what way soever, by what place soever.*
quadr-æ, árum, pl. f. *trenchers.*
quadrifidus, adj. { *whose bottom is split a-cross both ways.*
quadrig-æ, árum, pl. f. { *chariots drawn with four horses,*
four horses drawing a chariot, G. ii. 268. Æ. viii. 642.
a car, Æ. vi. 535.
quadrijugus, adj. *drawn with four horses,*
quadrijug-i, órum, { vel quadrijug-es, um, pl. m. *four horses drawing a chariot, and harnessed together.*
quadro, v. 1. { *I answer each other in a square figure or line.*
quadruped-ans, ántis, adj. { *that goeth on four feet.*
trotting or prancing, Æ. viii. 596.
horses, Æ. xi. 614.
quadrup-es, édis, c. subst. *a four-footed beast, an horse*, Æ. x. 892.
a stag, Æ. vii. 500.
quæréndo, ger. *in searching after, or pursuing.*
quæréndus, par. *to be sought after, obtained*, Æ. ii. 118.
quær-ens, éntis, par. *asking or demanding, searching*, G. iv. 272.
inquiring, Æ. i. 370.
desiring, Æ. ii. 287. vii. 449.

tract-

tracking, tracing out, Æ. viii. 212.
quæro, v. 3. *I ask, or demand,*
seek or search after, E. vi. 51. Æ. ii. 99. iii. 4. ix. 507.
gain, get, G. i. 127.
inquire, weigh, G. ii. 274.
find out, Æ. ii. 294. xi. 129.
wind, work, Æ. vii. 802.
miss, Æ. x. 395.
try to behold, Æ. iv. 692.
muster together, Æ. ii. 99.
desire, Æ. xi. 180.
quæror, v. 3. *I am sought for,*
acquired, Æ. ix. 278.
quæsit-or, óris, m. *a judge.*
quæsit-um, u, sup. *to search,* G. iv. 449.
quæsit-us, par. *sought, or searched after,*
being resorted to, G. iii. 549.
wanted, G. iii. 532.
collected, Æ. vii. 758.
given, designed, Æ. iv. 647.
quæsit-a, órum, pl. n. *acquisitions, stores,*
quæso, v. defect. *I desire or pray.*
qual-is, e, adj. *of what sort, quality, or fashion,*
like as, such as, G. ii. 198.
as, E. v. 46.
qual-us, i, m. { *a frail or twig-basket to squeeze wine through.*
quàm, post ante, conj. & adv. *than.*
quàm pro quantum, *how.*
quam, cum magis, *than,*
by how much, G. iii. 309.
quam, post prius, *that.*
quamprímum, adv. { *very shortly, as soon as possible.*
quamvis, con. *although, though.*
quando, adv. *when.*
sometimes, G. iv. 228. Æ. ix. 172. x. 272, 803. xi. 653. xii. 749, 851.
at the destined time, Æ. iii. 500.
quando, conj. *since.*
quandoquidem, conj. *for as much as, because.*
quanquam, conj. *albeit, although.*
quantum, adv. *as much as, as far as,*
as, E. vii. 51. ix. 12. x. 74. G. ii. 378.
but, G. iv. 101.
how much, Æ. i. 273. xi. 154.
how great, Æ. vi. 865.
quantus, pro. *how much, how great,*
as great as, Æ. ii. 592.
quare, adv. *wherefore, why.*
quartus, adj. *the fourth.*
quass-ans, antis, par. *brandishing or shaking,*
trembling, shatter'd, G. i. 74.
shaking with his nodding head, E. x. 25.
quassátus, par. *shattered.*
quasso, v. 1. *I brandish,*
shake, Æ. v. 855.
quater, adv. *four times.*
quatérni, adj. pl. *four (sorts of)* Æ. x. 202.
quati-ens, èntis, par. *shaking,*
brandishing, Æ. x. 762.
quatio, v. 3. *I shake,*
stir briskly, G. iii. 132.
clap, Æ. iii. 226.
strike, Æ. viii. 596.
besiege, Æ. ix. 608.
brandish, Æ. xi. 767.
drive, Æ. xii. 338.
scour, Æ. xi. 513.
quatuor, adj. pl. indec. *four.*
que, conj. enclit. *and, both.*
queo, v. 4. *I may or can, or am able.*
QUERCERNS, éntis, m. Quercens, Æ. ix. 684.
querc-us, ûs, f. *an oak,*
an oaken bough, G. i. 349.
acorns, G. i. 159.
an oaken wreath, Æ. vi. 772.
oaken timber, Æ. vii. 509.
the body of an oak, Æ. xi. 5.
querél-a, æ, f. *a complaint, lamentation,*
lowing, Æ. viii. 215.
reproach, G. i. 378.
quer-ens, éntis, par. *lamenting, complaining.*
quernus, adj. *oaken.*
queror, v. 3. *I lament or complain,*
am concerned or repine, G. i. 504.
hoot sadly, Æ. iv. 463.
querulus, adj. *chirping, creaking.*
queſt-us, ûs, m. *a complaint or lamentation,*
strains or notes, G. iv. 515.
a groaning noise, Æ. vii. 501.
qui, quæ, quod, pro. *who, what, which.*
quicum, pro. cum præp. *with whom.*
quia, conj. *because.*
quianàm, adv. *why, wherefore.*
quiane, conj. *is it because.*
quícquam, pro. n. *any thing.*
quicquid, pro. n. *whatsoever.*
quicúnque, pro. *whosoever,*
such as it is, E. v. 50.
whatsoever, E. x. 38.
at any rate, E. ix. 14.
quid, n. subst. *what?*
quid, adv. *why, what?*
quídam, pro. *some one.*
quidèm, adv. *truly, verily,*
yet, G. ii. 125. iv. 184.
qui-es, étis, f. *rest or ease,*
interval, cessation, Æ. i. 723.
temperature, pause, G. ii. 344.
sleep, Æ. ii. 268.
leisure time, Æ. ix. 187.
repose, G. ii. 467.
quiéſco, v. 3. *I rest secure,*
settle, G. iv. 87.
am still or calm, Æ. iv. 523.
am buried, Æ. vi. 328.
lay along, Æ. x. 836.
quiétus, adj. *quiet, at rest,*
undisturbed with war, Æ. i. 205.
friendly, Æ. i. 303.
calm, Æ. v. 848.
still, Æ. v. 216.
quin, conj. *wherefore.*
quin, adv. *but, but that,*
why do you not, E. ii. 71.
nay, even, Æ. i. 278.
until, G. ii. 516.
quinetiam, con. *moreover.*
quingént-i, órum, adj. pl. *five hundred.*
quinquaginta, adj. indec. pl. *fifty.*

quinque, adj. indec. *five.*
quintus, adj. *the fifth.*
quinus, adj. *five.*
quippe, adv. *surely, forasmuch as,*
because indeed, why truly, Æ. i. 39, 661.
while indeed, Æ. iv. 218.
quippe, etiam, *moreover.*
QUIRINA'L-IS,e, adj. { *Quirinal, of Romulus,* Æ. vii. 187.
QUIRĪN-US, i, m. Romulus, Æ. i. 292, &c.
QUIRĪT-ES, ium, (um,) pl. m. { *Roman citizens.*
free members or subjects of their commonwealth, G. iv. 201.
the ancient denizens of the city Cures, Æ. vii. 710.
quis, pro. *who or what?*
what person, Æ. vi. 501.
what god, Æ. ix. 18.
any one, G. iii. 49. Æ. i. 413. vii. 235.
quisnam, pro. *what, who.*
quisquam, pro. *any man.*
quisque, pro. *every one,*
each, E. vii. 54.
quisquis, pro. *whosoever.*
quò, adv. *whither, from whence,*
wheresoever, Æ. ii. 338.
by how much, G. iv. 248.
quo, conj. *wherefore, that,*
since, Æ. ii. 163.
quòd, adv. *that.*
quòd, conj. *that or why.*
quod, pro. *this or that.*
quòd nisi, *unless then.*
quocúnque, adv. { *whither soever, which way soever,*
quo magis, adv. *by how much the more.*
quonàm, adv. *whither.*
quondam, adv. *formerly, in time past,*
sometimes, or at certain times, G. iii. 99. iv. 261. Æ. ii. 367, 416. v. 448. vii. 378, 699. ix. 710. xii. 863.
ere-while, not long ago, Æ. v. 767.
once, Æ. iv. 307. vi. 492. xi. 105.
ever, hereafter, Æ. vi. 876.
just now, but of late, Æ. xi. 819.
quoniam, conj. *for as much as, because, since.*
quoque, conj. *also, likewise.*
quot, adj. indec. *how many, as many as.*
quotánnis, adv. *year by year, every year.*
quoties, adv. *how often?*
as often as, Æ. iii. 581.

R

rabidus, adj. *raging or furious.*
ravenous, G. ii. 151.
rabi-es, ēi, f. *rage, fury, madness,*
hunger, or a furious appetite, Æ. ii. 357. ix. 64.
racēm-us, i, m. *a grape, or cluster of grapes.*
radi ans, ántis, par. { *shining bright, or casting beams.*
radius, i, m. *a sun-beam,*
astronomical rod, E. iii. 41.
long'ſh lank olive, G. ii. 86.
sun-shine, Æ. v. 65.
spoke of the wheel of a wheel, Æ. vi. 616.
forks, spikes, Æ. viii. 429.
lunar rays, Æ. ix. 374.
shuttle, Æ. ix. 476.
crown with rays streaming from it, Æ. xii. 163.
rad-ix, icis, f. *a root,*
a bottom or foundation, Æ. viii. 238.
rado, v. 3. *I shave or scrape,*
sail or bruſh close by, Æ. iii. 700.
skim along, just touch upon, Æ. v. 170.
rador, v. 3. { *I am sail'd close by, am coasted,* Æ. vii. 10.
rameus, adj. *branchy,* G. iv. 303.
ramósus, adj. *branching,* E. vii. 30.
ram-us, i, m. *a bough or branch,*
ingrafted sprays, G. ii. 32.
fruit, Æ. iv. 485.
olive branches, Æ. viii. 128.
a wreath, Æ. vii. 418.
a tree, Æ. viii. 318.
myrtle wreaths, Æ. v. 71.
trunks of trees with the boughs on, Æ. viii. 250.
ran-a, æ, f. *a frog.*
rap-ax, ácis, adj. *swift or rapid.*
rapidus, adj. *rapid, very swift,*
violent, parching, E. ii. 10. G. i. 92.
whirling, Æ. i. 117. xii. 478.
vehemently hot, G. iv. 263, 425.
quick, expeditious, Æ. v. 513. viii. 442.
flashing, nimble, Æ. i. 42.
intense, strong, G. iv. 263.
rolling quick, Æ. xi. 627.
hurrying downwards, G. ii. 321.
rapi-ens, entis, par. *taking away,*
snatching, Æ. x. 496.
rapin-a, æ, f. *stollen goods,* Æ. viii. 263.
rapio, v. 3. *I take, pull, or seize by violence.*
drive, whirl, G. i. 203.
snatch, G. iii. 68.
suck in, G. iii. 137.
quickly kindle, Æ. i. 176.
lay waste or plunder, Æ. ii. 374.
roll along, snatch, or gather up in haste, G. ii. 153.
lead in haste, Æ. vii. 725.
point, direct, Æ. x. 308.
stop quickly, Æ. x. 348.
truss, Æ. xii. 250.
exercise rapine upon declaring war, Æ. x. 14.
RAP-O, ónis, m. Rapo, Æ. x. 748.
raptátus, par. *dragged,* Æ. ii. 272.
raptim, adv. *swiftly,* G. i. 409.
soon, G. ii. 427.
rapto, v. 1. *I take or drag often by violence.*
transport, G. iii. 292.
rapt-or, óris, m. *a ravenous (wolf,)* Æ. ii. 356.
rapt-um, i, n. absol. *a prize, booty,* Æ. iv. 217.
or robbery, plunder, Æ. vii. 749. ix. 613.
raptus, par. *taken away by force,*
seized, G. iii. 32. Æ. i. 528.
snatched away, G. iv. 455.
snatched up, Æ. vii. 510.
ravished, Æ. iv. 198. viii. 635.
torn from or pulled out of, Æ. ix. 763. xii. 330.

snatched

ſnatched away to heaven, Æ. i. 28.
juſt like to be ſnatched away, Æ. xii. 265.
rarésco, v. 3. { *I begin to appear narrow and ſlender*, Æ. iii. 411.
rariſſimus, adj. *moſt light or looſe*, G. ii. 229.
rarus, adj. *thin*,
ſlight, E. vii. 46.
rarified, G. i. 419.
looſe, light, G. ii. 227.
few, G. iii. 340. Æ. i. 118.
in wide ranks or lines, G. iv. 130.
wide, Æ. iv. 131.
interrupted or broken, Æ. iii. 314.
few or narrow, Æ. ix. 383.
raſil-is, e, adj. { *(eaſily) poliſhed or made ſmooth*, G. ii. 449.
raſtr-um, i, n. (-i, órum, pl. m.) { *(a rake) harrow or drag*, paſſim.
raſus, par. *ſhaven, peeled or ſtripped*, G. ii. 358.
rati-o, ónis, f. *reaſon*,
method or means, Æ. iv. 115. viii. 49. ix. 67.
preſence of mind, Æ. viii. 299.
rat-is, is, f. *a ſhip*,
a ſkiff or boat, Æ. vi. 302.
ratus, par. & adj. *thinking*, Æ. ii. 25.
ſuppoſing, Æ. xi. 712.
certain, Æ. ix. 104.
ſure, confirmed, Æ. x. 629.
rauca, pl. n. adverbialiter, *hoarſely*, Æ. ix. 125.
raucus, adj. *hoarſe*,
coing, E. i. 58.
hoarſely chirping, E. ii. 12.
loud or ſhrill, G. iv. 71. Æ. vii. 615. viii. 2. xi. 474.
roaring, Æ. v. 886. vi. 327.
tinkling, ſounding, Æ. ii. 545.
rebéll-is, e, adj. *renewing the war*, Æ. xii. 185.
rebel, rebellious, Æ. vi. 858.
reboo, v. 1. *I ring again*, G. iii. 223.
recaleo, v. 2. { *I run ſmoaking, or am warm*, Æ. xii. 35.
recéd-ens, éntis, par. *ſtepping backward*,
retiring, Æ. xii. 291.
recédo, v. 3. *I depart, retire*,
lay backwards, Æ. ii. 300.
ſlope aſide, Æ. ii. 633.
ſeem to ſlide backward, Æ. iii. 72.
vaniſh, Æ. ii. 791. v. 526.
fleet, Æ. iv. 705.
fall back, Æ. xii. 129.
come off or return from battle, Æ. xii. 630.
rec-ens, éntis, adj. *new, late*,
freſh gathered, G. iv. 304. Æ. i. 417.
freſh, G. iii. 301. Æ. vi. 635.
newly ſhed, or juſt over, or reeking, Æ. ii. 718. viii. 195.
juſt ſtain'd, Æ. ix. 455.
green, Æ. vi. 674.
freſh caſt, or newly ingraved, Æ. viii. 654.
recèns, adverbialiter, *newly, of late*, G. iii. 156.
recenſeo, v. 2. *I number or count*.
recépto, v. 1. *I draw out or recover*, Æ. x. 383.
——ſe, *retire*, G. i. 336.
recéptus, par. *received or taken in*,
recovered, G. iii. 235. Æ. i. 583. ix. 458.
ſaved, Æ. i. 178.
reviſited, Æ. v. 80.
changed, transferred to the conſuls, Æ. vi. 818.
admitted within the walls, Æ. ix. 780.
recépt-us, ûs, m. *a place of refuge*, Æ. xi. 527.
recéſſ-us, ûs, m. *a receſs, depth*, Æ. viii. 193.
recidívus, adj. *new riſing*.
recido, v. 3. *I take or pare away*, G. iv. 241.
recinctus, par. *unbound, looſe*, Æ. iv. 518.
recipio, v. 3. *I receive or take*,
execute, Æ. iv. 656.
bear away, Æ. vi. 111.
draw out, Æ. ix. 348.
recover, Æ. x. 899.
turn back, Æ. xi. 29.
——ſe, *retire, betake*, G. iv. 404.
recipior, v. 3. *I am received*, Æ. ii. 187.
recíſus, par. *lopped away*, Æ. xii. 208.
reclámo, v. 1. *I ring again*,
reſound, G. iii. 261.
reclíno, v. 1. *I reſt*, Æ. xii. 130.
reclúdo, v. 3. *I open or diſcloſe*,
turn up, G. ii. 423.
ſpread out, enlarge, G. iv. 52.
draw, Æ. iv. 646.
reclúdor, v. 3. *I am opened*, G. ii. 423.
reclúſus, par. *open*,
drawn, Æ. ix. 423.
recóctus, par. *refined*,
ſeveral times purified, Æ. viii. 624.
recognóſco, v. 3. *I review*, Æ. viii. 721.
recol-ens, éntis, par. *recollecting*, Æ. vi. 681.
recóndo, v. 3. *I lay up, hide, conceal*,
plunge deep, Æ. x. 387.
bury, Æ. x. 816.
recoquo, v. 3. *I recaſt, forge again*, Æ. vii. 636.
recórdor, v. 1. *I remember*, Æ. iii. 107. viii. 156.
rect-um, i, n. *right, honeſty*, Æ. i. 604.
rectus, adj. *direct, ſtrait forward*.
rect-or, óris, m. *a ſovereign, ruler*,
pilot, Æ. v. 161, 176.
director, general, Æ. ix. 173.
recub-ans, ántis, par. *lying (all along or at reſt.)*
recúmbo, v. 3. *I lie or lean*,
or reſt, ſettle upon, G. i. 401.
fall back, play back, G. iii. 86.
ſink down, Æ. ix. 713.
recúrr-ens, éntis, par. *revolving*,
haſtening back, Æ. vii. 100.
recúrſo, v. 1. *I recur, return*,
recúrſ-us, ûs, m. *traverſe, ring*, Æ. v. 583.
the ebb, Æ. x. 288.
recúrvus, adj. *crooked*, Æ. vii. 513.
recúſ-ans, ántis, par. *rebellious to*,
ſtruggling with, Æ. vii. 16.
recúſo, v. 1. *I refuſe, reject, deny*,
recúſſus, par. *jarred, ſhook to and fro*, Æ. ii. 52.
redarguo, v. 3. *I refell, puniſh*, Æ. xi. 688.
redditus, par. *rendered up, yielded up, reſtored*,
returning, G. iv. 486.
returned, Æ. iii. 40.
alighting, Æ. vi. 18.
impoſed, bound upon, Æ. xii. 817.
reddo, v. 3. *I render back, yield up, reſtore*,
pay, E. v. 75. Æ. ii. 537.
offer up in ſacrifice, G. ii. 194.

return,

return, G. iii. 491. Æ. i. 409. vi. 672, 689. viii. 217.
exhale, gasp forth, G. iii. 495.
pour forth, Æ. ii. 260.
represent, am like, Æ. vi. 768.
reward, Æ. ix. 254.
make, Æ. v. 705.
answer, Æ. ii. 323. x. 530. xi. 251.
spout forth, Æ. ix. 700.
shew or appear in another's room, Æ. ix. 121.

reddor, v. 3. *I am restored,*
return, Æ. v. 178. vi. 545.
given, Æ. v. 342, 347, 387.
or uttered, Æ. vii. 95.

redémptus, par. *ransomed*, Æ. ix. 213.

redeo, v. 4. *I return,*
wind backward, rejoin (the rocks,) G. iii. 351.
retire, Æ. ix. 794.

red-iens, éuntis, par. *returning,*
revolving, Æ. viii. 47.

redimio, v. 4. *I bind, encircle*, Æ. x. 538.

redimícul-um, i, n. *a ribband.*

redímitus, par. { *having crowned, bound or wreathed.*

redimo, v. 3. *I redeem*, Æ. vi. 121.

reditúrus, par. *soon to return*, Æ. x. 507.

redit-us, ûs, m. *a return.*

redoleo, v. 2. { *I cast a sweet smell or smell sweet*, G. iv. 169. Æ. i. 436.

redúco, v. 3. *I bring back,*
recall, G. iv. 474.
shew again, Æ. i. 143.
restore, Æ. xi. 914.
save, Æ. iv. 375.

redúcor, v. 3. *I return*, G. iii. 296.

redúctus, par, *brought—drawn—back,*
drawn or swung back, Æ. v. 478.
dashing, Æ. viii. 689.
restored, Æ. x. 807.
returned, Æ. ix. 257.
retreating, winding backward, retired, G. iv. 420. Æ. i. 161. vi. 703. viii. 609.
drawn back that it may be driven with the greater force, (*long*, Æ. x. 552.) xi. 605. xii. 307.

red-ux, ucis, c. { *returned safe from exile or danger.*

refectus, par. *strengthen'd*, G. iii. 511.
supplied anew, recruited, Æ. xii. 788.

refello, v. 3. *I confute, prove false.*

refer-ens, éntis, par. { *bringing again or back, bearing back,*
restoring, G. ii. 29.
relating, Æ. ii. 204.
bearing, Æ. v. 564.
transporting, Æ. x. 766.
representing, Æ. xii. 348.

refero, v. irr. { *I bring again, bear back again,*
waft, convey, E. iii. 73.
drag, E. iv. 21.
sing, E. vi. 42.
reflect, E. vi. 84.
count, E. vi. 85.
recite, E. vii. 20. G. i. 176.
pay, (*repeat*, G. i. 339.) Æ. v. 605.
bring back in triumph, G. iii. 12.
challenge, claim, G. iii. 121. Æ. vii. 49.
transfer, bear about those the event of, G. iii. 128.
resemble, am like, Æ. iv. 329.
leave behind, retain, G. iii. 337.
say, relate, pronounce, E. ix. 53. Æ. i. 94, 208, 309. ii. 547. iii. 59, 170. v. 409. vii. 436. xi. 689. xii. 76.
repeat, resound, G. iv. 527.
change, Æ. i. 281.
answer, return, reply, Æ. iv. 333. viii. 154. x. 17.
renew, or renews, Æ. v. 598.
turn into, or make in imitation of that at Athens, Æ. viii. 343.
send forth, Æ. viii. 420.
make me live over again, Æ. viii. 560.
cast up, vomit, Æ. ix. 350.
remember, imitate, Æ. x. 280.
report, Æ. xi. 127, 240.
mention, G. ii. 118. Æ. xi. 264.
turn back, Æ. xi. 290.
bring about, Æ. xi. 426.
make or raise, Æ. xii. 186.
turn or cast, Æ. xii. 657.
—*se, return*, G. iv. 180. Æ. vii. 286, 700. viii. 307. xi. 661. xii. 866.

referor, v. irr. { *I am brought back, reduced, or I return.*

refert, v. imp. { *it is expedient, or worth while*, G. ii. 104. iii. 548.

reficio, v. 3. *I repair, amend, restrain,*
refresh, G. iii. 337.
hearten, encourage, Æ. xi. 731.

refigo, v. 3. *I build accurately*, G. iv. 202.
repeal, Æ. vi. 622.

refixus, par. *torn down*, Æ. v. 360.
falling, Æ. v. 527.

reflécto, v. 3. *I bow back, or turn back,*
recollect, Æ. ii. 741.
alter or change, Æ. x. 632.
bend, Æ. xi. 622.

reflexus, par. { *reclined or leaning towards him*, Æ. viii. 633.
twisted back, Æ. x. 535.

reflu-ens, éntis, par. *flowing back.*

refluo, v. 3. *I flow back.*

reformido, v. 1. *I dread*, G. ii. 369.

refringo, v. 3. *I pluck or break off*, Æ. vi. 210.

refugio, v. 3. *I fly back,*
refuse, decline, G. i. 177. Æ. ii. 12. vii. 618.
retire, G. i. 442.
stand at some distance, Æ. iii. 536.
whirl away, Æ. vi. 472.

refulgeo, v. 2. *I shine bright,*

refúndor, v. 3. *am poured back,*
or drove back, Æ. vii. 590.

refúsus, par. *driven back, relounding,*
disturbed, turned upwards, Æ. i. 126.
ebbing and flowing, driven to and fro, refluent, Æ. vi. 107.

refúto, v. 1. *I prove false, avert*, Æ. xii. 41.

régál-is, e, adj. *royal.*

reg-ens, éntis, par. *guiding, directing*, Æ. vii. 30.

regi-a, æ, f. { *a palace or court*, G. i. 503. Æ. vii. 171, 210. viii. 242. ix. 737.
a cottage (of Evander,) Æ. viii. 363. *(of Romulus,)* viii. 654.
pavilion of state, Æ. xi. 38.
regificus, adj. *royal*, Æ. vi. 605.
regin-a, æ, f. *a queen*,
of blood-royal, Æ. i. 277. *princess*, vi. 28.
royal mistress, Æ. xi. 845.
regi-o, ónis, f. *a region, country, coast*,
quarter, site, aspect, G. ii. 269. Æ. viii. 528.
right road, Æ. vii. 215. ix. 385.
place, Æ. ix. 390. xi. 530.
regius, adj. *royal*,
rich and magnificent, Æ. vii. 814.
regnándi, ger. *of ruling*, G. i. 37.
regnándus, par. *to be reigned over*, Æ. vi. 770.
regn-ans, ántis, par. *ruling*,
governing, Æ. i. 265.
regnát-or, óris, m. *a king, lord*, Æ. ii. 557.
regnátur, v. imp. *a king is to reign*,
sovereign rule shall be exercised, Æ. i. 272.
regnátus, par. *ruled or governed*.
regno, v. 1. *I reign, rule, or bear rule*,
bear an irresistable sway, G. ii. 307.
regn-um, i, n. *a realm, dominion, kingdom*,
one's own possessions, E. i. 70.
reign, E. iv. 6. vi. 41. Æ. xi. 253.
alliance, Æ. ix. 596.
the palace, Æ. xii. 568.
rego, v. 3. *I rule or govern*,
tame, Æ. i. 153.
guide, Æ. iii. 659. ix. 409. xii. 624.
actuate, inspire, Æ. iv. 336.
steer, Æ. v. 868. vi. 350. x. 218.
prosper, favour, Æ. xii. 405.
regor, v. 3. { *I am ruled or governed*, Æ. vii. 101.
regréss-us, ûs, m. *a turn or change*, Æ. xi. 413.
rejéct-ans, ántis, par. *spuing forth*, Æ. v. 470.
rejéctus, par. *routed, driven back*, Æ. xi. 630.
rejicio, v. 3. *I cast or put away*,
reject, G. iii. 389.
drive, E. iii. 96.
cast, turn them from, Æ. x. 473.
hang behind, Æ. xi. 619.
relab-ens, éntis, par. *retreating*, Æ. x. 307.
relátus, par. *brought on again*, G. i. 458.
brought into the haven, Æ. i. 390.
relátu, sup. *to be told or mentioned*, Æ. ix. 595.
reláxo, v. 1. *I open*, G. i. 89.
rarify, G. i. 419.
releg-ens, éntis, par. { *sailing again by, coasting back again*, Æ. iii. 690.
relégo, v. 1. *I remove (or banish,)* G. iii. 212.
assign over, Æ. vii. 775.
relictus, par. *left, forsaken*,
last, E. vi. 43.
some time forsaken or neglected, G. ii. 406.
hereditary, barren or desart, G. iv. 127.
passed by or left behind, Æ. ii. 454. v. 171. vi. 509.
left dead by the pestilence, Æ. iii. 190.
bereft, Æ. ix. 290.
religátus, par. *tyed (at picket,)* Æ. ix. 334.
religi-o, ónis, f. *religion, devotion*,
the sacred rites, Æ. iii. 363.
ceremony, Æ. iii. 409.
holiness of the place, Æ. viii. 349.
divinity, Æ. xii. 182.
religiósus, adj. *sacred*, Æ. ii. 365.
religo, v. 1. *I moor*, Æ. vii. 106.
relino, v. 3. *I open, unseal*, G. iv. 229.
relinqu-ens, éntis, par. *leaving behind*, G. iii. 438.
dropping at length, Æ. xi. 830.
relinquo, v. 3. *I leave, forsake*,
leave one's thoughts, E. i. 31.
leave room, resign, G. i. 35.
lose, G. iv. 328.
remain, Æ. ii. 659.
pass by, leave behind, Æ. iv. 155. ix. 357.
fly out of, Æ. iv. 277. ix. 657.
reserve, Æ. iv. 315.
give over the thoughts of, Æ. iv. 432.
yield up, Æ. v. 472.
leave unsung, Æ. vi. 841.
commit to one's trust, Æ. vii. 123.
break the rites of, Æ. xi. 113.
relinquor, v. 3. *I am left behind*.
reliqui-æ, árum, pl. f. *remains*,
all that the Greeks had spared alive, Æ. i. 30.
reluceo, v. 2. *I shine bright*,
glare, Æ. ii. 312.
blaze, Æ. xii. 300.
relúct-ans, ántis, par. *struggling*, G. iv. 301.
reménsus, par. *repassed*.
remeo, v. 1. *I return to*.
remetior, v. 4. *I trace back again*, Æ. v. 25.
rem-ex, igis, m. *a rower*.
remigi-um, i, n. *rowing, oars*,
steerage, Æ. i. 301. vi. 19. viii. 94.
a set of rowers, Æ. iii. 471.
reminíscor, v. 3. *I think on*, Æ. x. 782.
remíssus, par. *sent back*,
given and left behind, Æ. iv. 495.
let loose, Æ. v. 99.
return'd, Æ. xi. 239.
remitto, v. 3. *I send again, or send back*,
slacken, G. i. 202.
discharge, G. ii. 218.
thaw, dissolve, G. iv. 36.
leave, G. iv. 536. Æ. xi. 359.
dismiss, Æ. iv. 436.
lay aside, Æ. v. 419. xi. 346.
bear back, Æ. ix. 818.
restore, Æ. x. 492, 828.
reserve, Æ. xii. 429.
submit, Æ. xii. 833.
reflect, return, Æ. xii. 929.
remordeo, v. 2. *I vex often*, Æ. i. 261.
touch, affect, Æ. vii. 402.
remótus, par. *taken away*, Æ. i. 216. 723.
removeo, v. 2. *I hide, conceal*, G. i. 131.
remugio, v. 4. *rebellow or roar again*,
rebound or echo back, G. iii. 45.
bellow, Æ. vi. 99.
remúlc-ens, éntis, par. *quivering*,
turning backward, or fondly taking care of it, Æ. xi. 812.

Re-

Rémul-us, i, m. { Remulus, Æ. iv. 360, 593, 633. xi. 636.
remurmuro, v. 1. *I remurmur, roar back again*, Æ. x. 291.
Rem-us, i, m. Remus, Æ. i. 294.
rem-us, i, m. *an oar, all naval offices*, Æ. iii. 510.
renárro, v. 1. *I relate*, Æ. iii. 717.
renátus, par. *ſtill renewed*, Æ. vi. 600.
renid-ens, entis, par. *gleaming*, G. ii. 281.
renovo, v. 1. *I renew*, Æ. ii. 3. *run the riſk of again*, Æ. ii. 750.
reor, v. 2. *I think, ſuppoſe, judge.*
repéllo, v. 3. *I put back, ſpurn*, G. iv. 233. *diſdain, reject*, Æ. iv. 213.
repénd-ens, éntis, par. *ballancing*, Æ. i. 239.
repéndo, v. 3. *I make amends*, Æ. ii. 161.
rep-ens, éntis, adj. *ſudden*, Æ. xii. 313.
repéntè, adv. *ſuddenly.*
repercúſſus, adj. *reflected*, Æ. viii. 23.
reperio, v. 4. *I find or diſcover*,
repért-or, óris, m. *an inventer*, Æ. vii. 772. *ſire, founder*, Æ. xi. 829.
repértus, par. *found or diſcovered, acquired*, Æ. vi. 610.
repet-ens, éntis, par. { *tracing backwards*, G. iv. 286. Æ. i. 372. *repeating it*, Æ. iii. 436. *revolving*, Æ. xii. 439.
repetítus, par. *demanded back, recalled*, G. i. 39.
repeto, v. 3. *I aſk again or often, return*, E. vii. 39. Æ. ii. 749, 753, vii. 241. *renew*, G. ii. 329. *fetch back once more or again*, Æ. ii. 178. *recollect*, Æ. iii 184. vii. 123. *mention*, Æ. x. 36.
repetor, v. 3. { *I am traced backwards*, Æ. vii. 371.
repleo, v. 2. *I fill, make it ring again*, Æ. ii. 679. *fully amuſe*, Æ. iv. 189.
replén-dus, par. *to be fill'd*, Æ. xi. 379.
replétus, par. *fill'd, cboaked up*, Æ. v. 806.
repóno, v. 3. *I put or ſet again in his place, fix*, E. iii. 54. *lay by or up*, G. i. 167. iii. 403. iv. 157. Æ. iv. 403. *recruit or reſtore*, G. ii. 202, 231. *no longer aſk or require*, G. ii. 416. *ſhift nimbly*, G. iii. 76. *place or lay*, Æ. iii. 231. iv. 392. vi. 220. *ſet*, G. iv. 378. *replace, ſet again*, Æ. vii. 134. *throw off or lay aſide, or lay down*, Æ. v. 484, 619. *repair*, Æ. v. 752. *convey*, Æ. ix. 502. xi. 594. *return*, Æ. xii. 878.
repónor, v. 3. *I am replaced*, Æ. viii. 175.
reporto, v. 1. *I bring or carry back, carry off or home*, G. iii. 375. *report*, Æ. vii. 167.
repósco, v. 3. *I demand, redemand*, Æ. vii. 606. *require*, Æ. xi. 240. *renew, re-aſſert*, Æ. xii. 573. *call*, Æ. x. 374. *beg*, Æ. vi. 530.
repóſcor, v. 3. *I am claim'd*, Æ. xii. 2.
repóſtus, par. { *heaped one upon another*, G. iii. 527. *printed deep, infixed*, Æ. i. 26. *allotted by fate*, Æ. iii. 364. *remote*, Æ. vi. 59. *buried*, Æ. vi. 655. *ſtanding*, Æ. xi. 149.
reprimo, v. 3. *I ſtop, or hold in, withhold*, G. i. 132.
repúgn-ans, ántis, par. { *ſtriving, ſtruggling*, Æ. xi. 749.
repúlſus, par. *drove back, bounding back from*, Æ. ii. 545.
requi-es, ei, f. *reſt, quiet, eaſe, interval, reſpite*, Æ. iv. 433. *ſolace*, Æ. ix. 482. *releaſe from*, Æ. xii. 241.
requiéſco, v. 3. *I reſt, lodge*, E. i. 80.
requiro, v. 3. { *I require or ſeek again*, Æ. vii. 460. *demand*, G. ii. 227. *deſire*, G. iii. 70. *aſk*, Æ. ii. 390. vi. 710. *inquire*, Æ. ii. 506. *inquire after*, Æ. i. 219.
r-es, ei, f. *a thing, matter, concern, affair, nature, or natural things*, G. i. 416. ii. 490. *ſtate*, G. iv. 240. Æ. i. 268. *adventures, accidents*, Æ. i. 204. *power*, Æ. i. 278. *the world*, Æ. i. 282. *exploits*, Æ. i. 641. viii. 151. *the fact*, Æ. iii. 287. *the globe or earth*, Æ. vii. 602. ix. 131. *univerſe of beings*, Æ. x. 40. *univerſe*, Æ. xii. 849. *misfortunes*, Æ. i. 178. v. 30. xii. 643. *calamities*, Æ. i. 462. *cauſe*, Æ. iv. 337. *ſtate, commonwealth*, Æ. xii. 589. *ſucceſs or event*, Æ. i. 515. *condition or ſituation*, Æ. i. 563. *the affair or point*, Æ. ii. 322. *the preſent exigence or poſture of affairs*, Æ. ix. 320. *creation*, G. ii. 343. *empire or affairs*, G. ii. 498. Æ. iii. 1. *fortune*, Æ. ii. 783. *ſtores or wealth*, G. iv. 240. *fortunes*, Æ. iii. 54. *circumſtances*, G. i. 146. *times*, Æ. i. 207. *meaſures*, Æ. iv. 290. *ceremonies*, Æ. viii. 306. *enterpriſe*, Æ. ix. 199. *buſineſs*, Æ. ix. 227. *ſtate*, Æ. v. 690. viii. 100, 471. *friends*, Trojan *intereſt*, Æ. xi. 400. *action, war, exploits*, Æ. viii. 158.

pro re, *to the point*, Æ. iv. 337.
de summâ re, *upon the present posture of affairs, or for the safety of the commonwealth*, Æ. xi. 302.

reſcindo, v. 3. *I ſcale, rend*, G. i. 280.
launce, G. iii. 453.
pierce through, ſap, Æ. ix. 524.
lay open, Æ. xii. 390.

reſecor, v. 1. *I am cut off*, G. ii. 78.

reſero, v. 1. { *I open (a thing that is cloſed) unlock*, Æ. vii. 613. viii. 244.

reſervo, v. 1. { *I reſerve, keep for the time to come,*
keep, preſerve, Æ. iv. 368. viii. 575.
repay, Æ. viii. 484.

reſ-es, idis, adj. *diſengaged, liſtleſs*, Æ. *pacifick, quiet*, Æ. vi. 814. vii. 693.

reſideo, v. 2. { *I ſit down*, Æ. i. 506. ii. 739. v. 180, 290. viii. 232.

reſido, v. 3. *I ſit down*, Æ. viii. 467.
encamp, Æ. viii. 503.
ſink back, G. ii. 480. Æ. vii. 27.
cool, reſt, ſink, Æ. vi. 407.
fall off or retire, Æ. ix. 539.
ceaſe, Æ. vii. 27. ix. 643.
fix or ſettle (my abode,) Æ. v. 702.

reſigno, v. 1. *I unſeal from,*
or cloſe, faſten up, Æ. iv. 244.

reſiſto, v. 3. *I reſiſt,*
am ſtiff, G. iii. 502.
ſtay behind, retire, G. iv. 424.
ſtop or hinder, G. iv. 455.
interpoſe, oppoſe, Æ. ii. 599.
faulter, Æ. iv. 76.

reſolvo, v. 3. *I reſolve or looſen,*
unbind, G. i. 44. Æ. iii. 370.
diſpell, G. i. 302.
open, G. iv. 452. Æ. iii. 457.
violate, Æ. ii. 157. iv. 27.
ſeparate, Æ. iv. 695.
unravel, Æ. vi. 29.
relax at full length, Æ. vi. 422.
ſcatter, Æ. viii. 591.
break, Æ. ix. 517.

reſolútus, par. *diſſolved*, G. iv. 225.

reſon-ans, ántis, par. *reſounding*, G. i. 358.

reſono, v. 1. *I reſound*, G. ii. 328.
creak, E. ii. 13.
buzze, E. vii. 13.
reſound with the notes or chirping of, G. iii. 328.
am rent, Æ. iv. 608.
make to reſound, Æ. vii. 12.

reſorb-ens, éntis, par. *ſucking back*, Æ. xi. 627.

reſpécto, v. 1. *I look back*, (often,) Æ. xi. 630.
look upon with regard, Æ. i. 603.

reſpérgo, v. 3. *I embrue*, Æ. vii. 547.

reſpici-ens, éntis, par. *looking back upon*, Æ. v. 3.

reſpicio, v. 3. *I look back upon, or after,*
I have a regard for, E. i. 28. G. i. 425. Æ. iv. 225, 275. v. 689. vii. 454.
behold, Æ. ii. 615. v. 666. x. 269.
think on or conſider, Æ. iv. 236.
ſee the light, Æ. vi. 734.
ſurvey, Æ. x. 666.

reſpiro, v. 1. *I fetch breath*, Æ. ix. 813.

reſplendeo, v. 2. *I glitter*, Æ. xii. 741.

reſpondeo, v. 2. *I anſwer,*
ecchо back, E. x. 8.
I am raiſed or produced, G. ii. 64.
ſuit or agree with, Æ. i. 585.
ſtand on the oppoſite ſide, Æ. vi. 23.

reſpónſo, v. 1. *I reply*, Æ. xii. 757.

reſpónſ-um, i, n. *an anſwer,*
oracle, Æ. vi. 799. ix. 134. x. 33.

reſt-ans, ántis, par. *ſaved from*, Æ. i. 679.

reſto, v. 1. *I remain,*
ſtand, G. iv. 490.
appear ſtanding, Æ. i. 588.
am left behind, Æ. ii. 142.
am to bleed again, or am ſtill behind, Æ. x. 29.
am left, Æ. x. 367.

reſtínctus, par. *quenched*, Æ. v. 698.

reſtinguo, v. 3. *I quench*, E. v. 47. Æ. ii. 686.

reſtítuo, v. 3. *I replace*, G. ii. 272.
ſave, Æ. vi. 846.

reſúlto, v. 1. *I rebound*, G. iv. 50. Æ. x. 330.
ecchо it back, Æ. v. 150. viii. 305.

reſupinus, adj. *ſupine, or with the belly upward.*

reſúrg-ens, éntis, par. *riſing again,*
freſh, Æ. iv. 531.

reſúrgo, v. 3. *I riſe again*, Æ. i. 206.

retárdo, v. 1. *I ſtop*, G. iii. 253.

ret-e, is, n. *a net, toil or ſnare.*

retéctus, par. *diſcovered or diſplayed*, Æ. ix. 461.
uncovered, Æ. xii. 374.

retego, v. 3. *I lay open,*
diſplay, unveil, Æ. iv. 119. v. 65.
diſcloſe, reveal, Æ. i. 256.

retento, v. 1. *I retard*, Æ. v. 278.

retéxo, v. 3. *I traverſe back again*, Æ. xii. 763.

retinacul-um, i, n. { *a ſtay or tye of oziers*, G. i. 265.
a rein, G. i. 513.
a cable or haulſer, Æ. iv. 580.

retineo, v. 2. *I hold or keep back, or ſtop.*

retórqu-ens, éntis, par. { *throwing or doubling back over his right ſhoulder*, Æ. viii. 460.

retorqueo, v. 2. *I turn back*, Æ. xii. 485.
change, Æ. xii. 841.

retórtus, par. { *thrown back, or doubled back*, Æ. xii. 400.

retráćto, v. 1. *I reſume*, Æ. vii. 694.
graſp, Æ. x. 396.
recall, Æ. xii. 11.
refuſe battle, revolve in my mind, Æ. xii. 889.

retráho, v. 3. *I draw back or recall*, Æ. v. 709.
ſupplant, Æ. x. 307.

retro, adv. *behind, back.*

retrórſum, adv. *backwards.* Æ. iii. 690.

retúſus, par. { *blunt or notched, rough edged*, G. ii. 301.

reveho, v. 3. *I bring back*, Æ. viii. 37.

revéllo, v. 3. *I pull back*, Æ. ix. 562.
draw out, Æ. iv. 545. xii. 787.
dig up, (violate,) Æ. iv. 427.

revért-ens, éntis, par. *returning,*
returning home, G. i. 274.
increaſing, G. i. 427.

revértor, v. 3. *I return,*
ſhoot again, G. ii. 312.
trace the way backwards, Æ. ii. 750.
revincio, v. 4. *I bind firm,*
or bind, Æ. xii. 841.
revinctus, par. *having them bound backwards,*
or pinion'd, Æ. ii. 57.
hung round, crown'd, Æ. iv. 459.
reviréſco, v. 3. { *I ſprout or flouriſh again,* G. ii. 313.
reviſ-ens, éntis, par. *viſiting again,* Æ. xi. 426.
reviſo, v. 3. *I viſit again, or return to.*
revocátus, par. *called back, reſtored,* Æ. i. 236.
reſcued, ſaved, Æ. v. 476.
raiſed to life again, Æ. vii. 769.
revoco, v. 1. *I call back, revoke,*
hinder, diſſuade, G. iii. 262.
reſume, Æ. i. 202.
recruit, Æ. i. 214.
trace backwards, Æ. vii. 40.
reſtore, Æ. iii. 451.
draw back, Æ. vi. 128. ix. 125.
bring back, Æ. x. 840.
revocor, v. 1. *I am reſtored, repaired,* G. iv. 282.
revolo, v. 1. *I fly back,* G. i. 361.
revólv-ens, éntis, par. { *going over again,* Æ. ix. 391.
revólvo, v. 3. { *I revolve, reflect upon, or relate,* Æ. ii. 101.
undergo, ſuffer again, Æ. x. 61.
revolvor, v. 3. { *I am fallen backwards,* Æ. iv. 691.
revolutus, par. *fallen along backward,*
rolled back, Æ. xi. 627.
returning, Æ. x. 256.
rolling, Æ. x. 660.
tumbling, Æ. v. 336.
metamorphoſed or changed, Æ. vi. 449.
fallen on the ground, wound off, Æ. ix. 476.
falling backwards from, Æ. xi. 671.
revom-ens, éntis, par. *vomiting forth,* Æ. v. 182.
reus, adj. (voti) { *obliged to perform a vow by being ſucceſsful,* Æ. v. 237.
revúlſus, par. *pulled, torn from,*
broken open, Æ. viii. 262.
torn up from their beds, Æ. viii. 691.
re-x, gis, m. { *a king, a prince (when applied to Æneas,)*
kings ſons, E. iii. 106.
ſupreme or prince, G. i. 482.
chief of the mountains, G. ii. 98.
ruler, Æ. i. 21.
leader, general, Æ. xii. 265.
Rhadama'nth-us, i, m. { Rhadamanthus, Æ. vi. 566.
Rhamn-es, étis, m. { Rhamnes, Æ. ix. 325, 359, 452.
Rhe-a, æ, f. Rhea, Æ. vii. 659.
Rhem-us, i, m. Rhemus, Æ. ix. 330.
Rhen-us, i, m. { *the* Rhine, E. x. 47. Æ. viii. 727.
Rhes-us, i, m. { Rheſus, G. iv. 462. Æ. i. 469.
Rhodius, adj. Rhodian, G. ii. 102.
Rhodop-e, es, f. Rhodope, E. vi. 30, &c.
Rhodopei-us, adj. *of* Rhodope, G. iv. 461.
Rhoe-b-us, i, m. Rhœbus, Æ. x. 861.
Rhoetei-us, adj. Rhœtean, Æ. v. 646.
Trojan, Æ. xii. 456.
Rhoet-eus, ei, m. { Rhœteus, Æ. x. 399, 402.
Rhoet'us, adj. { Rhœtean, Æ. iii. 108. vi. 505.
Rhoeticus, adj. { *from* Rhœtia, Rhœtian, G. ii. 96.
Rhoet-us, i, m. { Rhœtus, G. ii. 456. Æ. ix. 345. x. 388.
rid-ens, éntis, par. { *laughing, ſmiling at,* E. vi. 23.
green, blooming, E. iv. 20.
rideo, v. 2. *I laugh at,*
ſmile, E. iii. 9. iv. 62. vii. 55. Æ. v. 358.
rig-ens, éntis, par. { *ſtanding an end with,* Æ. i. 648.
worked or embroidered with, Æ. xi. 72.
ſtiff, Æ. viii. 621.
rigeo, v. 2. *I am ſtiff,* Æ. iv. 251.
thick and hard, Æ. v. 405.
rigéſco, v. 3. *I grow ſtiff (with cold,)*
freeze, G. iii. 363.
rigidus, adj. *ſtiff, hard,*
unpliant, E. vi. 28. G. ii. 316. Æ. x. 346.
cruel, G. i. 508. Æ. xii. 304.
rigo, v. 1. *I water (a field,)*
bedew, Æ. vi. 699. ix. 251.
ſtain, beſmear, Æ. xi. 698. xii. 308.
rig-or, óris, m. *hardneſs, tempering,* G. i. 143.
riguus, adj. { *watering the meads, irriguus,* G. ii. 485.
rim-a, æ, f. *a chink, (leak,)* Æ. i. 123.
a ſtreak, Æ. viii. 392.
rim-ans, ántis, par. { *ſearching diligently,* Æ. vii. 508.
rimor, v. 1. *I ſearch diligently,* Æ. xi. 748.
haunt, range around, G. i. 384.
till, tear, G. iii. 534.
dig, rummage, Æ. vi. 599.
rimóſus, adj. *chinky,* G. iv. 45.
leaky, Æ. vi. 414.
rip-a, æ, f. *a water bank, a bank,*
borders, G. iv. 121.
ſhore, Æ. vii. 106. ix. 118.
Riphæus, adj. Riphæan, G. i. 240, &c.
Riph-eus, ei, m. { Ripheus, Æ. ii. 339, 394, 426.
riſ-us, ûs, m. (*laughter,*)
ſmiles, E. iv. 60.
ritè, adv. { *according to the rites or cuſtom, ſolemnly,* Æ. vi. 145.
ſtrait or directly, Æ. ix. 352.
auſpiciouſly, Æ. iii. 36. x. 254.
well, Æ. iii. 107. v. 25.
rit-us, ûs, m. *rites or ceremonies,* Æ. xii. 836.
a cuſtom or manner, Æ. vii. 741.
juſt like, after the manner, Æ. xi. 611.
riv-us, i, m. *a river,*
ſluices, E. iii. 111.
rills, E. v. 47. G. i. 106.
ſtreams on the ground, E. x. 29. G. i. 132.
floods, G. i. 269. Æ. v. 200. viii. 445. ix. 456.

veins, G. ii. 165.
springs or streams, Æ. vii. 683.
robig-o, inis, f. *a blight*, G. i. 151.
rob-ur, oris, n. *an hard oak, an oak, timber, bulk or beam*, G. i. 162.
different woods, G. i. 175.
a foot, G. ii. 25.
piece, stock or wood, G. ii. 64.
strength, G. ii. 177.
stems, trunks, G. ii. 305.
might, vigour, G. iii. 235.
firmness, standing timber, G. iii. 332. Æ. iv. 441.
oaken plant, G. iii. 420.
pile, Æ. ii. 230.
oaken machine, Æ. ii. 260.
pieces of oak, Æ. ii. 482.
firmness, perfection, Æ. ii. 639.
oaken timber, Æ. iv. 399. v. 698, 753. vi. 181.
wood, Æ. v. 753. xi. 553. xii. 783.
trees, Æ. viii. 315.
flower, Æ. viii. 518.
spear, Æ. x. 479.
timber, Æ. xi. 326.
courage, Æ. xi. 368.
robústus, adj. *strong*, G. i. 219.
or sturdy, E. iv. 41. G. ii. 264.
rog-ans, ántis, par. { *asking or imploring*, Æ. viii. 120. xi. 101.
rogit-ans, ántis, par. *inquiring*.
rogito, v. 1. *I ask often*.
rogo, v. 1. *I beg*, E. v. 88.
desire, Æ. viii. 376.
ask, E. x. 21. Æ. vii. 229.
sue for, Æ. viii. 383.
rog-us, i, m. *a funeral pile, a pile erected by* Dido *to abolish* Æneas's *memory, which proved her own funeral one*, Æ. iv. 640, 646, 676.
Rom-a, æ, f. Rome, E. i. 20, &c.
Roma'nus, adj. Roman, G. i. 491, &c.
(subst.) *a* Roman, G. iii. 346. Æ. i. 234, 277, 282. vi. 789. viii. 625.
Romulæus, adj. { *of* Romulus, Romulean, Æ. viii. 654.
Romulid-æ, árum, pl. m. { Romans, Æ. viii. 638.
Romul-us, i, m. Romulus, G. i. 498, &c.
Romulus, adj. Romulean, Æ. vi. 876.
ror-ans, ántis, par. *sprinkled*, Æ. iii. 567.
besmeared, dropping, Æ. xi. 8.
roro, v. 1. *I drop*, Æ. viii. 645.
r-os, oris, m. *dew water*, G. i. 385. Æ. v. 854.
rosemary (dew,) G. ii. 213.
briny dew or briny water, G. iv. 431.
drops, Æ. xii. 339.
ros-a, æ, f. *a rose*.
rosari-um, i, n. { *a bed or garden of roses*, G. iv. 119.
roscidus, adj. { *dewy, sprinkled with dew*, E. viii. 37.
watered, Æ. vii. 683.
roset-um, i, n. *a rose-plat or rose-bed*.
roseus, adj. *rosy*, Æ. i. 402, &c.
roseus, adj. *dewy*, Æ. vii. 712.
rostrátus, par. *beaky*, Æ. viii. 684.

rostr-um, i, n. { *a beak or bill (of a bird,)* Æ. vi. 597. xi. 756.
theatre-pulpits, G. ii. 508.
a proboscis, G. iv. 74.
stems or beaks of ships, Æ. v. 143, 187, 232. vii. 186. viii. 690. ix. 119. x. 157, 295, 301.
rot-a, æ, f. *a wheel, chariot*, G. iii. 114, 180. Æ. xii. 77, 671.
carts, G. iii. 170.
circle of years, Æ. vi. 748.
rot-ans, ántis, par. *whirling, whirled about*, Æ. x. 362.
roto, v. 1. { *I whirl or brandish*, Æ. ix. 441. x. 577.
rub-ens, éntis, *red*,
blushing, E. iii. 63. iv. 29.
deep, glossy, E. iv. 43.
stain'd, dyed, E. x. 27.
purple, fresh blooming, G. ii. 319.
red by his own beams reflected on it, G. iii. 359.
then turning red, or reddening, G. iv. 47.
of a golden or yellow hue, G. iv. 181.
rubeo, v. 2. *I am red, redden*, G. i. 431.
shine, glow, G. ii. 430.
blush, am painted or stained with, G. iv. 306.
redden, or cast red streaks, Æ. xii. 77.
ruber, adj. { *that seems red with the reflection of the setting sun*, G. iii. 359.
reddened, Æ. viii. 686.
crimson, Æ. ix. 50. xii. 89.
ruddy, Æ. xii. 247.
rubeus, adj. *bushy, of brambles*, G. i. 266.
rubésco, v. 3. *I wax red*, Æ. viii. 695.
redden, Æ. iii. 521. vii. 25.
glow or bear a ruddy fruit, G. ii. 34.
rubicúndus, adj. *yellow, golden*, G. i. 297.
rubig-o, inis, f. *rust*, G. i. 496. ii. 220.
milldew, the blight, G. i. 151.
rub-or, óris, m. *a blush*, G. i. 430.
purple colour, G. iii. 307.
modest flush, Æ. xii. 66.
rub-us, i, m. *a bramble*.
rud-ens, éntis, m. *a cable, cordage*, Æ. i. 87.
rud-ens, éntis, par. *braying*, G. iii. 374.
cracking, roaring, Æ. iii. 561.
roaring, Æ. vii. 16.
yelling, Æ. viii. 248.
rudiment-um, i, n. *a beginning*, Æ. xi. 157.
rud-is, e, adj. *rough rubble*, G. ii. 211.
rough, Æ. ix. 743.
ruens, éntis, par. *rushing, storming, attacking furiously*, Æ. ii. 440.
falling, Æ. x. 338. xi. 805.
flying, Æ. x. 573. xii. 305.
giving way, or now rushing forwards, Æ. xii. 505.
Ruf-æ, árum, pl. f. Rufæ, Æ. vii. 739.
rug-a, æ, f. *a wrinkle*, Æ. vii. 417.
ruin-a, æ, f. *ruin, thunder and lightning*, Æ. i. 129.
calamity, Æ. xi. 310.
onset, conflict, Æ. xi. 613.
multitude of the slain, waste downfall of men, Æ. xi. 883.

ruinam do, *I fall down*, Æ. ii. 310.
rumino, v. 1. *I chaw*, E. vi. 54.
rum-or, óris, m. *rumour or report*,
omen, (*tide*,) Æ. viii. 90.
rumpéndus, par. *to be open'd or made*, Æ. x. 372.
rumpo, v. 3. *I break*,
burſt, E. vii. 26. G. i. 49. Æ. x. 233. xi. 549.
rend, tire out, ſtun as it were, G. iii. 328.
ſplit, G. iv. 136.
diſſolve, G. iv. 213.
unſeal, Æ. ii. 129.
or open, Æ. ii. 494.
ſend forth, deliver, break out into, Æ. iii. 246. iv. 553. xi. 377.
cut, Æ. iii. 640. v. 510, 543.
cut ſhort, G. iii. 43. Æ. iv. 569. ix. 13.
pierce, ſplit, Æ. ix. 580.
break through, break the doom of, Æ. vi. 882.
interrupt, Æ. viii. 110.
bore through, Æ. ix. 432. x. 337.
let looſe, drive, Æ. ix. 671.
almoſt rive, daſh, Æ. xi. 615.
rumpor, v. 3. *I am burſt*, E. viii. 71.
I flow or iſſue, G. iii. 428.
am broken off, diſſolved, Æ. iv. 292. xii. 582.
am tore with rage, pricked or galled, Æ. xii. 527.
ruo, v. 3. *I ruſh or run headlong*,
break or ſpread abroad with the harrow, G. i. 105.
am haſtning to its period, G. i. 313.
diſſolves in violent rain,—ſeems to fall, G. i. 324.
dart up, throw, G. ii. 308.
ſtart, G. iii. 104. Æ. v. 145.
pour along, G. iii. 470.
plough, cleave, Æ. i. 35.
burſt forth, Æ. i. 83.
run in crowds, Æ. ii. 64.
deſcend, fall upon, ruſh from, Æ. ii. 251.
tumble down, Æ. ii. 290.
am demoliſhed, Æ. ii. 363.
ſet, Æ. iii. 508.
pour down, Æ. v. 695.
roll on, come on upon the ballance of the day's being turn'd, approach, Æ. vi. 539.
haſte, Æ. viii. 369.
tremble, Æ. viii. 525.
throw down, Æ. ix. 516.
tumble headlong, Æ. ix. 708.
roll on, Æ. x. 256.
fall, Æ. x. 756.
collect, rout up, Æ. xi. 211, 673.
march forth, Æ. xii. 127.
am broken or diſordered, Æ. xii. 374.
deſtroy, level, Æ. xii. 454.
break forth, Æ. xii. 621.
ruo in pejus, *I grow worſe and worſe*, G. i. 200.
rup-es, is, f. *a rock, hill*,
top, ſummit, E. vi. 29.
cave, Æ. iii. 443.
cliff, Æ. viii. 190.
ruptus, par. *broke*,
burſt, G. i. 472. Æ. iii. 580.
ſeemingly bore down, G. ii. 480.
burſting out, Æ. ii. 416. vii. 569.
blown up, broken down, Æ. ii. 496.
tore, Æ. iii. 27.
looſed, Æ. viii. 225.
flaſhing, Æ. viii. 391.
rurſum, or rurſus, *again, beſides*,
any more, Æ. x. 61.
then, afterwards, after that, G. ii. 232, 480. iii. 138, 484. iv. 185. Æ. iii. 422. vii. 491.
twice, the ſecond time, Æ. ii. 401. iii. 31, 143. iv. 546, 557, 688. vi. 751, 783. vii. 767. xi. 621. xii. 280, 571, 784.
once more, Æ. iii. 751.
in my turn, Æ. iv. 534.
back, Æ. v. 92.
ru-s, ris, n. *the country*,
farm, E. i. 47. G. ii. 412.
ſhades in the country, E. ii. 28.
fields, E. v. 58. G. ii. 317, 485, 500. Æ. i. 430. iv. 527. vii. 712.
trees in the country, G. i. 156.
the art of tillage, G. i. 168.
plains, G. i. 372.
bills, G. ii. 212.
eſtate in the country, land, G. iv. 128.
ruſc-us, i, m. *butcher's-broom*, G. ii. 413.
furze, gorſe, E. vii. 42.
ruſticus, adj. *rural*, E. iii. 84.
clowniſh, E. ii. 56.
ruſtic-us, i, m. *a countryman*, G. ii. 406.
rutilo, v. 1. *I glitter*, Æ. viii. 529.
rutilus, adj. *ruddy*,
of a bright red colour, G. i. 454.
gliſtering, G. iv. 93.
glaring, Æ. viii. 430.
RUTULUS, adj. Rutulian.
RUTUL-US, i, m. *a* Rutulian, Æ. i. 266, &c.
Turnus, Æ. vii. 409. ix. 65. x. 232.
Volſcens, Æ. iv. 442.
(ſing. for the plur.) *the* Rutulians, Æ. viii. 474.

S

SABÆ'-I, órum, pl. m. { Sabæans, G. i. 57. ii. 117. Æ. viii. 706.
SABÆ'US, adj. Sabæan, Æ. i. 416.
SABE'THUS, adj. { Sabine, G. ii. 167. Æ. vii. 665. viii. 510.
SABELLICUS, adj. Sabine, G. iii. 255.
SABÍN-Æ, árum, pl. f. { Sabine women, Æ. viii. 635.
SABÍN-I, órum, pl. m. { *the* Sabines, G. ii. 532. Æ. vii. 706, 709.
SABÍN-US, i, m. Sabinus, Æ. vii. 178.
ſabúrr-a, æ, f. *ballaſt of ſand*, G. iv. 195.
ſacéll-um, i, n. *a ſacred cave*, E. iii. 9.
ſacer, adj. { *ſacred, holy, conſecrated, dedicated*, Æ. x. 316.
curſed or execrable, G. iii. 566. Æ. iii. 57. vi. 573.
a prieſt, Æ. vi. 484.

ſacred

ſacred from his birth, Æ. xi. 768.
St. Anthony's, G. iii. 566.
ſacérd-os, ótis, com. *a prieſt*,
a prieſteſs, Æ. i. 273. iv. 509. vi. 35, 41, 321, 544, 628. vii. 419, 659.
or enchantreſs, Æ. iv. 483.
or prophateſs, Æ. vi. 544.
a poet or prieſt, Æ. vi. 645.
a prieſt of Cybele, *but not an officiating one*, Æ. xi. 768.
ſacr-a, órum, pl. n. { *a ſacrifice*, G. i. 339. iii. 532. Æ. iii. 19, 408. iv. 50, 638. v. 59. viii. 85, 302. ix. 86. xii. 13.
charms or rites, E. viii. 66.
rites or ceremonies, (*altars*, G. ii. 473.) Æ. ii. 132. iii. 112. iv. 500.
divine rites, G. iv. 521.
or ſacred rites, Æ. viii. 665. xi. 739. xii. 192, 317, 836.
myſteries, Æ. iii. 112.
a ſacred feaſt, Æ. viii. 111, 172.
wreaths, G. ii. 476.
holy metre, an hymn, Æ. ii. 239.
religion, holy utenſils, Æ. ii. 293.
or holy things, Æ. ii. 717.
images of Bacchus, *or ivy-wreathed ſpears*, Æ. iv. 301.
ſacra fero, *I am a prieſt*, G. ii. 476.
SACRA'NUS, adj. Sacran, Æ. vii. 796.
ſacrari-um, i, n. *a ſanctuary, court*, Æ. xii. 199.
SACRA'T-OR, óris, m. Sacrator, Æ. x. 747.
ſacrátus, par. { *ſacred, holy, conſecrated*, Æ. iii. 371.
ſacrilegus, adj. *ſacrilegious*,
impious, Æ. vii. 595.
ſacro, v. 1. { *I conſecrate, dedicate*, Æ. ii. 502. iii. 305. iv. 200. v. 48. vi. 18. vii. 62.
vow, devote, Æ. viii. 600, 715. (*conſign* x. 419.) (*ordain*,) vi. 73.
or give, beſtow, grant, Æ. xii. 141.
ſæpe, adv. *oftentimes*.
ſæpiùs, adv. *often*.
ſævio, v. 4. *I am very angry or fierce*,
ſtorm or rage, G. i. 511. Æ. i. 149. iv. 532. viii. 700.
ſeem to rage, Æ. v. 257.
glow or rage, Æ. vii. 461.
growl, Æ. vii. 18.
ſævi-or, us, adj. *more fierce*, G. iii. 246.
more pernicious, Æ. iii. 214.
more dire, Æ. vi. 577.
ſæviſſimus, adj. *moſt fierce or cruel*,
relentleſs, Æ. ii. 612.
moſt diſmal, Æ. xi. 896.
ſævus, adj. *cruel, furious, fierce*,
inhuman, unnatural, E. viii. 47.
ſevere, Æ. i. 458.
fell, ſavage, G. i. 151.
wild indeed, G. iii. 248.
ſtrong, thick, Æ. vii. 84.
bloody, G. iii. 252. Æ. i. 295. xi. 153, 545.
laſhing, Æ. vi. 557.
valiant, ſtern, Æ. i. 99. ii. 226.
awful, mighty, Æ. i. 138. iv. 586. xii. 406.
dread, Æ. xii. 849.
ſad, direful, Æ. ii. 559.
grim, dire, Æ. ii. 616. vi. 572. vii. 329.
grieſly, Æ. vii. 568.
dreadful, Æ. ix. 651. xii. 107.
horrid, Æ. vii. 608.
roaring, Æ. iv. 523.
ſevere, intolerable, Æ. v. 739.
tyrannical, Æ. viii. 482.
unrelenting, bloody, Æ. vi. 819.
unnatural, relentleſs, Æ. vi. 824.
goring, miſchievous, Æ. vii. 664.
deadly, Æ. xii. 857.
rough, ſtormy, Æ. vii. 719.
huge, great, Æ. viii. 188. ix. 792. xii. 107.
cruel, hard, pinching, Æ. ix. 604.
gulphy, Æ. x. 678.
ſpightful, Æ. xi. 220.
hard, Æ. xi. 901.
inexorable, relentleſs, Æ. xii. 888.
ſharp, Æ. xii. 890.
SAGAR-IS, is, m. { Sagaris, Æ. v. 263. ix. 575.
SAG-ES, is, m. Sages, Æ. xii. 651.
ſagitt-a, æ, f. *an arrow, ſhaft*,
ſagittiferus, adj. { *carrying a quiver full of arrows*, Æ. viii. 725.
ſagul-um, i, n. { *a military cloak worn over armour*, Æ. viii. 660.
ſal, ſalis, n. *ſalt*,
the ſea, Æ. i. 35. iii. 385. v. 848. vi. 697. x. 214.
ſalt water, brine, Æ. i. 173.
tides, Æ. v. 866.
SALAM-IS, ínis, f. Salamis, Æ. viii. 158.
SALENTINUS, adj. Salentine, Æ. iii. 400.
ſalíct-um, i, n. *ſallow quickſet*, E. i. 55.
a willow, G. ii. 13, 415.
ſali-ens, éntis, par. *leaping from*, Æ. x. 594.
bubbling, purling, Æ. v. 47.
guſhing out, ſpouting, G. iii. 460.
ſalignus, adj. { *of willow or ſallow*, G. iv. 110. Æ. vii. 632.
SALI-I, órum, *the* Salii, Æ. viii. 285, 663.
ſalio, v. 4. *I leap, dance*, G. ii. 384.
bound from, patter, G. i. 449.
SALI-US, i, Salius, Æ. v. 298, &c.
ſaliúnc-a, æ, f. *a cowſlip*,
or lavender, E. v. 17.
ſal-ix, icis, f. { *a willow, ſallow, withy or ozier*.
SALMÓN-EUS, ei, m. Salmoneus, Æ. vi. 585.
ſalſus, adj. *ſalt*,
ſeaſoned, Æ. ii. 133. xii. 173.
brackiſh, briny, Æ. iii. 534. v. 158, 182, 237.
ſalt-ans, ántis, par. *dancing*, E. v. 73.
ſaltèm, adv. *at leaſt*,
but, Æ. iv. 327.
ſalt-us, ûs, m. { *a leap or jump*, G. iii. 141. Æ. ii. 565. viii. 257. ix. 815. x. 289. xii. 287, 326, 681.
a bound, Æ. ix. 553.
an aſcent on wheels, Æ. vi. 515.
glades or paſſes, E. vi. 56.

lawns,

lawns, G. iii. 143, 425.
open plains once woodlands, E. x. 9. G. ii. 397, 391, 471. iii. 323. iv. 53.
thickets, E. x. 57. G. i. 140. ii. 197. iii. 40. Æ. iv. 72, 121.
groves, G. i. 16. iii. 337, 477.

salúbr-is, e, adj. *healthful*,
wholesome, G. i. 272. iii. 530.
medicinal, *healing*, Æ. xii. 418.

salve, v. def. *hail*, G. ii. 173, &c.

sal-um, i, n. *the sea*, Æ. i. 537. ii. 209.

sal-us, útis, f. *health*,
remedy, *resource*, G. iii. 510.
relief, *recovery*, G. iv. 294. Æ. i. 463.
an happy turn, Æ. i. 451.
safety, Æ. i. 555. ii. 354, 710. v. 174. vi. 96. x. 666.
conquest, Æ. ii. 387.
hopes of success, Æ. xii. 637.

salút-ans, ántis, par. { *a visitant at a levee*, G. ii. 462.

salúto, v. 1. *I salute*, *greet*, Æ. iii. 524. xii. 257.

salvus, adj. *safe*, *secure*, E. vii. 9.

Sam-e, es, f. Same, Æ. iii. 271.

Samothraci-a, æ, f. { Samothrace, Æ. vii. 208.

Sam-us, & os, i, f. { Samos, Æ. i. 16. vii. 208.

sancio, v. 4. *I ratify*, Æ. xii. 200.

sanctíssimus, adj. *most holy*,
celestial, Æ. vi. 65. xi. 158.

sanctus, adj. *holy*, *sacred*,
venerable, *awful*, Æ. i. 426.
honoured, G. ii. 473.
revered, Æ. viii. 382.
pure, *guiltless*, Æ. xii. 648.

sand-yx, icis, m. { *a crimson colour*, *or scarlet*, E. iv. 45.

sanè, adv. *truly*, *indeed*, Æ. x. 51.

sangu-is, inis, m. *blood*,
original, E. viii. 45.
birth, *family*, Æ. ii. 74. iii. 608.
race, Æ. vi. 125.
son or descendant, Æ. vi. 835.
posterity, *race*, *progeny*, Æ. vii. 49, 98, 271.
stock, Æ. vi. 778. viii. 142.

sanguineus, adj. *bloody*,
red or purple coloured, E. vi. 22. x. 27. G. ii. 430.
bloody colour'd, Æ. ii. 207, 622. ix. 733.
fiery, *red*, *blood-shot*, Æ. iv. 643. vii. 399.
flaming, Æ. viii. 622.
denouncing blood, Æ. x. 273.
blood-thirsty, Æ. xii. 332.

sani-es, ei, f. *putrified matter*,
(*black*) *gore*, G. iii. 493. Æ. ii. 221. iii. 618, 625, 632. viii. 487.

sanus, adj. *right*, E. viii. 66. Æ. iv. 8.

sap-or, óris, m. *taste*,
relish, G. iii. 397.
odours, G. iv. 62.
roughness, *strength*, G. iv. 102.
juice, G. iv. 267.

sarcio, v. 4. *I repair*, G. iv. 249.

Sar dóus, adj. Sardinian, E. vii. 41.

sarment-um, i, n. *a spray*, *refuse*, *off-cut*, *brushwood*, G. ii. 409.

Sarn-us, i, m. Sarnus, Æ. vii. 738.

Sarpe'd-on, onis, m. { Sarpedon, Æ. i. 100, &c.

Sarra'nus, adj. Tyrian, G. ii. 506.

Sarra'st-es, um, pl. m. { *the* Sarrastes, Æ. vii. 738.

sat, adv. *enough*, *sufficient*,
small, *little*, Æ. ii. 314.

sat-a, órum, pl. n. *corn*, G. i. 444.
springing corn, E. iii. 82. G. i. 106.
seed corn, G. i. 23.
blades, G. i. 113.
crop, *or standing corn*, G. i. 325. iv. 331. Æ. ii. 306. iii. 139. xii. 454.
corn fields, G. ii. 436.
tendrils, *vine plants*, G. ii. 350.
olive plants, G. ii. 423.

Saticul-us, i, m. { *one of* Saticula, Æ. vii. 729.

sati-o, ónis, f. *seed time*, G. i. 215.
the planting or laying, G. ii. 319.

satio, v. 1. *I appease*, Æ. ii. 587.

satis, adv. *enough*, *sufficiently*.

satiùs, adj. n. *better*, E. ii. 14. Æ. x. 59.

sat-or, óris, m. *sire*, *father*, Æ. i. 254. xi. 725.

satur, adj. *full fed*, E. x. 77.
fertile, *rich*, *watry*, G. ii. 197.
plenteous, G. iii. 214.
deep, G. iv. 335.

Satur-a, æ, f. Satura, Æ. vii. 801.

saturátus, par. *being fully revenged*, Æ. v. 608.
full fed, Æ. viii. 213.

Saturni-a, æ, f. Juno, Æ. i. 23.

Saturnia, (*a city*,) Æ. viii. 358.

Saturnius, adj. { Saturnian, *such as were in the golden age*, E. iv. 6. vi. 41.

Saturnius pater, Jupiter, Æ. iv. 372.

Saturnius, *the son of* Saturn, Æ. v. 799.

Saturn-us, i, m. Saturn, G. i. 336, &c.

saturo, v. 1. *I feed*, *enrich*, G. i. 80.

saturor, v. 1. *I am satisfied*, E. x. 30.

satus, adj. *sown*, G. ii. 141.
planted, G. ii. 423.
in blade, G. iii. 176.
standing, E. viii. 99.
begotten, *sprung*, Æ. ii. 540. iv. 198. v. 244, 424. vi. 125, 331. vii. 152. x. 563.
born, G. i. 278. Æ. viii. 36.
(fem.) *daughter*, Æ. vii. 331. xii. 860.

satyr-us, i, m. *a satyr*, E. v. 73.

saucius, adj. *wounded*,
bleeding, Æ. iv. 1. vii. 500.
gored, Æ. xii. 5.

saxeus, adj. *rocky*, Æ. viii. 231.
of a rock, G. iii. 145.
stony, Æ. ix. 711.

saxósum, adj. n. adv. { *among the rocks*, G. iv. 370.

saxósus, adj. *rocky*, G. ii. 111.
stony, E. v. 84.

sax-um, i, n. *a rock*,
stone or stones, G. i. 110, 473. ii. 351. Æ. i. 150, 424. ii. 609. iii. 688. vi. 551. vii. 567. viii. 478. xi. 628.

mill

mill or mill-ſtone, G. i. 267.
quarries, G. ii. 156.
cliffs, G. iii. 276. Æ. 3. 699. v. 678. xi. 721.
pebbles, G. iii. 521.
rocky caves, or caves arched with rock, Æ. i. 139, 205. iii. 450.
hard ſhelves near the ſhore, rocky ſhore, Æ. v. 165, 166, 202.
crags or piles, Æ. viii. 190.
cavern, Æ. viii. 248. xii. 592.
ſide of the cliffs, Æ. x. 677.
huge ſtones, rocky caves, Æ. xi. 297.
ſcaber, adj. *rough*, G. ii. 214.
corroding, G. i. 495.
ſcabi-es, ei, f. *a ſcab*, G. iii. 299, 441.
ſcurf, G. ii. 220.
Scæus, adj. Scæan, Æ. ii. 612. iii. 351.
ſcal-æ, árum, pl. f. *ſcaling ladders*,
ſide ladders, Æ. x. 654.
ſcando, v. 3. *I mount*, Æ. ii. 401.
or aſcend, Æ. ii. 239.
ſcale, Æ. ix. 37.
ſcatebr-a, æ, f. *a bubbling ſtream*, G. i. 110.
ſcelerátus, adj. *miſchievous*,
execrable, Æ. xii. 949.
impious, Æ. ii. 231.
due to crimes, Æ. ii. 576.
barbarous, Æ. iii. 60. vii. 461.
ſacrilegious, Æ. ix. 137.
of the wicked, damned, Æ. vi. 563.
ſharp, nipping, G. ii. 256.
ſcelero, v. 1. *I pollute or prophane*, Æ. iii. 42.
ſcel-us, eris, n. *a miſchievous deed, crime*,
ſad plot, Æ. ii. 125.
fraud, pernicious ſtratagem, Æ. ii. 164.
puniſhment due for a crime, Æ. vii. 307.
the baſe politician (with artificis,) Æ. xi. 407.
ſcen-a, æ, f. *a ſcene*,
ſtage, Æ. iv. 471.
ſceptr-um, i, n. *a ſceptre*,
empire or reign, G. ii. 536.
kingdom, realm, Æ. i. 253. iii. 296. ix. 9.
power, or a ſhare of it, Æ. iv. 597.
dominion, Æ. vii. 369.
imperial rule, Æ. xi. 238.
ſcilicet, adv. *yes, truly*,
by all means, for, G. i. 281.
nay, G. i. 493.
thus for, G. ii. 62.
for, G. ii. 245.
but, G. iii. 266.
foraſmuch as, G. iv. 225. Æ. xi. 387.
forſooth, Æ. ii. 577. xi. 371.
as if, belike, Æ. iv. 319. vi. 526. xii. 570.
to the end, Æ. vi. 750.
forthwith, Æ. xii. 422.
ſcill-a, æ, f. *a ſquill, ſea-onion*, G. iii. 451.
ſcindendus, par. *to be plowed*, G. ii. 399.
ſcind-ens, entis, par. *cutting*, Æ. x. 765.
ſcindo, v. 3. *I tear*, Æ. xii. 870.
make a breach in (ſcale,) Æ. ix. 146.
cleave, rive, G. i. 144. iii. 160. Æ. vii. 510. xi. 137.
divide, G. iv. 420. Æ. i. 161, 587. viii. 142. *(till,) plow*, G. i. 50. ii. 399.
ſcindor, v. 3. *I am cleft*, Æ. vi. 182.
am divided, Æ. ii. 39.
ſcintill-a, æ, f. *a ſpark*, Æ. i. 174.
flaſhes, Æ. xii. 102.
ſcintillo, v. 1. *I ſputter*, G. i. 392.
ſcio, v. 4. *I know (how,)*
learn, E. ii. 35.
know to my coſt, E. viii. 43.
count, G. ii. 105.
am uſed, or capable of, G. iv. 489.
Scipiad-æ, árum, pl. m. {*the* Scipio's, G. ii. 170. Æ. vi. 844.
ſciſſus, par. *torn*, Æ. viii. 702.
rending, or having rent, Æ. ix. 478. xii. 609.
ſcitátum, ſup. *to conſult*, Æ. i. 110.
ſcitor, v. 1. *I inquire*, Æ. ii. 105.
ſcopul-us, i, m. *a rock*,
cliff, crag, or point of a rock, G. iii. 253. Æ. i. 163. iii. 536. vii. 589.
hills, G. iii. 276.
rocky fragment, Æ. xii. 531.
Scorpi-us, i, m. Scorpio, G. i. 35.
ſcr-obs, obis, m. vel f. *a trench*,
a pit, G. ii. 235.
ſcrupeus, adj. *ſtony, flinty*, Æ. vi. 238.
ſcutátus, adj. {*ſhielded, armed with bucklers*, Æ. ix. 370.
ſcut-um, i, n. *a buckler, ſhield, or target*,
Scylacæ'-um, i, n. {Scylacæum, Æ. iii. 553.
Scyll-a, æ, f. Scylla *(a lark,)* G. i. 406.
Scyll-a, æ, f. {Scylla, *(the ſea-monſter,)* E. vi. 74. Æ. iii. 420, 424. 432, 684. vi. 286. vii. 302.
Scyll-a, æ, f. Scylla *(a ſhip,)* Æ. v. 122.
Scyllæ'us, adj. Scyllæan, Æ. i. 200.
ſcyph-us, i, m. *a bowl*, Æ. viii. 278.
Scyrius, adj. Scyrian, Æ. ii. 477.
Scythi-a, æ, f. Scythia, E. i. 66, &c.
Sebe'th-is, idos, f. {*the daughter of* Sebethus, Æ. vii. 734.
ſec-ans, ántis, par. *cutting, plowing*, Æ. x. 687.
dividing, Æ. vii. 717. viii. 63.
ſeceſſ-us, ûs, m. *a retreat*,
receſs, Æ. i. 159. iii. 229.
ſecius, adv. {*leſs, the leſs*, (with a negative) *nevertheleſs*.
ſe, pro. *himſelf, herſelf, itſelf, themſelves*.
ſecl-um, i, n. *an age*, E. iv. 46, 52.
years, E. iv. 5. Æ. viii. 508.
ſeclúdo, v. 3. *I baniſh, drive away*, Æ. i. 562.
ſeclúſus, par. *ſhut up, withdrawn*, Æ. iii. 446.
ſeparate, ſequeſter'd, Æ. vi. 704.
ſeco, v. 1. *I cut*,
divide, cut, or lop off, Æ. ix. 331.
cut ſhort, Æ. vi. 899.
cleave, divide, Æ. v. 218, 595.
plow, Æ. v. 2. x. 147, 214.
tear, wound, G. iii. 444.
ſail or paſs by, or cut through the ſhades of the trees reflected on the clear ſtream, Æ. viii. 96.
entertain, harbour, Æ. x. 107.
ſecrét-um, i, n. *a receſs*,

cave,

cave, G. iv. 403. Æ. vi. 10.
apartment, Æ. viii. 463.
secretus, adj. *separate, apart*, Æ. viii. 670.
(*sacred.*) Æ. ii. 568.
retired, afar off, Æ. ii. 299. v. 613.
remote, far distant, Æ. iii. 389. viii. 610.
silent, Æ. iv. 494.
private, secret, Æ. vi. 443. vii. 774.
allotted, Æ. vi. 478.
sector, v. 1. *I hunt.*
sectus, par. *divided, cut,*
described, G. i. 238.
shorn, trimmed off, G. ii. 30.
cut through, G. ii. 278.
sawed or split, Æ. ii. 16.
polished, Æ. iii. 464.
cleft, Æ. iv. 505. vi. 214.
secul-um, i, n. *an age, time,*
men, G. i. 468.
years, Æ. viii. 508.
ever, Æ. xii. 826.
secùm, pro. cum præp. { *with or within himself or themselves,*
together with itself, Æ. xii. 689.
secúndo, v. 1. *I prosper, favour,*
secúndùm, adv. *nigh, by, along*, G. iii. 143.
secúndus, adj. *second, propitious, favourable,*
second owner, E. ii. 38.
presiding over, invoked at second course, G. ii. 101.
gliding along, flowing down easily, current, G. iii. 447. Æ. vii. 494. viii. 549.
light, careering, skimming over the waves, Æ. i. 156.
new, fresh, opportune, Æ. ii. 617.
joyful, Æ. x. 266.
inferior, yielding, Æ. xi. 441.
agreeable, welcome, auspicious, Æ. xi. 739.
secúr-is, is, f. *an axe, hatchet,*
scymitar, Æ. vii. 184.
a battle-axe, Æ. vii. 627. xi. 656, 696. xii. 306.
secúrus, adj. *secure, safe, quiet, without care,*
regardless, Æ. i. 350. x. 326.
thought-lulling, care-driving, Æ. vi. 715.
secure of, Æ. vii. 304.
secus, adv. { *otherwise*, with a negative and ac, atque *or* quam, *just as*, G. iii. 346, &c.
secútus, par. *followed, following,*
pursuing, pushing on, G. ii. 306.
tracing out, reflecting on, G. iv. 219.
obeying, Æ. i. 382.
preferring, courting, Æ. iii. 327.
persued, suffered, Æ. vi. 457.
answered, Æ. vii. 212.
whelmed over, falling upon, Æ. ix. 542.
repeating, Æ. x. 738.
rushing, Æ. xii. 301.
sed, con. *but,*
sed enim, *but truly*, Æ. i. 19. ii. 164. v. 395. vi. 28.
sedátus, par. *quiet, sedate, smooth, still*, Æ. ix. 30.
sed-ens, éntis, par. *sitting loxily,*
devouring, sitting idly, G. iv. 214.
perching, G. iv. 514.
sitting in state, Æ. viii. 720.
sitting still, inactive, Æ. xi. 460.
riding on horseback, Æ. xi. 692.
sedeo, v. 2. *I sit down,*
sit still, G. iii. 456.
sit in state, Æ. i. 46. xi. 726.
am fixed, settled, Æ. ii. 660.
remain, Æ. iv. 25.
please, Æ. v. 418.
beset, besiege, (with circum) Æ. v. 440.
pitch or alight, Æ. vi. 192.
sit in rows, Æ. vi. 411.
rest, Æ. vii. 201.
am resolved upon, decreed, Æ. vii. 368, 611.
stand, Æ. x. 301.
sed-es, is, f. *a seat,*
cell, G. iv. 228.
abyss, G. iv. 471.
caverns, bottom, Æ. i. 84.
recess, Æ. i. 681.
city, Æ. ii. 232.
walls, Æ. ii. 465.
place, Æ. ii. 654, 716. vi. 203. vii. 3.
palace, Æ. ii. 760.
abodes, Æ. ii. 785.
the country, Æ. iii. 123. ix. 9.
cave, Æ. iii. 452.
earth, or abode under it, Æ. vi. 152.
graves, Æ. vi. 328, 371.
mansions, regions, Æ. vi. 431. 639. viii. 244.
a lodge, Æ. vi. 577.
kingdom, Æ. vii. 52.
the usual appointed place, Æ. vii. 175.
apartment, Æ. viii. 463.
realms, Æ. viii. 667.
hell, Æ. x. 3.
sedil-e, is, n. *a seat,*
bed, Æ. viii. 176.
sediti-o, ónis, f. { *a mutiny, uproar, tumult, factions*, Æ. i. 149. xi. 340.
sedúco, v. 3. *I separate, part*, Æ. iv. 385.
seg-es, itis, f. *standing corn,*
corn, G. i. 54.
a crop, E. i. 72. G. i. 77.
lands, stalks, E. ix. 48.
fields, tilth, G. i. 1.
tilth, land, G. i. 47.
seed, G. i. 214.
a nursery where the cuttings of the vines are first planted, G. ii. 267.
the vines, G. ii. 411.
soil, land, G. iv. 129.
(catachres.) *multitude, crop*, G. ii. 142. Æ. iii. 46. vii. 526. xii. 663.
grain, Æ. iii. 142.
segni-or, us, adj. *slower*, Æ. x. 657.
more slothful, Æ. viii. 414.
were listless, Æ. xii. 615.
less active, Æ. xii. 566.
less prolific, G. ii. 275.
impotent, disabled, G. iii. 96.
haud segnior, *no less graceful*, Æ. iv. 149.
haud segnior, *no less rapid*, Æ. vii. 383.
segn-is, e, adj. *slow, dull,*
idle, useless, G. i. 72.

lazy,

lazy, (anxious,) barren, G. i. 151.
restive, G. ii. 37.
soft, unfit for business, G. iv. 198.
cowardly, inactive, Æ. ix. 787.
disabled, Æ. x. 700.
such recreants, Æ. xi. 736.

segniùs, adv. { *no less active or furious,* (with non) Æ. ix. 441. xii. 525.

segniti-es, ei, f. *sloth or lasiness,* Æ. ii. 374.
seipsa, pro. pl. n. *themselves,* G. ii. 480.
Selin-us, i, f. Selinus, Æ. iii. 705.
sell-a, æ, f. *a chair of state,* Æ. xi. 334.
semèl, adv. *once,*
once for all, Æ. xi. 418.
at first, Æ. xii. 208.
sem-en, inis, n. *seed,*
principles, elements, E. vi. 32.
young, cubebs, G. ii. 152.
transplanted slips, G. ii. 268.
tender shoots, G. ii. 302.
plant, G. ii. 317, 354.
the soul's principle of vitality, Æ. vi. 731.
sement-is, is, f. *seed time,*
sowing time, G. i. 230.
semésus, adj. *half-eaten,* Æ. iii. 244. viii. 297.
semianim-is, e, adj. *half dead,*
expiring, Æ. iv. 686.
semiferus, adj. *half-brutal,* Æ. viii. 267. x. 212.
semihom-o, inis, c. *half-man,* Æ. viii. 194.
semin-ex, ecis, adj. *half-dead, half-slain.*
semino, v. 1. *I yield, produce,* Æ. vi. 206.
semiputátus, adj. *half-dressed,* E. ii. 70.
semit-a, æ, f. *a path, a way.*
semivi-r, ri, adj. *effeminate,* Æ. iv. 215. xii. 99.
semlúctus, adj. *singed, transfixed,* Æ. iii. 578.
half-burnt, Æ. v. 697. xi. 200.
sempèr, adv. *always.*
semústus, par. pro. semiustus. *See* semiustus.
senát-us, ûs, m. *a senate,* Æ. i. 426. viii. 105.
senect-a, æ, f. *old-age.*
senect-us, útis, f. *old-age.*
sen-ex, is, c. *an old man or woman,*
sire, E. vi. 18. G. iv. 438. Æ. iv. 251. xii. 132.
sage or senior, E. vi. 70.
sen-ex, is, adj. *old, aged.*
seni-or, óris, m. *an old man, sire or senior,*
old leach, Æ. xii. 401.
seni-or, us, adj. *old, hoary, advanced in age.*
sen-i, órum, adj. pl. *six.*
bisseni, *twelve,* E. i. 44. Æ. i. 393. v. 561. xi. 133.
sens-us, ûs, m. *sense,*
judgment, E. iii. 54.
the brain, E. viii. 67.
taste, G. ii. 247.
fancy, inclination, Æ. iv. 22.
thoughts, Æ. iv. 408.
ray, particle, principle, Æ. vi. 747.
passions, Æ. xii. 914.
sententi-a, æ, f. *sentence, judgment, opinion,*
purpose, resolution, Æ. i. 260, 582. iii. 59. x. 240. xi. 314, 551. xii. 238.
doubtful apprehension, Æ. xi. 21.

sentio, v. 4. { *I perceive,* Æ. i. 125. iv. 542. v. 466, 868. viii. 393. xii. 495.

to hear, G. iv. 334. Æ. iii. 669. ix. 660.
to see, Æ. iv. 588. ix. 354.
am sensible of, find, Æ. ii. 377.
feel, G. i. 48. ii. 426. Æ. vii. 434.
to hear, G. i. 136.
think, am of opinion, Æ. x. 534, 623.
know, Æ. iii. 360.
sent-is, is, m. *a thorn,*
thorny bushes or brakes, Æ. ix. 382.
sentus, adj. *uncouth, rough,* Æ. vi. 462.
sép-es, is, f. *an hedge, a mound,*
fenced orchard, E. viii. 37.
sepio, v. 4. *I surround,* Æ. i. 411.
confine, shut up, Æ. vii. 600.
sept-a, órum, n. *sheepfolds,* E. i. 34.
cloisters, G. iv. 159.
septem, adj. invar. pl. *seven.*
septémpl-ex, icis, adj. *sevenfold,* Æ. xii. 925.
septén-i, æa, adj. pl. *seven.*
septimus, adj. *the seventh.*
septus, par. *inclosed,* Æ. xii. 750.
pent, Æ. ix. 783. xi. 398.
hemm'd in, Æ. ix. 551.
fenced round, Æ. i. 506. ix. 70.
concealed, Æ. i. 439.
sepúlchr-um, i, n. *a sepulchre, tomb, grave,*
burial, Æ. ii. 542.
sepúltus, par. *buried, interred,*
as it were dead, immersed, Æ. ii. 265. ix. 236.
corps covered with earth, but without funeral rites, Æ. iii. 41.
stupified, overcome, Æ. iii. 630.
who have had funeral rites performed for them, Æ. iv. 34.
laid asleep, in a dead sleep, Æ. vi. 424.
sequ-ax, ácis, adj. *following, or seeking after, or that climb after the browses of wines, or that struggle one after another,* G. ii. 374.
persecuting, clinging, G. iv. 230.
tumbling, rushing, rolling, Æ. v. 193.
avenging, persecuting, Æ. viii. 432.
pursuing, Æ. x. 365.
sequéndi, ger. *of following,* Æ. x. 182.
of those who endeavoured to trace them out, Æ. v. 590.

sequéndo, ger. { *in pursuing, (in close pursuit,)* Æ. iii. 671.

sequ-ens, éntis, par. *following, pursuing,*
listning, crouding round, E. iii. 46.
very near her, G. i. 33.
running, sequacious, G. i. 106.
revolving, succeeding, G. i. 424.
performing, Æ. iii. 368.
pressing close, just reaching or coming up to him, Æ. v. 227.
tempting, Æ. viii. 333.
seeking, reaching, Æ. x. 193.
sequéster, adj. *intermediate,* Æ. xi. 133.
sequor, v. 3. *I follow, pursue,*
come in by turns, E. iii. 58.
court, E. vi. 55.
relate, report, E. vi. 74.
succeed, G. i. 189.
trace, track out, G. i. 308.
attend, G. i. 439.
obey, G. ii. 52.

climb, creep, G. ii. 361.
name, mention, insist on, G. ii. 434.
lag, loiter, G. iii. 466.
seize, cleave to, G. iii. 565.
glance, touch upon, Æ. i. 342.
make towards, Æ. iv. 381.
haunt, Æ. iv. 384.
persecute, Æ. vi. 62.
favour, smile, Æ. viii. 15.

serà, adv. *late,* G. iv. 122.

seréndi, um, ger. *of sowing,* G. i. 253.

seréno, v. 1. *I clear, calm,* Æ. i. 255.
spread, smooth, vanish, Æ. iv. 477.

ser-ens, éntis, par. *sowing,* Æ. vi. 844.
(subst.) *a sower,* G. i. 193.

seren-um, i, n. *fair weather,* G. i. 393.

serénus, adj. *fair, clear, dry,*
comely, graceful, Æ. ii. 285.
smiling, calm, Æ. v. 870.

Ser-es, um, m. *the Seres,* Æ. ii. 121.

Serg'st-us, i, m. Sergestus, Æ. i. 611, &c.

Sergius, adj. Sergian, Æ. v. 121.

seri-es, ei, f. *a train.*

seri-or, us, adj. *earnest, grave,*
business, E. vii. 17.

serm-o, ónis, m. *speech, discourse,*
rumour, Æ. iv. 189.
address, Æ. vi. 470.
news, murmurs, Æ. xii. 223.
language, Æ. xii. 834.

sero, v. 3. *I sow,*
set, G. ii. 275.
plant, G. ii. 299, 433. iv. 113.
start, mention, Æ. vi. 160.
scatter, Æ. xii. 228.

serór, v. 3. *I am sown,* G. i. 161.

serp-ens, éntis, m. *a serpent,*
snake, Æ. vii. 658. viii. 436. xi. 753.

serp-ens, éntis, par. *sliding,* Æ. v. 273.

serpo, v. 1. *I creep, slide like a snake,*
twine, E. viii. 13.
spread, G. iii. 469. Æ. xii. 239.

serpy'll-um, i, n. *wild thyme,* E. ii. 11.

serr-a, æ, f. *a saw,* G. i. 143.

Serra'n-us, i, m. Serranus, Æ. vi. 844, &c.

sert-um, i, n. *a garland,*
wreaths, Æ. iv. 202. vii. 488.

serv-a, æ, f. *a she-slave,* Æ. iv. 284. ix. 546.

servándus, par. *to be observed,* G. i. 205.

serv-ans, ántis, par. *keeping, preserving,*
observant of, G. i. 402.
haunting, lurking under, G. iv. 459.
settling, Æ. i. 36.
refuging herself in, or sticking close to, Æ. ii. 568.
holding, Æ. vii. 179.

servantíssimus, adj. *most observant,* Æ. ii. 427.

servátus, par. *kept, preserved,*
observed or watched, Æ. v. 25.
snatched, Æ. viii. 189. xii. 768.
reserved, Æ. xi. 159.

servio, v. 4. *I serve or obey.*

serviti-um, i, n. *servitude, bondage,*
a yoke, G. iii. 168.

servítum, i, sup. { *to serve under, have been to,* Æ. ii. 786.

ser-um, i, n. *whey,* G. iii. 406.

serùm, adv. *late,* Æ. xii. 864.

servo, v. 1. *I keep, preserve, guard,* Æ. iii. 86.
save, E. ix. 10.
observe, watch, G. i. 335. Æ. vi. 338. x. 288. xi. 200.
preside over, G. iv. 383.
reserve, Æ. i. 207.
guard, Æ. ii. 450. vi. 556. xi. 506.
retain, Æ. ii. 789. vi. 507.
keep in view, Æ. vi. 200.
stand at the door without danger, or inhabit the palace, Æ. vi. 402.
am guardian to, Æ. vii. 3.
inherit, Æ. vii. 52.
defend, Æ. ix. 43.
mount, Æ. ix. 222.
maintain, hold, Æ. x. 340.
set up with, Æ. xi. 31.

servor, v. 1. *I am preserved,* Æ. x. 848.

serus, adj. *late,*
latest, G. ii. 403.
late grown, G. iv. 142.
too late preferred, unavailing, Æ. vii. 397.
unequal, Æ. viii. 509.
sad, doleful, Æ. v. 524.

sese, pro. acc. *himself or themselves.*

set-a, æ, f. *a bristle,*
beard, G. iii. 312. *hairy skin, suit,* iii. 383.
hairs, Æ. vi. 245.
shag or fur, Æ. vii. 667.

setiger, adj. *bristled,* Æ. vii. 17, &c.

setósus, adj. *bristly,* E. vii. 29.

seu, conj. *whether, or,*
or if, Æ. v. 69. xi. 327.
if, Æ. xii. 935.

Sever-us, i, m. Severus, Æ. vii. 723.

sevérus, adj. *severe, hard, rigid,* Æ. viii. 638.
lamentable, G. iii. 37. Æ. vi. 374.

sex, adj. indec. *six.*

sexcénti, órum, adj. pl. *six hundred,* Æ. x. 172.

si, conj. *if,*
since, if at any time, (with quando) E. ii. 23.
oh that! E. ix. 45. Æ. vi. 187.
though, E. x. 38.
if so be, if maybe, indeed, G. i. 7, 17. Æ. v. 798. vi. 530.
if only, if but, G. ii. 458.
whensoever, at what time, G. iv. 314. Æ. vi. 770, 828.
since, Æ. ii. 102.
when, Æ. xii. 749.

Sibar-is, is, m. Sibaris, Æ. xii. 363.

sibi, pro. dat. *to or for himself, themselves, itself,* E. vi. 12.

sibilo, v. 1. *I hiss,* Æ. vii. 447. xi. 754.

sibil-us, i, m. *a whispering breeze,* E. v. 13.

sibilus, adj. { *hissing,* G. iii. 421. Æ. ii. 211. v. 277.

Siby'll-a, æ, f. *the Sibyl,* Æ. iii. 452, &c.

sic, con. *so, thus, after this manner.*

Sica'n-i, órum, pl. m. { *the Sicanians,* Æ. v. 293. vii. 795.

SICAN-I-A, æ, f. Sicily, Æ. i. 557.
SICANIUS, adj. Sicanian, Æ. iii. 692. viii. 416.
SICA'NUS, adj. { Sicilian, E. x. 4. Æ. v. 24. viii. 328. xi. 317.
ficco, v. 1. *I dry*, E. iii. 95.
drain or ſuck dry, E. ii. 42.
rinſe, Æ. x. 834.
ficc-um, i, n. { *dry ground, (land)* G. i. 363. iii. 433. Æ. x. 301.
ficcus, adj. *dry*,
ſand or beach, G. i. 363.
ſapleſs on the outſide, G. ii. 31.
now undrench'd, Æ. viii. 261.
undrenched with, thirſting after, Æ. ix. 64.
SICE'LID-ES, um, pl. adj. Sicilian, E. iv. 1.
SICHÆ'-US, i, m. Sichæus, Æ. i. 343. &c.
SICHÆUS, adj. (pro. Sicheus) { Sichæan, of Sichæus, Æ. iv. 552.
ſicubi, adv. *where*, G. iii. 333.
if they are to be found thereabouts, Æ. v. 677.
SICULUS, adj. Sicilian, E. ii. 21, &c.
ſicùt, adv. *like as, even as*, Æ. viii. 22.
SICYONIUS, adj. Sicyonian, G. ii. 519.
ſidereus, adj. *ſtarry*,
or ſhining bright, Æ. xii. 167.
SIDICIN-US, adj. Sidicinian, Æ. vii. 727.
ſido, v. 3. *I alight or perch*, Æ. vi. 203.
SID-ON, ónis, f. Sidon, Æ. i. 629.
SIDÓNIUS, adj. Sidonian, Æ. i. 678, &c.
——Dido, Tyrian, Æ. i. 446, 613. ix. 266. xi. 74.
ſid-us, eris, n. *a ſtar*,
tropick influence, E. x. 68.
ſeaſon, heavenly ſign, G. i. 1, 73.
conſtellations, G. i. 32, 311. iv. 234.
riſing, G. iii. 324.
air, G. iv. 58.
heaven, Æ. i. 93. ii. 222, 687.
ſky, ſeaſon, Æ. iv. 309.
orbs, Æ. viii. 141.
tempeſt, Æ. xii. 451.
SIGÆ'US, adj. Sigean, Æ. ii. 312. vii. 294.
ſign-ans, ántis, par. *noting*,
marking, Æ. ii. 697. ix. 181.
ſignifico, v. 1. *I make a ſignal with*,
beckon, Æ. xii. 692.
ſigno, v. 1. *I mark (out*, G. i. 126.)
diſcern, Æ. ii. 423.
write, declare, Æ. iii. 287.
ſignalize, diſtinguiſh, Æ. vi. 780.
ſignor, v. 1. *I am marked out*, Æ. xii. 3.
ſign-um, i, n. *a ſign, mark*, G. i. 263.
token, Æ. iii. 388.
figures, E. iii. 40. Æ. i. 648. ix. 263.
ſigns in the zodiack, E. ix. 46.
prognoſticks, G. i. 439.
banner, ſtandard, G. iv. 108. Æ. vii. 628.
a ſignal, Æ. iii. 239. (*or watchword*, vii. 637.) xii. 129.
ſignal or trumpets, Æ. x. 310.
the whole body, brigade, Æ. xi. 517.
ſteps, Æ. v. 590.
ſigna movet, *he marches on or forwards*, G. iii. 236.
SILAR-US, i, m. Silarus, G. iii. 146.
ſil-ens, éntis, par. *ſtill, ſilent*,
ſilent ſhades, the dead, Æ. vi. 432.
ſilenti-um, i, n. *ſilence, ſtillneſs*, Æ. ii. 255.
SILE'N-US, i, m. Silenus, E. vi. 14.
ſilĕo, v. 2. *I keep ſilence, am ſtill*,
am calm, E. ix. 57.
reſt quiet, Æ. v. 127.
paſs by unſung, Æ. x. 793.
ſil-er, eris, n. *a willow, withy, osier*, G. ii. 12.
ſiléſco, v. 3. *I keep ſilence*, Æ. x. 101.
ſilétur, imp. paſſ. { *they are all huſh'd in ſilence*, G. iv. 189.
ſil-ex, icis, m. vel f. *a flint-ſtone*,
rock, heap of ſtones, E. i. 15.
cliff, Æ. viii. 233.
ſiliqu-a, æ, f. *pod*, G. i. 74.
huſk or ſhells, G. i. 195.
ſilva, vide ſylva.
SIMETHIUS, adj. Simethian, Æ. ix. 584.
ſimil-is, e, adj. *like*,
of the ſame nature or ſail, G. ii. 266.
ſimillimus, adj. *moſt or very like*.
SIMO-IS, éntis, m. Simois, Æ. i. 100.
ſimpl-ex, icis, adj. *ſimple*,
ſingle, the ſame, G. ii. 73.
common, ſingle, uſual, uncomplicated, G. iii. 482.
plain, G. iii. 528.
ſimul, adv. *together, at once, immediately, as ſoon as, when*, E. iv. 26. G. iv. 232. Æ. xi. 908.
then, E. vi. 26. G. iv. 381.
alſo, E. vi. 33.
when firſt, G. iv. 232.
with me, Æ. ii. 524.
and, Æ. ii. 755.
ſimul ac, *as ſoon as*, Æ. iv. 90. xii. 222.
ſimul—ſimul,
and at the ſame time, G. iii. 201. Æ. i. 631. 632. v. 675. xii. 758.
both—and, Æ. i. 513.
no ſooner,—than, Æ. xii. 268.
promiſcuous, jumbled together, Æ. ix. 318, 319.
ſimulâchr-um, i, n. { *an image of a man or woman.*
ſpectres, apparitions, G. i. 472, 477. Æ. ii. 772.
ſtatue, Æ. ii. 172, 517.
the effigy or repreſentation, (*mock figure,*) Æ. v. 585.
phantoms, Æ. vii. 89.
ſimul-ans, ántis, par. *diſſembling*, Æ. i. 352.
pretending, Æ. vi. 517.
ſimulâtus, par. *diſſembled*, Æ. i. 710.
reſembling, Æ. iii. 349.
diſſembling, Æ. iv. 105.
counterfeit, Æ. iv. 512.
pretended, Æ. vii. 385.
ſimulo, v. 1. *I pretend*, Æ. ii. 17.
counterfeit, Æ. vi. 991.
diſſemble, Æ. i. 209.
ſimus, adj. *flat-noſed*, E. x. 7.
ſin, con. *but if*.
ſinè, præp. *without*.
ſingulus, adj. *ſingle, one by one*, G. iii. 471.
every particular, G. iii. 285. Æ. i. 453. vi. 723.

each, Æ. iii. 348.
all, Æ. vi. 888. viii. 311.
all the work, Æ. viii. 618.
singúlt-ans, ántis, par. *weltring*, Æ. ix. 333.
singúlt-us, ûs, m. { *a sob or groan*, G. iii. 507. Æ. ix. 415.
siniſter, adj. *on the left (hand,)*
ill-boding, E. i. 18. ix. 15.
fatal, adverſe, unwholeſome, G. i. 444.
ill, Æ. x. 110. xi. 347.
siniſtr-a, æ, f. { *the left hand*, Æ. ii. 443, 671. v. 457. vi. 571. x. 261. xi. 10.
sino, v. 3. { *I ſuffer, permit*, E. viii. 12. ix. 43. G. iv. 90. Æ. v. 163, 717. ix. 90, 291, 409. x. 598. xi. 505. xii. 25, 680.
dont hinder, G. iv. 4, 7.
ſeem to permit, Æ. vi. 96.
leave, Æ. ix. 620.
SIN-ON, ónis, Sinon, Æ. ii. 79, &c.
sinuo, v. 1. *I twiſt or wind*, Æ. ii. 208.
turn, manage, or bend nimbly, G. iii. 192.
sinuóſus, adj. *winding*, Æ. i. 240.
tortuous, curling, Æ. xi. 753.
sin-um, i. n. *a pail*, E. vii. 33.
sin-us, ûs, m. *a boſom*,
a watch, inciſion, G. ii. 76.
bound, limit, receſs, G. ii. 123.
billowy train, G. iii. 238.
ſpire, winding, joint, G. iii. 424. Æ. iii. 692.
a boſom or gulf of the ſea, G. iv. 362.
bay, G. iv. 420. Æ. i. 161, 243. ii. 23. iii. 551, 692.
folds of a garment, Æ. i. 320. xi. 775.
a frith, Æ. iii. 689.
in her arms, Æ. iv. 686.
canvaſs, a ſail fill'd with wind, Æ. iii. 455. v. 16.
or the ſide of the ſails, Æ. v. 831.
ſtream, windings, train, Æ. vi. 132.
lap, Æ. viii. 712.
curling foam, waves, train, Æ. xi. 626.
siquà, adv. *if by any means*, Æ. i. 18. vi. 882.
if any where, Æ. i. 181.
if in any part, Æ. ix. 512.
if aught, Æ. x. 458.
siquandò, adv. { *if at any time, if ever*, Æ. iii. 500.
siquis, pro. adj. *if any one.*
SIRE'N-ES, um, f. *the* Sirens, Æ. v. 864.
SIRI-US, i, m. { *the dog-ſtar* Sirius, G. iv. 425, &c.
Sirius, adj. *of the dog-ſtar, ſultry*, Æ. x. 273.
ſiſto, v. 3. *I ſtop*,
place, bear away, G. ii. 489.
fix, place, Æ. ii. 245, 619.
ſettle, Æ. iii. 7, 117.
ſend, call, Æ. iv. 634.
conduct, Æ. vi. 676.
confirm, fix, Æ. vi. 858.
bring, offer, Æ. viii. 85.
convey, Æ. xi. 853.
halt, ſtand, Æ. x. 308.
dart, fix, Æ. x. 323.
make a ſtand, Æ. xi. 873.
ſiſtr-um, i, n. *a timbrel*, Æ. viii. 696.
SITHONIUS, adj. { Sithonian, Thracian, E. x. 60.
ſiti-ens, éntis, par. *thirſting*,
thirſty, E. i. 65. G. iv. 425.
eagerly, G. iii. 137.
ſitio, v. 4. *I am parched*, E. vii. 37. G. iv. 402.
ſit-is, is, f. *thirſt*,
parching heat, G. ii. 353. Æ. iv. 42.
the fever, G. iii. 483.
ſit-us, ûs, m. *ſituation, order*, Æ. iii. 451.
ſcurf, lying ſtill, G. i. 72.
ſqualour, filth, Æ. vi. 462.
ruſt of age, Æ. vii. 440, 452.
ſive, con. *or, either, if whether.*
ſobol-es, is, f. *iſſue, breed,*
offſpring, E. iv. 40.
ſoc-er, eri, m. *a father-in-law.*
ſoci-a, æ, f. *a ſhe-companion*, E. vi. 20.
ſociátus, adj. *joined*, Æ. ix. 594.
ſocio, v. 1. *I join.*
entertain, adopt, receive for allies, Æ. i. 600.
marry, Æ. xii. 27.
ſocius, adj. *that helpeth, aideth,*
aſſociate, Æ. ii. 371.
or confederate, Æ. ii. 613. viii. 120. xi. 521.
ally'd, Æ. iii. 15.
friendly, Æ. iii. 352.
of his countrymen, Æ. v. 36.
choſen, Æ. xi. 533.
ſoci-us, i, m. *a companion,*
mates, E. viii. 70. Æ. x. 293.
peaſants, ſwains, G. i. 346. ii. 528.
friends, Æ. i. 553. ii. 316, 429, 748. v. 43. viii. 174. xi. 2.
crew, Æ. i. 633. iii. 12.
ſoldiers, Æ. iii. 234.
a comrade, a fellow-ſoldier, Æ. i. 198.
confederates, allies, Æ. viii. 56. ix. 150. xi. 322. xii. 38.
ſodál-is, is, c. *a companion*, Æ. x. 386.
ſol, ſolis, m. *the ſun*,
days, E. ix. 52. Æ. iii. 203.
ſummer, G. i. 48. Æ. vii. 720.
fine weather, G. i. 393.
heat, G. ii. 373. iii. 132.
climate, G. ii. 512.
prime of ſummer, Æ. i. 432.
ſun-beams, Æ. viii. 23.
ſolám-en, inis, n. *ſolace, comfort, relief.*
ſolándo, ger. *in or by comforting*, Æ. iv. 394.
ſol-ans, ántis, par. *conſoling,*
ſoothing, G. iv. 464.
ſolati-um, i, n. *ſolace, conſolation.*
ſolátus, par. *relieving, eaſing*, G. i. 293.
comforting, conſoling, Æ. v. 708.
ſolemni-a, órum, pl. n. { *yearly ſolemn feaſts or rites*, Æ. viii. 185.
anniverſary funeral rites, Æ. v. 605. vi. 380.
ſolémn-is, e, adj. *annual, ſolemn,*
venerable, awful, Æ. ii. 202.
cuſtomary, Æ. xii. 193.
ſol-eo, v. 2. *I am wont, accuſtomed, I uſe,*
ſol-ers, értis, adj. *diligent*, G. iv. 327.

SICA-

solidándus, par. { *to be consolidated, or made firm*, G. i. 179.
solidus, adj. *solid or massy*, Æ. ii. 765. ix. 357.
firm, strong, Æ. ix. 809.
hard, thick, G. ii. 64. iii. 88.
sound, full, Æ. ii. 639.
solid-um, i, n. *solid wood*, G. ii. 79.
solid (firm) ground, G. ii. 231.
solid base or bottom, Æ. xi. 427.
solitus, par. *wonted, usual*,
soli-um, i, n. *a throne*,
seat, Æ. viii. 541.
sollicitánd-us (*or* soli-) par. { *to be turned up*, G. ii. 418.
sollicit-o, (*or* soli-) v. 1. *I disquiet, vex, trouble*, G. ii. 503.
sollicit, provoke, G. iii. 131.
try to wrench, stir, Æ. xii. 404.
sollicitus, (*or* soli-) adj. *careful, pensive, anxious*, Æ. iii. 389. vii. 81. ix. 86.
disturbed, tempestuous, G. iv. 262.
solor, v. 1. *I comfort, console, assuage, relieve*, G. i. 159. *or help*, Æ. v. 41.
soften, Æ. i. 239. ix. 489.
solstiti-um, i, n. *summer*, G. i. 100.
the violent heats of the summer solstice, E. vii. 47.
solvo, v. 3. *I loose, free, release, pay*, G. i. 436. Æ. iii. 404. xi. 4.
unrein, G. ii. 542.
drag, G. iii. 424.
enervate, sink, G. iv. 199.
banish, lay aside, Æ. i. 463, 562. v. 420. ix. 90.
break through, lay aside, violate, Æ. iv. 55.
disengage, unbind from love, Æ. iv. 487.
unfurl, Æ. iv. 574. v. 831.
open, dispart, Æ. v. 581.
dissolve, unbrace the nerves of, close, Æ. v. 856. x. 418.
perform, pay, Æ. vi. 510.
break, dissolve, Æ. x. 91.
confound, mix, sink, Æ. xii. 205.
weaken, unbrace, Æ. xii. 867.
solvor, v. 3. *I am loosed, freed, released*,
hang flabby, G. iii. 523.
burst, G. iv. 302.
shudder, Æ. i. 92. xii. 951.
sink down, am lull'd, Æ. iv. 530.
am proportioned, paid in recompence, Æ. ix. 253.
bulge, am split, Æ. x. 305.
sol-um, i, n. { *the soil, ground*, G. i. 80. Æ. xii. 569.
the root, the soil, G. ii. 49.
earth, G. ii. 204, 356.
sea, Æ. v. 199.
foundation, ground-work of bread, Æ. vii. 111.
solùm, adv. *only*, E. v. 48.
solus, adj. *alone, lonely, desart*, E. x. 14. G. iv. 465.
chiefly, G. i. 30.
the only ones of all dumb creatures, G. iv. 153.
the only person in the world, Æ. iv. 32.
only, Æ. xi. 23, 179.
solûtus, par. *loosed, freed, released, torn, shattered out of the bundles*, G. i. 399.
profuse, unbounded, G. ii. 386.
bowing dishevelled, Æ. iii. 65. xi. 35. xii. 870.
being paid, performed, Æ. vii. 5.
dissolved, sunk, overwhelmed, Æ. ix. 189.
somniferus, adj. *lulling*, Æ. vii. 758.
somni-um, i, n. *a dream*.
somn-us, i, m. *sleep*, (*a person*, Æ. vi. 893.)
night, G. i. 208.
dream, Æ. i. 353. ii. 270. iii. 151. iv. 353, 460, 557. v. 636.
the state of death, Æ. vi. 390, 893.
drowsiness, slumbering, Æ. vii. 458.
sonándum, par. *we must sing*, G. iii. 294.
son-ans, ántis, par. *sounding*, Æ. i. 200.
echoing, E. x. 58. G. iv. 364.
rattling, G. iii. 184. Æ. vi. 551, 704.
or rustling, G. i. 76.
humming, buzzing, G. iii. 149.
roaring, G. iii. 269. iv. 370. Æ. i. 246. ix. 125.
rushing, flapping, Æ. iii. 233. xii. 248.
resounding, roaring among, Æ. iii. 442.
dashing, Æ. i. 200. v. 169.
twanging, Æ. v. 521. ix. 660.
speaking, pronouncing, Æ. vi. 50.
loud, humming, Æ. vi. 753. xii. 248.
whistling, Æ. xi. 863.
crackling, Æ. xii. 522.
boasting loud, cracking of, Æ. xii. 529.
screaming, Æ. xii. 866.
sonip-es, edis, m. *a steed, courser*, Æ. iv. 135. xi. 600, 638.
sonit-us, ûs, m. *a sound, noise, clank, clashing*, G. i. 474.
the crackling, snapping, G. ii. 306.
the clapping, G. iii. 186.
an hum, G. iv. 79.
roaring, Æ. ii. 209.
clattering, Æ. ii. 243.
the trampling, Æ. ii. 732.
sono, v. 1. *I sound, make a noise, or sound like*, Æ. i. 328.
resound, E. v. 64. G. iii. 555. iv. 50. Æ. v. 506. xii. 592.
ring, E. vi. 44. G. iii. 88. Æ. xii. 722.
tread, stamp loud, G. iii. 191.
roar, G. iii. 239.
thunder, Æ. ii. 113.
babble, tattle, Æ. iv. 183.
bellow, resound, Æ. v. 866.
rattle, Æ. vii. 686.
flutter, twittle, Æ. xii. 477.
son-or, óris, m. { *a roaring noise*, G. iii. 199. Æ. vii. 462.
clank, clatter, Æ. ix. 651.
sonórus, adj. *loud, noisy, sounding, roaring*, Æ. xii. 139.
ringing, clashing, clanging, Æ. xii. 712.
sons, sontis, adj. *guilty*, Æ. x. 854.
(pl. subst.) *guilty ghosts*, Æ. vi. 570.
son-us, i, m. *a sound, noise, clank*, G. iii. 83.
hum, G. iv. 260.
snapping, crackling, Æ. vii. 462.

clattering,

clattering, Æ. ix. 752.

SOPHOCLE'US, adj. { *Sophocleian, tragic*, E. viii. 20.

ſopitus, par. *lull'd to ſleep*,
buried in, or covered with embers, Æ. v. 743. viii. 410, 542.

ſop-or, óris, m. *a dead, ſound ſleep*,
a mere dream or common ſleep, Æ. iii. 178.
ſleep, Æ. vi. 278.

ſoporatus, par. *laying aſleep*,
or lulling him aſleep, Æ. v. 855.
ſoked in, of a ſleepy quality, Æ. vi. 420.

ſoporifer, adj. *drowſy*, Æ. iv. 486.

ſopórus, adj. *ſleepy, drowſy*, Æ. vi. 390.

SORA'CT-E, is, n. { *Soracte*, Æ. vii. 697. xi. 785.

ſorbeo, v. 2. *I ſuck in*, Æ. iii. 422.

ſorb-um, i, n. *a ſervice-berry*, G. iii. 380.

ſordeo, v. 2. *I am ſcorn'd*, E. ii. 44.

ſordidus, adj. *foul, greaſy, ſhabby*, Æ. vi. 301.
plain, mean, deſpiſed by you, E. ii. 28.

ſor-or, óris, f. *a ſiſter*,
the muſes, E. vi. 65.
relations, ſiſter-nymphs, G. iv. 351.

ſ-ors, órtis, f. *a lot*,
fortune, E. ix. 5. Æ. x. 501.
deſtiny, Æ. ii. 555. vi. 761.
oracles, Æ. iv. 346. vi. 72. vii. 254, 269.
circumſtances, condition, Æ. vi. 114, 332. xii. 243.
deſignation, appointment, Æ. vi. 431.
diſtrict, diviſion, part, Æ. x. 40.
chance, Æ. x. 450. xi. 110.
fate, calamity, Æ. xi. 165.
alarms, conditions, Æ. xii. 54.
fortunes gift, Æ. xii. 932.

ſortior, v. 4. *I ſubſtitute, renew*, G. iii. 71.

ſortitus, par. { *appointing by lot*, Æ. ii. 18. iii. 519.
taking each his allotted poſt, Æ. iii. 634.
or dividing, taking his allotted part, Æ. viii. 445. ix. 174.
marking out, Æ. xii. 920.

ſortitus, ûs, m. *a caſting of lots*, Æ. iii. 325.

ſoſp-es, itis, c. *ſafe*, Æ. viii. 370. xi. 56.
alive, Æ. viii. 470.
ingloriouſly alive, Æ. xi. 56.

ſpad-ix, icis, m. *a bright bay colour*, G. iii. 81.

ſparg-ens, éntis, par. *ſprinkling*, Æ. vi. 230.
infuſing, Æ. iv. 486.
hurling around, Æ. xi. 650.

ſpargo, v. 3. { *I ſcatter, ſtrew about, ſpread abroad, ſprinkle*,
ſpurn, E. iii. 87. Æ. ix. 629.
cling here and there, E. v. 7.
ſtrew over, E. v. 40.
crumble, E. viii. 82.
manure, ſtrew over, G. ii. 347.
daſh, diſperſe, throw headlong, Æ. iii. 605.
interſperſe, paint, ſtain, Æ. vii. 191.
throw, Æ. vii. 687.
pour out, Æ. vii. 754.
launch, Æ. xii. 51.
daſh around, Æ. xii. 339.

ſpargor, v. 3. *I am launched around*, Æ. viii. 695.
bedewed, Æ. xi. 191.

ſparſúrus, par. *to ſprinkle or bedew*, Æ. xi. 82.

ſparſus, par. *ſcattered*, E. iii. 238. Æ. xii. 106.
interſperſed, Æ. v. 426.
diſperſed, Æ. i. 608. iii. 226.
ſprinkled, G. iv. 229. Æ. iv. 21. viii. 645.
ſpattered, Æ. v. 423. xii. 308.
beſmeared, Æ. iv. 665.
ſpeckled, E. ii. 42.

SPART-A, æ, f. *Sparta*, Æ. ii. 577. &c.

SPARTA'NUS, adj. *Spartan*, Æ. i. 316.

Spar-us, i, m. *an halbert*, Æ. xi. 682.

ſpatior, v. 1. *I ſtalk, expiate*, G. i. 389.
walk ſlowly round, Æ. iv. 62.

ſpati-um, i, n. *ſpace*,
in breadth, E. iii. 105.
bounds of the courſe, wide race, extended plain, G. i. 513.
journey, with diſcontinued courſe, within the bounds of the courſe, G. ii. 542.
(ſpace in length) extent, G. iii. 203.
bounds, G. iv. 147.
interval, reſpite, Æ. iv. 433.
courſe, race, Æ. v. 316.
room, ground, Æ. v. 321, 325.
line, Æ. v. 327.
points, quarters, Æ. v. 584.
eddies, whirls, Æ. vii. 381.
ſteps, Æ. ix. 275.
voyage, Æ. x. 219.
pace, Æ. xii. 129.
the intended diſtance, or the point aimed at, Æ. xii. 907.

ſpeci-es, ei, f. *a figure*, Æ. vi. 298.
image, ſhape, G. iv. 406.
phantaſms, qualities, G. i. 420.
ſorts, kinds, G. ii. 103.
ſight, Æ. ii. 407.
decency, Æ. iv. 170.

ſpecim-en, inis, n. { *a diſcovery, experiment*, G. ii. 242.
argument, mark, Æ. xii. 164.

ſpectacul-um, i, n. *repreſentation, pomp*, G. iv. 3.
amuſements, Æ. vi. 37.

ſpect-ans, ántis, par. *beholding*, Æ. viii. 68.

ſpectát-or, óris, m. *a ſpectator*, Æ. x. 443.

ſpectátus, par. { *approved, choſen, well-tryed*, Æ. viii. 152.
experienced, Æ. vi. 687.
examined, G. i. 197.

ſpecto, v. 1. *I behold, look on, regard*, E. iii. 48. G. i. 96.
ſit as a concerned ſpectator, Æ. x. 760.

ſpector, v. 1. *I am eſtimated*, Æ. iv. 235.

ſpecul-a, æ, f. *an high hill*,
ſummit, top, E. viii. 59.
tops of the turrets, Æ. iv. 586.
ſpying places, Æ. vii. 511.
eminence, proſpect, Æ. xi. 526.
high towers, Æ. xi. 877.

ſpeculát-or, óris, m. *a ſpy, a ſcout*, Æ. xii. 349.

ſpeculátus, par. *beholding, obſerving*,
having eſpied, Æ. vii. 477.

ſpeculor, v. 1. *I obſerve*, G. i. 257, &c.
ſurvey, mark, Æ. xi. 853.

ſpec-us, ûs, n. *a den or cave*,
orifice, Æ. ix. 700.

ſpe-

ſpelæ-um, i, n. *a den*, E. x. 52.
ſpelúnc-a, æ, f. *a den, cave, grott*, G. ii. 469.
cavern, G. iv. 364.
covert, Æ. v. 213.
ſperándus, par. *to be expected*, Æ. xi. 275.
ſper-ans, ántis, par. { *hoping*, Æ. vi. 326. x. 385.
Sperchi-us, i, m. Sperchius, G. ii. 487.
ſperno, v. 3. *I diſdain*, E. iii. 74. Æ. iv. 678.
refuſe, Æ. vii. 261.
ſpero, v. 1. *I hope*,
fear or live to ſee, E. viii. 26.
depend upon, truſt, Æ. i. 543.
or expect, Æ. iv. 419.
wait for, Æ. ix. 158.
preſume on, Æ. x. 42.
fear, dream of, Æ. iv. 292. x. 291.
ſp-es, ei, f. *hope, the hope or hopes*,
(metonym.) *joy*, Æ. i. 209.
the young (lambs,) G. iii. 473.
ſpiceus, adj. *bearded*, G. i. 314.
ſpicul-um, i, n. { *a dart*, Æ. vii. 186, 687. xi. 606, 676. xii. 408, 563.
an arrow, ſhaft, E. x. 60. Æ. vii. 497. ix. 606. xi. 575, 654, 773. xii. 403.
javelins, Æ. v. 307. vii. 165. x. 888.
ſpears, Æ. vii. 626.
ſtings, G. iv. 74, 237.
ſpin-a, æ, f. *a thorn*, Æ. iii. 594.
prickles, E. v. 39.
ſpinal or back-bone, G. iii. 87. Æ. x. 383.
ſpinét-um, i, n. *a prickly brake*, E. ii. 9.
ſpin-us, i, m. *the ſloe-tree*, G. iv. 145.
Spi-o, ûs, f. Spio, G. iv. 438. Æ. v. 826.
ſpir-a, æ, f. *a fold or ſpire of a ſerpent*,
ſpirabil-is, e, adj. *vital*, Æ. iii. 600.
ſpiracul-um, i, n. *vent, mouth*, Æ. vii. 568.
ſpiramént-um, i, n. *a cranny*, G. iv. 39.
pores, G. i. 90.
the bellows, Æ. ix. 580.
ſpirit-us, ûs, m. *ſpirit, breath*,
a guſt, blaſt, Æ. xii. 365.
poetick fire, E. iv. 54.
ſoul, Æ. vi. 726.
ſpir-ans, ántis, par. { *breathing*, Æ. iv. 64. vii. 753. ix. 645.
blowing, G. ii. 316.
boiling as it were, ſteaming, G. i. 327.
expiring, breathing forth, G. ii. 140. Æ. vii. 281. viii. 304.
animated as it were, G. iii. 34. Æ. vi. 847.
exhaling ſweets, G. iv. 31.
puffing, panting, Æ. vii. 510.
ſpiro, v. 1. *I breathe*, G. iv. 417.
blow, Æ. iii. 529. iv. 562.
exhale, caſt (a ſmell,) Æ. i. 404.
ſpiſſus, adj. *thick*, G. ii. 236. Æ. ii. 621.
ſtanding thick and cloſe together, crowded, Æ. ix. 509.
cloſe woven, or cloſe twiſted, G. ii. 241.
clotted, Æ. v. 336.
ſplend-ens, éntis, par. *ſhining*, Æ. xii. 417.
ſplendeo, v. 2. *I glimmer*, Æ. vii. 6.
ſplendéſco, v. 3. *I glitter*, G. i. 46.
ſplendid-us, adj. *fine, ſplendid, ſtately*, Æ. i. 637.
ſpoliátus par. *deſtitute, deprived*, Æ. xii. 935.
bereft, Æ. v. 224. vi. 253.
ſpolio, v. 1. *I rob*, Æ. v. 661.
deprive, Æ. vi. 168.
ſtrip, Æ. xi. 80. xii. 297.
ſpolior, v. 1. *I only loſe*, Æ. vii. 599.
ſpoli-um, i, n. *a ſpoil*,
trophy, Æ. iv. 93. x. 500.
ſpond-a, æ, f. *a couch*, Æ. i. 698.
ſpondeo, v. 2. *I promiſe, aſſure*, Æ. v. 18.
ſponſ-a, æ, f. *a wife*,
an intended betrothed wife, Æ. ii. 345.
ſponte, abl. (à ſpontis, gen.) { *naturally, willingly, freely*,
to my own wiſhes, Æ. iv. 341.
by their own inclinations, Æ. vii. 204.
ſpretus, par. *ſcorned*, G. iv. 520.
ſpurned, G. iv. 233.
injured, ſlighted, Æ. i. 27.
ſpum-a, æ, f. *foam, froth*,
ſcum, G. iii. 449.
the foaming billows, Æ. iii. 208.
ſpum-ans, ántis, par. { *foaming, being in a foam, frothing*.
ſpumeus, adj. *frothy, foamy*.
ſpumóſus, adj. *foaming*, Æ. vi. 174. xii. 524.
ſpumo, v. 1. *I foam or froth*,
ſpuo, v. 3. *I ſpit*, G. iv. 97.
ſqual-ens, éntis, par. *filthy, ſcul*, Æ. ii. 277.
rubble, rugged, rough, G. ii. 348.
rough, ſtiff, Æ. xii. 87.
emboſs'd, ſcaled, Æ. x. 314.
ſpeckled, G. iv. 13, 91.
ſqualeo, v. 2. *I lie waſte or uncultivated, or I am full of weeds and ſoul for want of huſbandry*, G. i. 507.
ſqual-or, óris, m. *filth*, Æ. vi. 299.
ſquam-a, æ, f. *a ſcale*,
the nails or little plates in a coat of mail, Æ. ix. 707. xi. 488, 771.
ſquameus, adj. *ſcaly*,
ſquamóſus, adj. *ſcaly*, Æ. iv. 408.
ſtabil-is, e, adj. *ſtable, firm, ſtedfaſt, unalterable*, E. iv. 47.
ſtabulo, v. 1. *I am houſed, ſed or dwell*, G. iii. 224.
take up reſidence, Æ. vi. 286.
ſtabul-um, i, n. *a ſtall, an ox-ſtall*, G. iii. 351.
flock, E. iii. 80.
fold, E. vi. 85.
hut, G. iii. 294.
(a bee-) hive, G. iv. 14, 191.
herd, G. iv. 433.
a den, receſs, haunt, Æ. vi. 179.
ſtagn-ans, ántis, par. *overflowing*, G. iv. 288.
ſtagnating, Æ. iii. 698.
ſtagn-um, i, n. *a pool, pond, ſtanding water, lakes*, G. i. 384. iii. 430. Æ. viii. 88. xii. 139.
flowing winding ſtreams, G. iv. 493. Æ. vi. 323.
deeps, ocean, Æ. i. 126. x. 765.
the ſluggiſh dull ſtream, Æ. vi. 330.
rills, current, Æ. vii. 150.

waters, Æ. xi. 458.

ſtand-i, um, ger. *of expecting*, Æ. v. 384.

ſt-ans, antis, par. *ſtanding*,
raiſing himſelf, *mounting*, Æ. viii. 680.

ſtat, v. imp. { *it is reſolved*, Æ. ii. 750. xii. 678, bis.

ſtati-o, ônis, f. *a ſtation*, *harbour*,
a road for ſhips to ride in, Æ. ii. 23.
ſettlement, G. iv. 8.
refuge, *retirement*, Æ. v. 128.
poſt, Æ. ix. 183, 222.

ſtatuo, v. 3. *I ordain*,
determine, G. iii. 73. Æ. xi. 302.
appoint, G. i. 353.
offer, E. v. 68.
build, Æ. i. 573. ii. 150, 184, 295. iv. 655. vi. 380. viii. 271.
place, Æ. i. 724. vii. 147. ix. 627.
fix, *ſtop*, Æ. xii. 506.

ſtat-us, ûs, m. *the ſtate*, Æ. vii. 38.

ſtell-a, æ, f. *a ſtar*,
conſtellation, G. i. 222.
planet, G. i. 336.
ſtarlike meteors, G. i. 365.

ſtell-ans, ántis, par. *ſtarry*, Æ. vii. 210.

ſtellátus, par. *ſtudded*, *ſparkling*, Æ. iv. 261.

ſtelli-o, ônis, m. *a lizard*, G. iv. 240.

ſteril-is, e, adj. *barren*,
wild, E. v. 37. G. i. 154.
fruitleſs, G. ii. 440.
a barren ſucker, G. ii. 53.

ſtern-ax, ácis, adj. *ſtumbering*, Æ. xii. 364.

ſterneńdus, par. *to be ſubdued*, Æ. viii. 566.

ſtern-ens, éntis, par. *beating down*,
laying dead, Æ. x. 318.

ſterno, v. 3. { *I throw down*, *lay flat*, Æ. i. 190. ix. 698, 702. x. 697. xi. 485, 796. xii. 97, 464, 944.
diſpirit, *ſink*, *diſmay*, G. i. 331.
ſtrew, *litter*, G. iii. 298.
lay down, G. iv. 432.
deſtroy, *lay waſte*, Æ. ii. 306.
level, Æ. ii. 603.
extend, Æ. ix. 754.
ſlay, *kill*, Æ. ix. 571. x. 119, 352, 733.
rout, Æ. vii. 426.
vanquiſh, Æ. vi. 858. vii. 692. xii. 545.
calm, *ſmooth*, Æ. v. 763. viii. 89.
fell, Æ. viii. 562. x. 311.
fall on, *cover*, Æ. viii. 719.
cruſh, Æ. ix. 517.

ſternor, v. 3. { *I am laid flat*, *ſlain*, Æ. vii. 533. x. 781.
I lie roll'd in heaps, Æ. ii. 364. xi. 373.
lie along, Æ. iii. 508.
fall down, Æ. v. 481. x. 429, bis, 730.
am calm'd, *ſmooth'd*, Æ. v. 821.
am ſtuck, *cover'd*, Æ. ix. 666.
grovel, Æ. xi. 87.

STEROP-ES, is, m. Steropes, Æ. viii. 425.

STHENEL-US, i, m. { Sthenelus, Æ. ii. 261. xii. 341.

STIMICH-ON, ónis, m. Stimichon, E. v. 55.

ſtimulo, v. 1. *I provoke to madneſs*, Æ. iv. 302.
urge, Æ. iv. 576.

ſtimul-us, i, m. *a goad*, *ſting*.

ſtip-ans, ántis, par. *ſurrounding*,
incloſing round, Æ. i. 497. iv. 136.

ſtipátus, par. { *girdled*, *ſurrounded*, *incloſed round*, Æ. iv. 544.
thickly incloſing, Æ. x. 328. xi. 12.

ſtipes, itis, m. *a ſtake*, Æ. vii. 507.
root, *ſtem*, Æ. iii. 43.
trunck, *body*, Æ. iv. 444.
clubs, Æ. vii. 524. xi. 894.

ſtipo, v. 1. *I incloſe round*,
work cloſe, *condenſe*, G. iv. 164. Æ. i. 433.
ſtore, *crowd in*, Æ. iii. 465.
attend upon, *guard*, G. iv. 218.

ſtipul-a, æ, f. *ſtrew*, *ſtubble*,
haulm, G. i. 289.
the ſtalk, G. i. 315.
a (ſhepherd's) pipe, E. iii. 27.

ſtiri-a, æ, f. *an icicle*, G. iii. 366.

ſtirp-s, is, f. *a race*, *family*, *line*,
extremity, *end*, G. i. 171.
large boughs, G. ii. 24.
roots, G. ii. 53, 312. (maſc.) Æ. xii. 781.
the materials, *or ſticks of neſts*, *the hollow bottoms of decayed trees*, *or the young brood*, G. ii. 209.
wreaths, *bold*, *twiſts*, G. ii. 367.
(maſc.) *the bark*, *ſtock*, G. ii. 379.
ſtool, *mother earth*, Æ. xii. 208.
tree, Æ. xii. 770.

ſtiv-a, æ, f. *the plow tail or handle*,
or ſtaff, G. i. 174.

ſto, v. 1. *I ſtand*, *continue*,
am unmov'd, *am calm*, E. ii. 26.
am placed in, *am employ'd*, *turn upon*, Æ. i. 646.
depend, Æ. ii. 163.
riſe up erect, *or on end*, Æ. ii. 774. iii. 48.
am built, *erected*, Æ. iii. 63.
lay ſituated, Æ. iii. 210.
ſtand reſting, Æ. iii. 277. vi. 901.
reſt, Æ. iii. 403.
ſtand by, Æ. vi. 22.
ſtand full of, Æ. vi. 380.
had been, Æ. vi. 471.
ſtand high, Æ. vi. 554, 779.
ride, Æ. vi. 697.
perſiſt, *ſtand out reſolute*, Æ. vii. 374.
ſtand fixed, Æ. vii. 553. x. 334, 467. xi. 817.
remain holding out the ſiege, Æ. viii. 392.
am raiſed aloft, Æ. xi. 173.
grow black or thick, Æ. xii. 408.
am ſtaunched, Æ. xii. 422.
ſide, Æ. xii. 565.
appear, Æ. xii. 812.

ſtomach-us, i, m. *the ſtomach*, Æ. ix. 699.

ſtrag-es, is, f. *a ſlaughter*, *bowock*,
dead bodies, *corſes*, Æ. vi. 504.
deſtruction, Æ. xii. 454.

ſtram-en, inis, n. { *a green bed of boughs & leaves*, Æ. xi. 67.

ſtrat-um, i, n. *a couch*,
bed, Æ. iii. 176, 513. iv. 82, 392. viii. 439.
—*viarum*, *cauſeways*, *ſtreets*, Æ. i. 422.

ſtratus, par. *ſpread*, Æ. vii. 81, 94. viii. 366.
or ſtrew'd, E. vii. 54. G. ii. 183.

ſtrenæ,

ſmooth, calmed, E. ix. 57.
ſtain, Æ. iii. 247. x. 326.
ſtrato oſtro, *crimſon beds*, Æ. i. 700.
ſtrepito, v. 1. *I make a ſluttering noiſe, or ruſtle*, G. i. 413.
ſtrepit-us, ûs, m. *a noiſe, the roaring*, G. ii. 492.
buſtle, hurry, Æ. i. 422. vi. 559.
ſtrepo, v. 3. *I ſcream, gaggle*, E. ix. 36.
reſound, Æ. vi. 709.
ſound, Æ. viii. 2.
ring, Æ. ix. 808.
claſh, Æ. x. 568.
ſtrictus, par. *drawn*.
ſtrictūr-a, æ, f. { *bars, maſſes, or ſparks (flying from iron,)* Æ. viii. 421.
ſtrid-ens, éntis, par. *making a noiſe, ſcreeching, harſh, grating*, E. iii. 27. Æ. vi. 573.
rattling, ſcreeking, G. iii. 536.
ſputtering, biſſing, G. iv. 172. Æ. viii. 450.
humming, buzzing, G. iv. 310.
roaring, loud, Æ. i. 102.
ſounding, clapping, Æ. i. 397. vii. 561.
noiſy, loud, Æ. iv. 185.
twanging, Æ. v. 502. xii. 859.
biſſing, Æ. vi. 288. ix. 632, 705. xii. 319.
whizzing, Æ. vii. 531. ix. 419, 586. xii. 926.
whiſtling, Æ. x. 645, 776.
ſtrideo, v. 2. *I craſh, ſcreek, grate*, Æ. i. 449.
roar, murmur, G. iv. 262.
vent, ſound-deep, Æ. iv. 689.
whiſtle, Æ. xii. 691.
ſtrido, v. 3. *I hum, buz, ruſtle*, G. iv. 556.
crack, ruſtle, Æ. ii. 418.
roar, ring, Æ. viii. 420.
ſtrid-or, óris, m. *a noiſe, flapping*, G. i. 407.
roar, G. ii. 162.
cracking, rattling, Æ. i. 87.
crack, roar, Æ. iv. 443.
din, Æ. vi. 558.
hum, Æ. vii. 65. (*or* ſtridor) xii. 590.
whiz, Æ. xi. 863.
ſcream, ſcreech, Æ. xii. 869.
ſtridulus, adj. *biſſing*, Æ. xii. 267.
ſtring-ens, éntis, par. *rolling between, lightly touching*, Æ. viii. 63.
razing, Æ. x. 331.
ſtringo, v. 3. *I bind or reap*, G. i. 317.
ſtrip, collect, gather with the hand, E. ix. 61. G. i. 305.
prune, ſtrip, G. ii. 368.
refit, lop, or ſhred, Æ. i. 552.
raze, or touch lightly (bruſh, Æ. v. 163.) x. 478.
touch tranſiently, glide over, affect, Æ. ix. 294.
ſlightly wound, Æ. ix. 577.
brandiſh, draw, Æ. x. 568. xii. 278.
STROPHAD-ES, um, pl. f. { *the Strophades*, Æ. iii. 209, 210.
ſtructus, par. *built*, Æ. iii. 349. v. 312.
ſtrue, v. 3. *build*,
raiſe high, erect, Æ. iv. 680. vi. 215. xi. 204.
diſpoſe, range, prepare, Æ. i. 70[illegible]
confirm, bring about, Æ. ii. 60.
mean, deſign, Æ. iv. 235, 271. viii. 115. xii. 796.
heap, pile, Æ. v. 54.
draw out, ſet in battle array, Æ. ix. 42.
STRYM-ON, onis, m. Strymon, G. iv. 508.
STRYMONIUS, adj. { Strymonian, G. i. 120, &c.
STRYMONI-US, i, m. { Strymonius, Æ. x. 414.
ſtudi-um, i, n. *ſtudy*, G. iii. 179. Æ. xi. 739.
or deſire, G. i. 37[illegible].
amuſement, E. ii. 5. paſſim,
delight, pleaſure, G. iv. 564.
toils, exerciſe, (or deſign, G. iii. 163,) 498.
diligence, care, G. iii. 318.
a diligent application to, Æ. i. 14.
labour, G. iv. 5.
deſign, G. ii. 195.
employment, G. i. 21.
eagerneſs, Æ. ii. 63. iv. 400.
or affection, Æ. iv. 641.
party, Æ. ii. 39.
party-ſavour, acclamation, Æ. v. 148, 228.
ſtudiouſly, eagerly, Æ. v. 450. vi. 681. xii. 131.
ſtultus, adj. *fooliſh, ſilly*, E. ii. 39.
(ſubſt.) *ſimpleton*, E. i. 21.
ſtup-a, æ, f. *tow, ockam*, Æ. v. 682.
ſtupefactus, par. { *aſtoniſhed*, G. iv. 365. Æ. v. 643.
charm'd, E. viii. 3.
ſurpriſed, Æ. vii. 119.
ſtupeo, v. 2. *I am amazed (at,) am aſtoniſh'd, admire, wonder*, E. vi. 37. Æ. vii. 381. x. 249.
doat on, G. ii. 508.
am charm'd with, G. iv. 481.
ſtupeus, adj. *of tow*, Æ. viii. 694.
or of hemp, G. i. 309. Æ. ii. 236.
ſtup-or, óris, m. *a deadneſs, (dimneſs)* G. iii. 523.
STYGIUS, adj. Stygian, *of* Styx,
—frater *(infernal)* Pluto, Æ. ix. 104. x. 113.
—Jupiter, Pluto, Æ. iv. 632.
—rex, *(infernal)* Pluto, Æ. vi. 252.
ST-YX, ygis, m. Styx, (*R*) G. i. 243, &c.
ſuadeo, v. 2. *I counſel, perſuade, adviſe*, G. iv. 264. Æ. iii. 162.
warn, Æ. i. 357.
invite, E. i. 56.
pinch, puſh on, Æ. ix. 340. x. 724.
or urge, prompt, Æ. x. 10. xi. 254.
compell, force, Æ. x. 367.
ſuadus, adj. *perſuaſive*.
male-ſuadus, adj. *that temperh to ill*, Æ. vi. 276.
ſuavè, adv. *ſweetly, delightfully*, E. iii. 63. iv. 43.
ſuav-is, e, adj. *ſweet, fragrant*,
ſub, præp. *under, below, beneath, in on*, E. ix. 44.
near, about the riſe of, G. i. 67.
about, G. iii. 123, 402.
upon the confines or verge of, G. iv. 490.

over or round, G. iv. 529.
throughout, Æ. i. 662. iv. 527.
under pretence of, Æ. ii. 83.
in, G. i. 479. iii. 435, 512. Æ. i. 453. ii. 158. iii. 422, 576. iv. 527. vi. 268. vii. 16, 87, 179. viii. 538. ix. 244. x. 497.
by virtue of, Æ. ii. 288.
at, Æ. ii. 442. vi. 255.
near, Æ. v. 323.
so, Æ. iv. 243. v. 394. vii. 660. ix. 483. xi. 831. xii. 952.
upon, Æ. v. 853.
before, Æ. vi. 191.
with, Æ. vi. 270.
among, Æ. xii. 821.
ſub armis, *armed*, G. iii. 116. Æ. v. 585.
ſub lucem, *at the dawn of day*, G. i. 445.
ſubáctus, par. *conquered*, Æ. i. 266.
compelled, Æ. xii. 494.
well prepared (or managed,) G. ii. 50.
ſubditus, par. *raging through*, *insinuated into*, G. iii. 271.
ſubdo, v. 3. *I bury, diſpatch*, Æ. vii. 347.
faſten underneath, Æ. xii. 675.
ſubdúco, v. 3. *I withdraw*, Æ. x. 615.
keep back or out of, Æ. x. 50.
ſink lower, leſſen, E. ix. 7.
haul on dry ground, draw on the ſhore, Æ. i. 551, 573.
ſteal or convey away privily, Æ. vi. 524.
reſcue, Æ. x. 81.
ſubdúcor, v. 3. *I am ſtollen*, E. iii. 6.
ſubdúctus, par. *drawn from (the ſea,)*
brought aſhore, Æ. iii. 135.
ſinking, breaking down, Æ. iii. 565.
ſubeo, v. 4. *I go under*, Æ. vi. 222.
enter, Æ. i. 171, 400. iii. 83, 292. v. 281. vi. 13, 140. vii. 668. viii. 125, 363.
endure, E. x. 65.
ſpring, grow up, G. i. 152, 180.
lay deep, G. ii. 49.
breathe, or ſlide underneath the root, penetrate, G. ii. 349.
ſucceed, G. iii. 67. Æ. ii. 467. v. 176, 346. vi. 812. xii. 471.
move ſlowly, Æ. ii. 240.
recur, come into one's mind, Æ. ii. 560, 562. x. 824.
riſe, inflame, prompt, Æ. ii. 575.
bear, carry, Æ. ii. 708. iv. 599. xii. 899.
follow, Æ. ii. 725. v. 339. xi. 763.
draw, Æ. iii. 113.
compleat, reach, Æ. iii. 512.
am confined, Æ. v. 203.
glide by, bruſh along by, Æ. v. 864.
touch upon, Æ. vii. 22.
approach, Æ. vii. 162. viii. 359. ix. 371. xii. 408.
à ventis, attack, Æ. ix. 344.
occur to, Æ. ix. 757.
aid, relieve, Æ. x. 338.
grow up, riſe, Æ. x. 372.
ſtoop down, Æ. x. 522.
bore, pierce, Æ. x. 588.
interpoſe, Æ. x. 798.
advance, Æ. x. 877.
offer aid, Æ. xi. 672.
remain, come in, Æ. xii. 733.
ſub-er, eris, n. *a cork-tree*, *cork*, Æ. vii. 472. xi. 554.
ſub-iens, éntis, par. *advancing*, Æ. ii. 218. *approaching*, Æ. ix. 570.
ſubjécto, v. 1. *I bawl, caſt up, toſt*, G. iii. 241.
ſubjéctus, par. *being put under*, *living or ſituate beneath*, G. iii. 381. *pointing towards*, G. iv. 385. *bending, ſtooping*, Æ. ii. 721. *put beneath the pile*, Æ. vi. 225. *the ſuppliant*, Æ. vi. 853.
ſubjicio, v. 3. *I put under*, Æ. ii. 236. v. 103. (*or lay upon*, Æ. vii. 110.)
ſprout, ſhoot up, E. x. 74. *or ſhoot*, G. ii. 19.
trample, caſt beneath, G. ii. 492.
ſtrew underneath, G. iv. 304.
reply, Æ. iii. 314.
clap under, Æ. xi. 813.
diffuſe, ſupply, ſpread, Æ. xii. 66.
mount, Æ. xii. 288.
ſubigo, v. 3. *I force, conſtrain, impell, urge*, G. iii. 218.
plow or till, G. i. 125.
urge, or tug along, G. i. 202.
or ſhove, thruſt, Æ. vi. 302.
whet, grind, Æ. vii. 627.
ſubitò, adv. *on a ſudden*, G. ii. 368, &c.
ſubitus, adj. *ſudden, unexpected*.
ſubjunctus, par. *ſet under*, *adorned with*, Æ. x. 157.
ſubjúngo, v. 3. *I join in harneſs*, E. v. 29. *conquer*, Æ. viii. 502.
ſublápſus, par. *ſlipping, ſliding away*, G. i. 200. *or ebbing*, Æ. ii. 169. *ſtealing or ſliding beneath*, Æ. vii. 354. *creeping or ſliding on inſenſibly*, Æ. xii. 686.
ſublátus, par. { *lifted up*, Æ. v. 642. ix. 749. xii. 729.
or erect, Æ. ii. 474.
aſcended, Æ. ii. 338.
removed, taken away, Æ. viii. 175. xii. 26.
educated, Æ. ix. 203.
elated, puffed up, Æ. x. 502.
ſublégo, v. 3. { *I purloin or pick up ſlily*, E. ix. 21.
ſublevo, v. 1. *I upliſt, raiſe from*, Æ. x. 831.
ſubligo, v. 1. *I gird*, Æ. viii. 459.
hang, Æ. xi. 11.
ſublimè, adv. { *aloft, on high*, E. ix. 29. G. i. 320. iii. 108. Æ. x. 664.
ſublim-is, e, adj. *lofty, high, on high*, *elevated in our horizon, over our heads*, G. i. 242.
mounted aloft, in air, G. i. 405.
or with a mien of grandeur, Æ. i. 415.
ſublime, noble, excellent, Æ. vi. 720.
rear'd on their ſhoulders, or laid out high, Æ. xi. 67.
tall, Æ. xi. 602.
exalted, Æ. xii. 788.
ſubluceo, v. 2. *I ſhine glaſſy*, G. iv. 278.

sublûstr-is, e, adj. { *glimmering, faint, little,* Æ. ix. 373.

submérgo, v. 3. *I drown,* G. i. 40.

submérsus, par. *drown'd,*
sunk down, Æ. i. 585.
overwhelmed, Æ. v. 125.
bulged, Æ. i. 69.

submíssus, par. *prone, bending low,* Æ. iii. 93.
suppliant, humble, Æ. x. 611.
down-cast, Æ. xii. 807.

submítto, v. 3. { *I submit or make yield,* Æ. iv. 414.
yoak, E. i. 46.
select for stallions, keep for breed, G. iii. 73, 159.
cease, lay down, Æ. xii. 832.

submótus, par. *high hung, lofty,* E. vi. 38.
withdrawn, Æ. viii. 193.

submoveo, v. 2. *I sever, separate,* Æ. vii. 226.

subnéct-ens, éntis, par. *buckling,* Æ. i. 492.

subnécto, v. 3. { *I bind, fasten, or hang,* G. iii. 167.
or clasp, Æ. iv. 139. v. 113. x. 138.

subnéxus, par. *bound,* Æ. iv. 217.

subnixus, par. *leaning, raised up,* Æ. i. 506.
secured, fortified, Æ. iii. 402.

subremigo, v. 1. *I row or skim along,* Æ. x. 227.

subrid-ens, éntis, par. { *smiling upon,* Æ. i. 254, &c.

subrigo, v. 3. *I prick up,* Æ. iv. 183.

subsídeo, v. 2. *I sink,* Æ. v. 498.
plot against him, or rest in possession of his bed and crown, Æ. xi. 268.

subsíd-ens, éntis, *sinking upon,* Æ. xii. 492.

subsído, v. 3. *I sink, subside,* Æ. v. 820.
or am swallowed up in the main body, Æ. xii. 836.

subsídi-um, i, n. *aid, relief,* Æ. x. 214.

subsísto, v. 3. *I abide, stop,* Æ. xii. 491.
stay behind, Æ. ii. 739.
stand still, Æ. ii. 243. xi. 506. xii. 622.
or still, calm, Æ. viii. 87.
bear the shock, hold out, withstand, Æ. ix. 806.
make a stand, Æ. x. 711.
halt, Æ. xi. 95, 609.

subsum, v. *I am under,* G. iii. 388.
remain, E. iv. 31.
lurk privately, G. ii. 49.

subtém-en, inis, n. *woof, contexture,* Æ. iii. 483.

subter, præ. { *under,* (accusat.) Æ. iii. 695. viii. 366, 418. (ablat.) ix. 514.

subter, adv. *underneath,* G. iii. 208. Æ. iv. 182.

subterláb-ens, éntis, par. { *gliding or flowing underneath,* G. ii. 157.

subterlábor, v. 3. { *I flow or glide underneath,* E. x. 4.

subtexo, v. 3. *I wrap,*
cover, or hide, Æ. iii. 582.

subtraho, v. 3. *I withdraw,* Æ. v. 698. vi. 465.

subtrahor, v. 3. { *I fly back, or seem to fly back,* Æ. v. 199.

subvécto, v. 1. *I carry,* Æ. ii. 131.
or transport, Æ. vi. 303.

subvéctus, par. *riding on, drawn by,* Æ. v. 721.
wasted, Æ. viii. 58.

subvehor, v. 3. { *I ride or am carried in state,* Æ. xi. 478.

subvenio, v. 4. *I relieve or avail,* Æ. xii. 406.

subvólvo, v. 3. *I roll along or up,* Æ. i. 424.

suburgeo, v. 2. *I urge, drive close,* Æ. v. 202.

succédo, v. 3. { *I succeed,* G. iii. 138. Æ. viii. 327. ix. 222, 663. x. 690. xi. 794, 826.
repair to, Æ. viii. 507.
approach, arrive at, Æ. iv. 10. vii. 214.
go or come into, Æ. viii. 123.
go under, E. v. 6.
enter, E. v. 19. Æ. i. 627. iii. 276. vii. 501. xi. 146.
come, or creep under, G. iii. 418, 464. Æ. v. 93.
lodge, G. iv. 227.
climb up one after another, Æ. ii. 478.
undertake, Æ. ii. 723.
draw, Æ. iii. 541.
glide, Æ. vii. 36.
join, Æ. viii. 607.
fall by, Æ. x. 847.
am interr'd, Æ. xi. 103.
follow, Æ. xi. 481.
mount, Æ. xii. 235.

succénsus, par. *inflamed,* Æ. vii. 496.

succéss-us, ûs, m. *success or good luck, speed,* Æ. xii. 616.

succido, v. 3. *I sink down,* Æ. xii. 911.

succídor, v. 3. *I am reaped, cut down,* G. i. 297.

succínctus, par. *girt about, tucked up,*
inclosed round her waist, E. vi. 75.
wrapt up, Æ. x. 634.

succísus, par. *cut,* Æ. ix. 435.
strung, Æ. ix. 762. x. 700.

succúmbo, v. 3. *I yield,* Æ. iv. 19.

succúrro, v. 3. *I help, aid, defend,*
fodder, E. iii. 6.
prop, sustain, G. i. 500.
(impers.) *it comes into my mind,* Æ. ii. 317.

succ-us, i, m. *juice,* G. ii. 59, 126. Æ. xii. 419.
or natural moisture, (milk,) E. iii. 6.
sap, G. i. 90.

SUCR-O, ónis, m. Sucro, Æ. xii. 505.

sud-ans, ántis, m. *distilling, dropping,* G. ii. 118.

sud-es, is, f. a *stake,*
stocks, G. ii. 25.
spikes, Æ. v. 208.
palisadoes, Æ. xi. 473.
wooden spears, Æ. xi. 894.

sudo, v. 1. *I sweat,*
sweat, (blood,) G. i. 480.
or am moist, G. i. 117.
distill, sweat out, E. iv. 30. viii. 54.
am drench'd, Æ. ii. 582.

sud-or, óris, m. *sweat.*

sud-us, i, n. *the clear firmament,* Æ. viii. 529.

sudus, adj. *fair, clear,* G. iv. 77.

suetus, par. { *used, accustomed,* Æ. iii. 541. v. 402, 414.

sufféctus, par. *dy'd, stain'd,* Æ. ii. 210.

sufféro, v. irr. *I bear,* Æ. ix. 547.
sustain, Æ. ii. 492.
carry away, take off, G. i. 76.

raiſe, ſheet up, G. ii. 57.
liſt up, Æ. ii. 253. ix. 17.
mount, Æ. v. 657, 861.
or raiſe up, Æ. ix. 14.
take up, Æ. viii. 70.
pounce, Æ. ix. 564.
deſtroy, Æ. x. 533.
bear in arms, Æ. xi. 542.
lop away, cut down, Æ. xii. 771.

ſufficio, v. 3. *I ſuffice*, Æ. xii. 737.
am able, Æ. v. 22. ix. 810.
am able to bear the attack of the enemy, Æ. ix. 515.
ſupply, (*produce*, G. ii. 391.)
afford, G. ii. 424, 436. iii. 301. iv. 202.
propagate, ſecure, G. iii. 65.
beſtow, furniſh with, Æ. ii. 618.
ſtand by, ſupport, am equal, Æ. xii. 912.

ſuffio, v. 4. *I perfume or fumigate*, G. iv. 241.
ſuffóſſus, par. *wounded, ſtabbed*, Æ. xi. 671.
ſuffúndo, v. 3. *I ſpread over, diffuſe*, G. i. 430.
ſuffúſus, par. *bathing, overflowing*, Æ. i. 228.
ſuggero, v. 3. *I reach, ſupply*, Æ. x. 333.
ſuggeror, v. 3. *I am put under, ſurround*, Æ. vii. 463.
ſulco, v. 1. *I plow*, Æ. v. 158. x. 197.
ſulc-us, i, m. { *a furrow or trench* (*hole*, G. ii. 289.)
plow'd grounds, E. v. 36. G. i. 134, 216, 223. Æ. vi. 844.
ſurface or ridge of the plow'd land, G. i. 113.
earth, G. ii. 24.
trail, bright ſtream, G. ii. 62. Æ. ii. 697.
the land, G. ii. 518.
paſſages, pipes, G. iii. 136.
a ditch, Æ. i. 425.
a way, Æ. x. 296.
ſulf-(*or* ſulph-) ur, uris, n. { *brimſtone*, Æ. ii. 698.
flower of brimſtone, G. iii. 449.
ſulfureus, adj. *ſulphureous*, Æ. vii. 517.
SULM-O, ónis, m. Sulmo, Æ. ix. 412. x. 517.
ſum, v. ſub. *I am, (the property of*, E. iii. 1.)
with an infinit. *one may, might*, Æ. vi. 595.
ſumo, v. 3. *I take (up*, Æ. xii. 31.) *accept of, clap on, wear*, G. ii. 387.
carry, wield, Æ. vii. 390.
inflict, (*receive.*) Æ. i. 99. ii. 103, 576, 585. vi. 501. xi. 720. xii. 949.
ſumm-a, æ, f. *the ſum*, Æ. iv. 237. xii. 572.
the ſtreſs, Æ. x. 70.
ſummótus, par. *lofty*, E. vi. 38.
puſhed by, driven back, Æ. vi. 316.
ſumm-um, i, n. { *a ſummit*, G. iii. 314. iv. 539. Æ. v. 180.
or top (*of an hill,*) G. iv. 385. Æ. viii. 652.
ſummus, adj. *higheſt*, (*greateſt,*)
the higheſt part of, Æ. v. 558. vii. 171. x. 476. xii. 381.
the top, E. i. 83. G. i. 369, 403. ii. 187, 300, 361. iii. 195, 109. iv. 352, 557. Æ. i. 127. ii. 41, 682, 695, 801. iii. 22, 349, 655, iv. 168, 410. vi. 357, 519. vii. 70, 512. ix. 85. xi. 547, 741, 837. xii. 113.
(plur.) *tops of*, E. ii. 47. Æ. vii. 808.
the ſummit of, Æ. i. 223.
the ſurface of, G. i. 369. iii. 172. iv. 55. Æ. i. 110, 147. ii. 546. v. 819. ix. 23. xii. 376.
the ſmalleſt, G. ii. 29.
extream, end of, G. iii. 453, 465. Æ. xii. 381.
chief, principal, Æ. i. 242.
ſupreme, Æ. i. 380, 664. v. 533. vi. 123. x. 100. xi. 785.
tip of, G. iii. 370. Æ. i. 737. ix. 417.
main, Æ. ii. 322.
important, Æ. ix. 227.
laſt, Æ. ii. 324. xi. 891.
extremeſt, outer-moſt, near the bottom, Æ. ii. 463.
foremoſt, Æ. vi. 245. xii. 174.
lofty, imperial, ſtately, Æ. ii. 302, 458, 460. iii. 460. iv. 186. vii. 70. viii. 25. xi. 477. xi. 654, 698.
dangerous, Æ. ix. 199.
utmoſt, all, Æ. v. 197, 226. ix. 532, 744. xi. 891. xii. 552.
the outſide of, Æ. xii. 434.
high, lofty, Æ. i. 106. ii. 166, 225, 615, 626, 758. vi. 678. ix. 151, 575. x. 766. xi. 726. xii. 134, 715, 853.
ſumma res, *the ſafety of the kingdom*, Æ. xi. 302.
ſumma tempora, *the forehead*, Æ. xii. 174.
ſumptus, par. (*having*) *taken*,
taking, Æ. ii. 518, 676.
ſumptis pharetris, *in the uſe of the bow*, G. ii. 125.
ſupéll-ex, ectilis, ſ. { *implements of huſbandry, furniture*, G. i. 165.
ſuper, præ. (cum accuſ.) { *upon*, Æ. i. 680, 681. ii. 466. vi. 504. vii. 752. viii. 297. ix. 444. x. 736, 841. xi. 150, 880.
beyond, Æ. vi. 794. xi. 317.
above, Æ. i. 379. (*in*, vii. 557.) xi. 526.
or more than, G. ii. 373. Æ. viii. 303.
rather than, Æ. ix. 283.
or beſides, Æ. vii. 803.
over, G. iii. 260. Æ. i. 295. ii. 695. v. 855. vi. 239, 515, 602. x. 490. xi. 562.
ſuper omnia, *chiefly*, Æ. viii. 303.
(cum ablat.) *upon*, E. i. 81. Æ. i. 700. vi. 17, 203. vii. 344. x. 727.
beyond or about, Æ. ix. 61.
about, of, concerning, G. iv. 559, 560. Æ. i. 750. ii. 448. x. 739.
for (*or with regard to*, Æ. iv. 233, 273.) vii. 358. x. 42.
(ſine ſubſt.) *over*, Æ. v. 482, 858. vi. 221, 234. x. 488, 556. xi. 685.
ſuper, adv. { *above*, G. ii. 351. Æ. iv. 507. vi. 217. x. 158, 384.
from above, aloft, Æ. v. 697. viii. 245. ix. 167, 709. (*aloft*, xii. 301.)
more (*than enough*) Æ. ii. 642.

ſuperbia

beſides, moreover, alſo, G. iii. 283. Æ. i. 29. (*above all*, vii. 460.) x. 428, 883, 897. xi. 226, 670.
upon, G. iv. 46. Æ. ii. 722. iv. 497, 606. v. 330.
yet, ſtill, Æ. iv. 684.
very, exactly, remaining, Æ. iii. 489.

ſuper-a, órum, pl. n. { *heaven*, Æ. vi. 787. x. 251.

the ſky, Æ. vi. 241.
places above, Æ. vii. 562.

ſuperadditus, par. { *added*, (*wrought*) *upon*, E. iii. 38.

ſuperáddo, v. 3. *I inſcribe*, E. v. 42.
ſuperándus, par. *to be ſubdued*, Æ. v. 710.
ſuper-ans, ántis, par. *conquering*, *overwhelming*, (*high*, Æ. i. 537.) *prevailing*, ii. 311.
elated, Æ. v. 473.
matchleſs, Æ. viii. 208.
ſuperádſto, v. 1. *I alighe upon*, Æ. vi. 17.
ſuperbi-a, æ, f. *inſolence*, Æ. i. 529.
ſupérbus, adj. *proud*, *haughty*, Æ. vi. 817. ix. 324, 695. xii. 326.
inſolent, Æ. xi. 539.
high, lofty, G. ii. 461. Æ. vii. 630.
ſtately, G. iii. 117. Æ. iv. 540. vii. 12. viii. 721.
glorious, (*brave*,) Æ. i. 21. iii. 475. viii. 683.
noble, Æ. xi. 340.
fierce, Æ. i. 523.
rich, Æ. i. 639, 697.
adorned magnificently, ſtately, Æ. ii. 504.
famous, ſovereign, Æ. ii. 556.
cruel, Æ. viii. 128.
ſcoffing, taunting, Æ. ix. 634.
hard, Æ. xii. 877.
ſupercili-um, i, n. *an eye-brow*, E. viii. 34.
the top or brow (*of an hill*,) G. i. 108.
ſuperemineo, v. 2. *I am higher than*, *tower above*, Æ. i. 501.
overlook, Æ. vi. 856.
ſurmount, Æ. x. 765.

ſuper-i, órum, pl. m. { *the gods above*, G. i. 493. Æ. i. 8. ii. 141, 559. iii. 2, 600. iv. 379. v. 529. vi. 459, 481, 568, 780, 871. vii. 312. viii. 572. x. 34, 40. xi. 20, 784. xii. 234, 647.

ſuperjacio, v. 3. *I caſt or toſs over*, Æ. xi. 625.
ſuperimmineo, v. 2. *I ſtand over*, Æ. xii. 306.
ſuperinjicio, v. 2. *I add*,
ſuperintono, v. 1. *I thunder*, *fall upon*, Æ. ix. 709.
ſupérnè, adv. *from above*, Æ. vi. 658.
ſupero, v. 1. *I go, paſs*, (*climb*) *over*, G. iii. 270. *crawl or ſtep over*, G. iii. 317. *glide gently over*, Æ. viii. 95. *bound over*, G. iii. 141. *paſs*, Æ. ix. 314. *paſs beyond*, E. viii. 6. Æ. i. 244. *aſcend*, Æ. vi. 676. *go up, gain*, Æ. ii. 303. viii. 58. *appear*, (*tower*) *above*, Æ. ii. 219. *exceed, ſurpaſs*, E. v. 9. *ſurmount*, Æ. iii. 368. *abound*, G. i. 189. ii. 331. *am overplus, ſwell high, riſe above*, G. ii. 235. *vanquiſh, overcome*, Æ. i. 350. *conquer*, Æ. v. 195. *murder*, Æ. i. 350. *prevail*, Æ. v. 22. xii. 676. *prevail with*, Æ. iv. 439. *or overpower*, Æ. viii. 61. *reach*, (*get*,) Æ. v. 155. *ſail by, out-ſail*, Æ. v. 184. *am yet alive*, Æ. ii. 597. iii. 339. *ſurvive, out-live*, Æ. ii. 643. xii. 639. *am left, remain* (*behind or alive*,) E. ix. 27. G. ii. 314. iii. 63, 283. Æ. v. 519, 713. xii. 873.
ſupérſt-ans, ántis, par. *ſtanding over*, Æ. x. 540.
ſupérſt-es, ítis, adj. *alive, ſurviving*, Æ. xi. 160.
ſuperſtíti-o, ónis, f. *ſuperſtition*, Æ. viii. 187. *an oath*, Æ. xii. 817.

ſupérſum, v. irr. { *I remain*, G. ii. 346. iv. 51. Æ. ii. 567. v. 225, 691, 796. vii. 559. viii. 251. ix. 157. xi. 15.

remain, (*to be overpaſſed*,) Æ. v. 616. (*to be run over*,) *or am left*, Æ. v. 325.
laſt, G. iii. 10.
ſurvive, Æ. viii. 399. ix. 212. x. 47.
am enough, E. vi. 6.
am equal to, or ſufficient for, G. iii. 127.
ſupervenio, v. 4. *I come unlooked for*, E. vi. 20. *fall upon*, Æ. xii. 356.
ſupervolito, v. 1. *I hover, flutter round*, E. vi. 82.
ſupervolo, v. 1. *I fly over head*, Æ. x. 522.
ſuperus, adj. *high, above*, *upper*, G. iv. 486. Æ. ii. 91. vi. 128, 680. vii. 768.
celeſtial, Æ. xi. 532.
or ſupreme, Æ. iii. 20.
the living, Æ. vi. 481, 568.
the earth, Æ. x. 40.
ſupinátus, par. *inverted, turn'd up*, G. ii. 261.
ſupinus, adj. *ſloaping gently*, G. ii. 276. iii. 555. *ſuppliant with the palms upwards*, Æ. iii. 176. iv. 205.
ſuppleo, v. 2. *I ſupply, recruit*, E. vii. 36. *refit*, Æ. iii. 471.
ſuppl-ex, icis, adj. *ſuppliant, humbly intreating*, (ſubſt.) *a ſuppliant, petitioner*, Æ. ii. 542. iii. 667. xi. 559.

ſuppliciter, adv. { *humbly, with bended knees*, Æ. i. 481. xii. 220.

ſupplici-um, i, n. *puniſhment*, *a wound, gaſh*, Æ. vi. 499.
ſuppóno, v. 3. *I thruſt, put to*, G. i. 348. *ſtick*, Æ. vi. 248. *kindle, ſet under*, Æ. xi. 119.
ſuppoſitus, par. *ſtuck in*, G. iii. 492. *ſubſtituted*, (*falſe not real*,) Æ. vii. 283.
ſuppóſtus, par. *artfully incloſed*, Æ. vi. 24.

ſupra, præ. { *above*, G. i. 364. iv. 236. Æ. xi. 550. xii. 839.

over, Æ. iii. 194. iv. 240, 702. v. 10.
or upon, Æ. ix. 553.
more than, (ſupra modum, *very*,) G. ii. 227.

ſupra,

supr̄, adv. *above*, Æ. vii. 32.
upper, G. ii. 158. Æ. viii. 149.
supra fluit, *I am higher* (*than the rest*) *overflow*, Æ. vii. 784. ix. 29. xi. 683.
I soar above, Æ. xi. 550.
supra eo, *I excell*, Æ. xii. 839.
suprémum, adv. { *last* (*of all*,) Æ. ii. 630. *furthest*, iii. 68.
the third and last time, Æ. iii. 68.
suprémus, adj. *the last*, Æ. ii. 11, &c.
highest, G. iv. 460.
high or illustrious, Æ. vii. 220.
or distant, Æ. x. 350.
greatest, *extreme*, Æ. iii. 590.
(subst.) *the last offices*, Æ. vi. 213.
ad suprémum, *to a point or crisis*, Æ. xii. 803.
sur-a, æ, f. { *the whole leg from the knee to the ankle*,
the leg, E. vii. 32. Æ. i. 337. xi. 488. xii. 430.
surcul-us, i, m. *a shoot*, G. ii. 87.
surdus, adj. *deaf*, *insensible*, E. x. 8.
surg-ens, éntis, par. *rising*, G. i. 374, &c.
arising, Æ. iv. 129, &c.
growing, G. ii. 182. *or growing up*, Æ. iv. 274. vi. 354. x. 524.
springing, Æ. iii. 130. v. 775.
built with, *swelling from*, G. iii. 29.
swelling, Æ. ix. 30.
impending, Æ. iv. 43.
rearing herself, G. iii. 553.
lofty, (*budding*,) Æ. x. 725.
increasing, Æ. xii. 832.
surgo, v. 3. *It rise*, *rise*, *grow*, *spring up*, G. i. 161. ii. 14. Æ. i. 582. *shoot*, E. vi. 39.
ascend, *rise above*, (Æ. x. 476.) *am mounted upon*, Æ. i. 448.
swell, Æ. iii. 196.
ensue, *begin*, Æ. ix. 667. xi. 635.
appear, Æ. iv. 352.
surrigo, v. 3. *I prick up*, Æ. iv. 183.
s-us, uis, c. { *a swine*, G. i. 401. ii. 72, 520. iii. 497. Æ. xi. 198.
a wild boar, G. iii. 255. iv. 407. Æ. vii. 17.
bogs, Æ. i. 635.
a sow, Æ. iii. 390. v. 97. viii. 43, 83. xii. 170.
susceptus, par. *begun*, Æ. vi. 629.
begot, Æ. iv. 327.
suscipio, v. 3. *I take up*,
support, Æ. iv. 391.
or catch, *receive*, Æ. i. 175. iv. 391. vi. 249. xi. 806.
answer, Æ. vi. 723.
suscito, v. 1. *I awake*, Æ. viii. 455.
rouze, Æ. v. 454. (*or inflame*,) x. 263. xi. 728.
or excite, Æ. ii. 618. ix. 463.
stir up, Æ. xii. 108.
turn up, G. i. 97.
procure, *bring down by curses*, G. iv. 456.
kindle, *raise*, Æ. v. 743. viii. 410.
spread, Æ. xii. 499.
suspectus, par. { *suspected*, Æ. ii. 36. iii. 550. iv. 97.
suspect-us, a, um. *prospect*, Æ. xi. 579.
brighth, Æ. ix. 530.
suspendo, v. 3. { *I hang up*, G. ii. 389. Æ. vi. 859. xii. 769.
or upon, G. iv. 307. Æ. i. 318. ix. 408. xi. 11.
hang, G. iv. 247. (*down*,) Æ. v. 489. xi. 575.
imprint or turn up lightly, G. i. 68.
swing, G. ii. 389.
build in arches, G. iv. 162.
dedicate, Æ. vi. 859.
fix, Æ. xii. 512.
suspénsus, par. *hung up*, G. i. 175. Æ. vi. 741.
or upon, E. ii. 66.
doubtfull, (Æ. iv. 9.) *in deep suspence*, Æ. ii. 114, 789. iii. 372. v. 827. vi. 722.
bore up, Æ. vii. 810.
suspended on, *or towering over*, Æ. viii. 190.
suspici-ens, éntis, par. { *looking up to*, Æ. ix. 403. x. 899. xii. 196.
tossing her head up to, G. i. 376.
suspicio, v. 3. *I look up*, Æ. viii. 527.
or behold, G. iv. 59.
survey, Æ. i. 438.
admire, E. ix. 46. Æ. vi. 668.
suspicior, v. 3. *I am suspected*, G. i. 444.
suspir-ans, ántis, par. *sighing*, Æ. i. 371.
sustentátus, par. *poised*, Æ. x. 304.
sustento, v. 1. *I hold or stay up*,
sustain, Æ. xi. 873. xii. 602.
defend. Æ. x. 339, 609.
or support, Æ. xi. 224.
sustineo, v. 2. { *I sustain*, G. ii. 297. iii. 361. Æ. vii. 786. x. 810, 884. xii. 799.
(*or maintain*, G. ii. 515.)
or support, *bear*, *turn*, Æ. viii. 137.
hold, *poise*, Æ. xii. 726.
hold, *carry*, *wave*, Æ. vii. 398.
or repell, *ward off*, Æ. ix. 708. xi. 750.
susúrro, v. 1. { *I make an humming noise*, G. iv. 260.
susúrr-us, i, m. { *a murmuring humming noise*, E. i. 56.
sutil-is, e, adj. *stitcht*, Æ. xii. 273.
leathern, Æ. vi. 414.
sutus, par. *fastned together*, *compacted*, G. iv. 33.
complicated, Æ. x. 313.
suus, pro. *his own*, *their own*, *its*, E. vii. 54.
himself, E. viii. 92. Æ. iii. 629. xi. 502.
that agrees with them, G. i. 21.
his own, *native*, G. ii. 27.
his ancient, *prescribed*, G. ii. 393.
proper or due to them, G. ii. 427.
own, *proper*, Æ. vi. 641.
or convenient, G. iv. 190. Æ. v. 54.
or fit for (*his age*,) Æ. iii. 469.
their own (*young or pasture*,) G. iii. 317.
favourable, *propitious*, *friendly*, Æ. v. 832. xii. 540.
dear or destined to herself, Æ. vi. 142.
his due, *natural*, Æ. vi. 152.
their friends, Æ. vi. 611.
themselves, Æ. vi. 664.
its master, Æ. x. 395.

allotted, Æ. xii. 129.

SYL-A, (*rather* Sila,) æ, f. Sila, Æ. xii. 715.

SYLAR-US, (*rather* Silarus) i, m. { Silarus, G. ii. 146.

sylva, æ, f. *a wood, forest, grove, or a sharp weed*, G. i. 152.
a wild, E. x. 52.
a tree (*a vine*, G. ii. 26.) Æ. vii. 515.
a nursery of plants or seedlings, G. ii. 181.
a number of stalks, G. iv. 223.
haulm, G. i. 76.
a bough, Æ. iii. 24.
bower, Æ. vi. 444.
the beasts that inhabit the woods, Æ. ix. 605.
thicket, Æ. xi. 531.

SYLVA'N-US, i, m. Sylvanus, E. x. 24, &c.

SYLVE'ST-ER, (ris,) re, adj. { *woody, sylvan or woodland*, E. iii. 70.
pastoral, conversant among plains and downs, where there were once woods, or near which they now stand, E. i. 2.
in thickets, G. iii. 411.
wild, E. v. 7. G. ii. 2, 51, 183, 302, 374.
or uncultivated, Æ. viii. 348.
rough, (living in woods,) Æ. ix. 673.

SYLVI-A, æ, f. Sylvia, Æ. vii. 487, 503.

SYLVI-US, i, m. Sylvius, Æ. vi. 763, 769.

sylvicol-a, æ, m. { *an haunter of the woods*, Æ. x. 551.

SYRACUSIUS, adj. Sicilian, E. vi. 1.

SYRIUS, adj. Syrian, G. ii. 88.

SYRT-IS, is, f. { (*or* -es, ium, pl. f.) *the Syrtes, (two quicksands on the* African *coast,)* Æ. iv. 41. v. 51, 192. vi. 60. vii. 302.
quicksands, Æ. i. 111, 146. x. 678.

T

tab-ens, entis, par. *drench'd*, Æ. i. 173.

tab-es, is, f. *pining sickness*, Æ. vi. 442.

tabidus, adj. *consuming, destroying, or malignant*, Æ. iii. 137.

tabul-a, æ, f. *planks*, Æ. i. 119.
the timber, joists, Æ. ix. 537.

tabulari-um, i, n. *the chancery, or place where the publick records are kept*, G. ii. 502.

tabulát-um, i, n. { *floor, loft, story, (planks,)* Æ. ii. 464. xii. 672.
the branches of a vine that run horizontal; ringlets, twists or curls of the vine, or from stage to stage, G. ii. 361.

tab-um, i, n. *gore, a contagious juice, venom*, G. iii. 481.
blood, Æ. ix. 472.

TABU'RN-US, i, m. { Taburnus, G. ii. 38. Æ. xii. 715.

taceo, v. 2. *I keep silence*, Æ. ii. 94.
pass unsung, G. iv. 123.
am hush or still, Æ. iv. 525.

tacitus, adj. *silent, (or not sounding*, Æ. ii. 255.)
speechless, Æ. iv. 364.
privately, Æ. iv. 289.
slyly, E. ix. 21.
(tho') nothing is said (of it by me,) evidently, G. ii. 254.
hidden, secret, Æ. iv. 67.
not spoken of, not mentioned, Æ. vi. 842.
private, retired, Æ. vii. 343.
calm, still, Æ. viii. 87. x. 227.
fast, Æ. xii. 219.
per tacitum, *silently*, Æ. ix. 31.

tactus, par. *struck, blasted*, E. i. 17.

tact-us, ûs, m. *the touch*, Æ. ii. 683. vii. 618.

tactu, sup. *to be touched*, G. iii. 416.

tæd-a, æ, f. { *a pine or pitch-tree*, E. vii. 49. Æ. iv. 505. vi. 214.
a torch, Æ. iv. 339. vii. 457. ix. 76.
or materials for torches, G. ii. 431.
or tow, Æ. vi. 593.
brands, Æ. vii. 71. ix. 568.
fire, Æ. ix. 109.
(marriage) torch, Æ. iv. 18.
nuptials, Æ. vii. 388.

tædet, v. imp. *it wearieth, irketh*, Æ. iv. 451. v. 617. x. 885.

tædi-um, i, n. *neglect, disregard*, G. iv. 331.

TÆNARIUS, adj. Tænarian, G. iv. 467.

tæni-a, æ, f. *a fillet*, Æ. v. 269.
braid, Æ. vii. 352.

TAG-US, i, m. Tagus, Æ. ix. 418.

talari-um, i, n. { *a sandal (with wings,)* Æ. iv. 239.

talént-um, i, n. *a talent*.

tal-is, e, adj. *such*,
such rites, E. v. 41.
in such manner, Æ. xii. 456.
this, Æ. i. 74.

TAL-ON, ónis, Talon, Æ. xii. 513.

talp-a, æ, f. *a mole*, G. i. 183.

tam, adv. *so, as*,
however, G. ii. 315.
so much, Æ. vii. 787.

tam, con. *notwithstanding, yet, by and by*, E. ix. 62.

TANA'G-ER, (vel -rus) ri, m. { Tanager, G. iii. 151.

TANA-IS, is, m. { Tanais, G. iv. 517. Æ. xii. 513.

tandem, adv. *at last, at length, when all is done, I pray you*, Æ. i. 369.

tango, v. 3. *I touch*,
enter, visit, G. iv. 359.
reach, arrive at, G. i. 303. Æ. iii. 662. iv. 612. ix. 135.
know, Æ. iv. 551.
stab home, press hard upon, Æ. iv. 596.
move, Æ. i. 462.
draw, Æ. xi. 861.
lay hands over, Æ. xii. 201.

tanquam, adv. *as if*, E. x. 60.

tanto, adv. *so much*,
by so much, G. iv. 412. Æ. vi. 79. xii. 20.
so long a time, G. iii. 476.

tantum, adv. *so much*,
only, E. ii. 3, 28. iii. 50. vi. 16. x. 46. G. i. 79. ii. 257. iv. 450. Æ. ii. 23, 690. iv. 329, 657. v. 814. vi. 74, 262, 547, 869. vii. 319. ix. 282, 636. x. 256, 877. xii. 835.

tantum,

tant-um, i, n. { *so much*, Æ. v. 618. vi. 801. x. 400.
so vast an extent, G. iii. 342.
in tantum, so high, Æ. viii. 876.
so much as, Æ. v. 22.

tantus, adj. *so much, so great, so many, such*, Æ. iii. 282, 317.
so considerable, Æ. iii. 453.
so noble, illustrious, Æ. i. 606.

tap-ēs, ētis, m. *tapestry*,
carpets, Æ. ix. 325, 358.

tapēt-um, i, n. { *rich housings or horse-cloths*, Æ. vii. 277.

Taps-us, i, m. Tapsus, Æ. iii. 689.

Tarch-o, ōntis, m. Tarchon, Æ. viii. 603.

Tarch-on, ōntis, m. { Tarchon, Æ. x. 152. &c.

tard-ans, āntis, par. *lingering*, Æ. v. 395.
disabling, Æ. xii. 746.

tardātus, par. *retarded*, Æ. v. 453.

tardē, adv. *slow*, G. ii. 3.

tardo, v. 1. *I hinder, retard*, Æ. xi. 22.
disable, Æ. x. 857.
clog, Æ. vi. 771.

tardor, v. 1. *I am hindered, detained*, Æ. xi. 550.

tardus, adj. *slow, tardy*, Æ. ix. 47.
slow paced, E. x. 19. G. i. 273. ii. 206.
that lasteth, or dwells upon the palate, clammy, G. ii. 126.
summer ones, slow in coming on, G. i. 32. ii. 482. Æ. i. 746, 750.
lingering, G. iii. 424.
sluggish, G. iv. 479. Æ. vi. 720.
halting, Æ. ii. 436.
thick, Æ. v. 682.

Tarent-um, i, n. { Tarentum, G. ii. 197. Æ. iii. 551.

Tarpēi-a, æ, f. Tarpeia, Æ. xi. 656.

Tarpeius, adj. { Tarpeian, Æ. viii. 347, 652.

Tarquini-i, ōrum, pl. m. { *the* Tarquins, Æ. vi. 817.

Tarquini-us, i, m. { Tarquin, Æ. viii. 646.

Tarquit-us, i, m. Tarquitus, Æ. x. 550.

Tartareus, adj. { Tartarean, Æ. vi. 295, &c.

Tartara, pl. n. *hell*, G. i. 36, &c. *the world of departed spirits*,
the centre, G. ii. 292. Æ. iv. 446.
deeps, recesses, G. iv. 482.

Tartar-us, i, m. Tartarus, Æ. vi. 577.

Tati-us, i, m. Tatius, Æ. viii. 638.

taureus, adj. *bull's*, Æ. ix. 706.

taurinus, adj. *bull's*,
made with bull's hides, G. iv. 171.

taur-us, i, m. *a bull* (*or bull hide*, Æ. x. 785.)
steers, E. vii. 39. G. i. 210. iv. 538, 550.
bullocks, G. i. 45.
ox, oxen, G. i. 65. iii. 513. Æ. viii. 316.
the constellation Taurus, G. i. 218.

tax-us, i, f. *a yew-tree*, E. ix. 30, &c.

Taygēt-a, æ, f. Taygete, G. iv. 232.

Taygēt-us, i, m. Taygetus, G. iii. 44.

Taygēt-a, ōrum, pl. n. { Taygetus, G. ii. 488.

tect-um, i, n. { *the roof*, G. i. 307, 449. Æ. ii. 242, 262, 478. iv. 296, 374, 385. v. 216, 393. vii. 512, 578. viii. 85, 366, 442. ix. 296.
or top of an house, Æ. viii. 99. xii. 332, 595.
an house, E. vi. 81. G. iii. 140. Æ. i. 425. ii. 392. iv. 260, 660. v. 98. vii. 290, 339, 502. (*apex*,) xi. 567.
hole, den, G. iii. 438.
a cote, G. iii. 316.
covert, G. iii. 418. iv. 61.
bow, G. iv. 38, 47, 104, 113, 187, 256.
shelter, G. iv. 61. Æ. iv. 261.
palace, court, Æ. i. 627, 633, 638, 725, 730. ii. 440, 451, 454, 489, 508, 672, 679, 693, 757. iii. 83. iv. 186, 343, 457, 494. vi. 523. vii. 12, 59, 77, 160, 168, 170, 193, 413, 460, 585, 600, 668. viii. 359, 584. x. 5, 758. xi. 213, 237, 447, 462. xii. 81.
high battlements, Æ. iii. 134.
granary, Æ. iv. 403.
haunts, Æ. vi. 8.
maze, Æ. vi. 29.
cave, Æ. vi. 211.
city, Æ. vii. 127.
or town, Æ. vii. 812. xi. 146. xii. 627.
stall, G. iv. 434. Æ. vii. 500.
tent, G. iii. 344. Æ. ix. 502.
turret, Æ. ix. 558.
home, (sub tecta, G. ii. 409.) Æ. x. 282.
an habitation, G. iv. 153. Æ. vii. 393.
cells, G. iv. 179. Æ. xii. 591.

tectus, par. *covered*, Æ. vii. 279. xi. 851.
hidden, Æ. iii. 236.
concealed, G. ii. 304.
reserved, Æ. ii. 126.
sheltered, Æ. iii. 583. x. 802.
or secret, G. i. 379.
defended, Æ. ix. 513.

tecum, (pro. cum præp.) *with thee*.

Tegeæus, adj. Tegæan, G. i. 18. Æ. v. 299. Arcadian, Æ. viii. 459.

tegēndo, ger. *by being hid or covered*, G. iii. 454.

teg-ens, ēntis, par. *covering*, Æ. xi. 630.
shrouding (your corse,) Æ. ix. 488.
concealing, Æ. vi. 498.

tegm-en, ĭnis, n. { *a covering, or covert, (shade)* E. i. 1. G. iv. 566.
skin, coat of skins, Æ. i. 275, 323.
a garment, Æ. iii. 594.
a shield, Æ. ix. 577. x. 887.
cuisses, Æ. xi. 777.

tego, v. 3. { *I cover*, G. i. 213. Æ. vi. 138. x. 541. xi. 771.
hide, Æ. ii. 139, 472. iv. 250. ix. 346.
conceal, Æ. iv. 477. vi. 444.
or repose, G. iv. 422.
overshade, E. vii. 46. Æ. iii. 25. ix. 30.
obscure, veil, G. i. 467.
bury, G. iii. 558.
close, G. iv. 414.
protect, Æ. ii. 432. vii. 782. x. 80. 90. xii. 53, 148, 539.
bind, Æ. iv. 637.

inclose, Æ. vii. 690. xi. 12.
intwine, Æ. viii. 34.
prevail, Æ. ii. 430. vii. 732. x. 22, 50. xii. 53, 148, 539.
tegor, v. 3. *I am concealed*, Æ. ii. 227. iv. 123.
imbower'd, Æ. viii. 95.
inter'd, Æ. x. 904.
tel-a, æ, f. *a web*, G. i. 294. Æ. vii. 14, ix. 489.
a hose, G. i. 285.
wool, G. iii. 562.
silken ground, Æ. iv. 264. xi. 75.
TELEBO-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *the* Teleboæ, Æ. vii. 735.
tell-us, úris, f. *the earth*,
or ground, G. i. 214. iii. 88.
country, E. iv. 39. Æ. iii. 416, 673. vi. 799. vii. 85.
or mankind, G. i. 7.
a field, G. ii. 282.
land, G. i. 67. ii. 173. iv. 462. Æ. i. 32. ii. 69. iii. 95, 278, 412, 477. v. 9, 30. viii. 422. x. 298.
or a soil, G. i. 67. ii. 248.
realm, G. ii. 173. Æ. iv. 275. vi. 795. viii. 329.
island, Æ. iii. 73. vi. 23.
empire, Æ. vi. 877.
nation, Æ. vii. 120.
limits, bounds of the world, Æ. vii. 225.
coast, Æ. ix. 285.
mansion, Æ. x. 650.
kingdom, Æ. xi. 245.
a farm, Æ. xii. 520.
TEL-ON, ónis, m. { Telon, Æ. vii. 734. xii. 513.
tel-um, i, n. *a dart*,
arms, E. ix. 12. G. i. 489. Æ. i. 99, 188, 665. ii. 177, 216, 318, 332, 358, 422, 470, 520, 527, 664. vi. 400, 835. vii. 630, 673, viii. 117. ix. 129, 171, 329, 555, 796. x. 93, 168, 237, 419, 433, 638. xi. 117, 162, 545. xii. 305, 682, 693.
bolt, G. i. 332. Æ. vi. 592. ix. 496.
arrow or shaft, Æ. i. 191. iv. 71, 140. v. 501, 514, 520. vi. 57. ix. 653, 659. xi. 583, 610, 857. xii. 389, 578.
weapon, Æ. ii. 447, 468. vii. 520, 731. ix. 509, 543, 552, (*a sword*, 747,) 748. x. 481. xi. 802, 893.
steel, Æ. iii. 635. xii. 787.
blows or strokes, Æ. v. 438.
javelin, spear, lance, Æ. viii. 694. ix. 409, 417, 420, 793. x. 744, 773, 801, 882, 886. xi. 484, 552, 608, 783, 809, 816, 893. xii. 266, 294, 442, 461, 775, 887, 916, 919.
head or point of a javelin, Æ. x. 486.
head, barb or point of an arrow, Æ. xii. 387.
temeratus, par. *violated*, Æ. vi. 841.
temerè, adv. *in vain*, Æ. ix. 375.
promiscuously, Æ. ix. 329.
temnendus, par. *to be despised*, *contemptible*, Æ. x. 737.
temno, v. 3. *I despise, scorn*, Æ. i. 542.
contemn, Æ. vi. 620.
defy, Æ. i. 665.
tem-o, ónis, m. { *the beam or pole of a plough*, G. i. 171. iii. 173.
pole of a chariot, Æ. xii. 470.
TEMPE, n. indec. Tempe, G. iv. 317.
vallies, G. ii. 469.
tempero, v. 1. *I moderate*, Æ. i. 57.
or temper, cool, G. iii. 337.
soften, moisten, refresh, G. i. 110.
spare, forbear, G. i. 360.
smooth, calm, Æ. i. 146.
refrain, Æ. ii. 8.
tempést-as, átis, f. *time, season*, *weather*, G. i. 252.
storm, tempest, G. i. 27, 252, 311, 323, 417. ii. 310. Æ. i. 53, 80, 255, 377. ii. 516, iii. 528, 708. v. 694, (*or goddesses presiding over the weather*,) 772. vii. 199. x. 37.
the plague, G. iii. 479.
hurricane of war, Æ. vii. 223.
phænomenon, weather, Æ. ix. 20.
destruction, havock, Æ. xi. 423.
cloud or storm, Æ. xii. 283.
tempestívus, adj. { *fit, or in a proper season to be cut*, G. i. 256.
templ-um, i, n. *a temple, fane*,
dome, Æ. i. 509.
chapple, shrine, Æ. iv. 457.
temp-us, oris, n. *time*,
the times, Æ. xi. 470.
present juncture, E. vii. 35. Æ. ii. 522.
æra's, Æ. vii. 37.
bounds of time, Æ. i. 278.
seasons, E. iii. 42. G. iv. 231. Æ. iv. 294.
quarters of the year, G. i. 258.
leaping time, G. iii. 123.
occasion, opportunity, critical moment, Æ. iv. 294. v. 638. vii. 511. xi. 459, 783.
space, Æ. x. 467.
temples, E. vi. 22. viii. 12. G. i. 28, 349. Æ. ii. 133, 684. iv. 637. v. 71, 246, 269, 416, 435, 539, 856. vi. 665, 772. vii. 135. viii. 286, 684. ix. 418, 588, 633, 808. x. 538, 891. xii. 120, 162, 536.
forelocks on the heads of victims, Æ. xii. 173.
ten-ax, ácis, adj. *that holdeth fast, sticks long*,
tenacious, G. ii. 134.
persevering, Æ. iv. 188.
binding, G. i. 179.
tearing, G. ii. 421.
viscous, clammy, glutinous, G. iv. 57, 161.
griping, G. iv. 175. Æ. viii. 453. xii. 404.
hampering, involving, G. iv. 412.
biting, Æ. vi. 3.
tend-ens, éntis, par. { *stretching out, spreading wide*,
straining, holding stiff, G. i. 513.
lifting, Æ. i. 93.
throwing, Æ. ii. 405.
advancing, Æ. vi. 684. ix. 768.
tendo, v. 3. *I stretch out, spread*,
extend, G. iii. 333.
shoot, descend to, sink deep, G. ii. 292. Æ. iv. 446. vi. 578.

distend, G. iii. 396, 507.
apply, G. iv. 400.
offer up, G. iv. 535.
design, Æ. i. 18.
bend or sail towards, Æ. i. 204, 554.
steer, point, Æ. i. 209. vi. 246. ix. 781.
direct, Æ. i. 410, 656.
incamp, Æ. ii. 29. viii. 605.
make, Æ. ii. 205.
endeavour, strive, Æ. ii. 520. v. 155. x. 354.
hasten, Æ. ii. 321.
hold out, Æ. ii. 674.
bear against the tempest, Æ. v. 21.
struggle, Æ. v. 27.
aim, Æ. v. 489. x. 521.
mean or aim at, Æ. v. 670.
tend, fly, Æ. vi. 198.
move, advance, Æ. vi. 388. vii. 605. ix. 351. x. 412, 571. xi. 99.
lead, Æ. vi. 541.
reach or visit, Æ. vi. 696.
hold on, continue, Æ. vii. 7.
bend, Æ. vii. 164. xi. 859.
go, Æ. viii. 113.
ride, Æ. viii. 595.
aspire, aim, Æ. ix. 206.
answer, Æ. ix. 377.
spring forwards, Æ. ix. 555.
discharge, shoot, Æ. ix. 606.
leap, rush, advance, Æ. ix. 795.
reach out, Æ. xi. 414.
bend my course, Æ. xi. 494.
post away, Æ. xi. 871.
engage, contend, Æ. xi. 553.
move, Æ. xii. 917.
proceed, Æ. xii. 938.

ten-br-æ, árum, pl. f. *darkness, night, shades*, Æ. vi. 238.
my old state of melancholy darkness, Æ. vi. 545.
covert of the grove, Æ. ix. 425.
dusk, gloom, Æ. xi. 187.

tenebrósus, adj. { *dusky, gloomy*, Æ. v. 849. vi. 107.

Tened-os, i, f. { Tenedos, Æ. ii. 21, 203. 255.

tenéndus, par. { *to be kept or fenced out*, G. ii. 371.

ten-ens, éntis, par. *holding, grasping, clasping*, Æ. xi. 559.
catching, griping, Æ. xii. 754.

teneo, v. 2. *I hold, keep, charm, engage in love*, E. i. 32.
take, seize, E. viii. 89. Æ. ii. 613, 757, 802. viii. 657. x. 535. xii. 673.
know, recollect, E. ix. 45.
cover, G. i. 116.
fill, possess, E. v. 59. G. i. 144. Æ. i. 132. ii. 505. vi. 131. viii. 204. x. 846.
divide, go round, G. i. 232.
shade, G. ii. 12.
detain, G. ii. 46. iv. 24. Æ. i. 670. ii. 282. iv. 308, 380. v. 154. viii. 75. ix. 285. xii. 778.
amuse, G. iii. 3.
grace, G. iii. 16.
retain, G. iv. 143. Æ. vii. 422. viii. 772. xii. 781.
inhabit, (possess), G. ii. 344. iv. 382. Æ. i. 12, 308. iv. 527. vi. 284, 434. viii. 164, 653.
repress, G. iv. 483.
blow up, possess, Æ. i. 122.
rule, govern, Æ. i. 238. 622. vii. 735. viii. 482.
bend, direct, Æ. i. 370. iv. 46. ix. 377.
reach, Æ. i. 400. ii. 209. v. 8, 158. vi. 258, 477. ix. 98. x. 228. xi. 903.
stop, refrain, Æ. ii. 1. viii. 520.
take, Æ. ii. 359.
cling to, Æ. ii. 490, 517.
steer, Æ. iii. 282.
grasp, Æ. ii. 530. x. 228.
observe, Æ. iii. 408.
wrap, veil, Æ. iii. 587. iv. 461. v. 781.
derive, Æ. v. 121.
haunt, Æ. iv. 527.
gain, Æ. iii. 192. v. 1, 171, 338.
enjoy, Æ. 6. 744.
pass through, Æ. vii. 287.
sustain, Æ. vii. 589.
advance, Æ. viii. 700.
have, Æ. i. 138. viii. 149, 308.
guard, defend, Æ. viii. 653. ix. 169, 185, 470. xii. 705.
embrace, hang on, Æ. ix. 250. xii. 55.
sail, Æ. x. 157.
rest on, Æ. x. 301.
press, bite, Æ. x. 741.
refrain, Æ. xi. 148.
catch, (gripe, Æ. xi. 733.) xii. 754.
—*cursus, I run*, Æ. iii. 686.

teneor, v. 2. *I am held, detained*, Æ. v. 389.
charm'd, Æ. i. 675.
bound, Æ. ii. 159.
beset, Æ. ii. 533.
involved, Æ. iv. 90.
invested, Æ. ix. 598. x. 109.
shut up, Æ. x. 120.
confined, inclosed, Æ. x. 236.
contained, forbid, Æ. xii. 819.

tener, adj. *tender, young, soft*, E. ii. 51.
new made, recent, E. vi. 34.
trembling, E. vii. 12.
kindly, teeming, genial, G. ii. 331.
bending, trembling, G. iii. 15.
frail, infant, G. iii. 343.
light, Æ. iii. 449.
infant, Æ. xi. 578.
à teneris, *from the beginning*, G. iii. 74.

ten-or, óris, m. *tenour, order, constant course*, G. ii. 337.
force, way, Æ. x. 340.

tentamént-um, i, n. { *experiment, tryal*, Æ. viii. 144.

tentándus, par. { *to be attempted or tried*, G. iii. 8. Æ. ii. 176.
to be applied, G. ii. 365.

tent-ans, ántis, par. *exploring*, G. iv. 318.
(subst.) *tasters*, G. ii. 247.

tentatúrus, par. *about to try*, Æ. iv. 293.

or weaken, G. ii. 94.

tento, v. 1. { *I try, explore*, Æ. ii. 38. iii. 32. viii. 113. xi. 761.
attempt, Æ. v. 499. xii. 484, 806.
paint, hurt, E. i. 50.
afflict, G. iii. 441.
tempt, E. iv. 32.
take, try, pose, G. iii. 77.
try, join, Æ. ii. 334. iii. 240. xi. 912.
begin, Æ. iii. 520.
feel, Æ. iii. 148.
find, Æ. iii. 364.
sound, Æ. iv. 113.
tug at, Æ. viii. 232.
irritate, provoke, Æ. x. 87. xii. 361.
make a feint or shew of attempting, Æ. xi. 350.
enterprise, Æ. xi. 437.

tentor, v. 1. *I am tried, explored*, G. i. 207.

tentori-um, i, n. *a tent, pavilion*, Æ. i. 469.

tenu-is, e, adj. { *slender, thin, light, small*, G. i. 68, 75. iv. 6.
(*drifting*,) G. i. 92.
moon, bittle, simple, G. i. 177. Æ. v. 690.
fleecy, G. i. 397.
filmy, fine, G. ii. 75.
spirituous, subtile, seemingly not very strong, G. ii. 93.
soft, fine, G. ii. 121.
loose, spread thin, or laying in a thin stratum, G. ii. 180.
shallow, G. i. 68. ii. 289.
narrow, G. iv. 38.
steaming, drifting, G. ii. 349.
clear, limpid, G. iii. 335. iv. 410.
etherial, immaterial, G. iv. 224.
unembodied, unbodied, G. iv. 472. Æ. vi. 292.
gentle, (*a breath of*,) Æ. iii. 448. vii. 646.
threadon, fine spun, or in threads of, Æ. iv. 264. xi. 75.
fleeting, Æ. v. 526.
small, near, immediate, Æ. x. 511.
visionary, Æ. x. 636.

tenuo, v. 1. *I waste, macerate, make lean*, G. iii. 129.

tenus, præ. *up to*, Æ. ii. 553. x. 536.
down to, G. iii. 53. Æ. x. 210.
only, Æ. i. 737.
(*divisim legitur per tmesin*,) *hitherto, thus far*, Æ. v. 603. vi. 62.

tep-ens, entis, par. *warm*, G. ii. 330.

tepeo, v. 2. *I smoke, reek*, Æ. viii. 196.

tepefactus, par. *warmed*, Æ. ix. 429.
heated, G. iv. 308, 428.
reeked, Æ. ix. 333.

tepésco, v. 3. *I grow warm*, Æ. ix. 701.

tepidus, adj. *warm*,
boiling, G. i. 296.
reeking, Æ. ix. 455.
smoking, Æ. xi. 212.

ter, adv. { *thrice or sometimes*, Æ. i. 116. iii. 421. vi. 506, 701. x. 873.

terque, quaterque, *oftentimes*, G. ii. 399. Æ. i. 94. iv. 589. xii. 155.

tercentum, adj. pl. indec. { *three hundred*, G. i. 15, &c.
many, Æ. viii. 716.

terdēn-i, ōrum, adj. pl. { *thirty*, Æ. viii. 47. x. 213.

terebro, v. 1. *I pierce*, Æ. iii. 38.
bore out, Æ. iii. 635.

terebinth-us, i, f. *the turpentine-tree*, *a wood like ebony*, Æ. x. 136.

ter-ens, entis, par. *wearing, marking, making*, G. i. 380.

ter-es, etis, adj. { *long and round*, (*taper*,) E. viii. 16. Æ. vi. 207. vii. 780.
oval, Æ. v. 313.
round pointed, Æ. vii. 665.
fleet, round and long, Æ. viii. 633.
well-twisted, strong, Æ. xi. 579.

Ter-reus, ei, & eos, m. { Tereus, E. vi. 78. Æ. xi. 675.

tergeminus, adj. { *triple, three-shaped or formed*, Æ. iv. 511. viii. 202.

tergo, v. 3. *I scour*, Æ. vii. 626.

t:rg-um, i, n. *a back*,
ridges, furrows, G. i. 97, 236.
side, G. ii. 271. Æ. ii. 231.
surface, G. iii. 361.
in pursuit, G. iii. 408.
bodies, G. iv. 13. Æ. iii. 242. vii. 20.
hides, Æ. i. 368. v. 405. vi. 243. ix. 706.
chine, Æ. i. 635. vi. 422. viii. 183.
whole length, Æ. ii. 208.
stern, Æ. v. 368.
skin, Æ. v. 351. vii. 94.
leather, Æ. v. 403.
folds, plaits, Æ. x. 482, 784.
shoulders, or a target, buckler, Æ. x. 515.
limbs, Æ. xii. 432.
à tergo, *behind*, G. 174, 367. Æ. i. 186 ii. 455. viii. 697. ix. 322. xii. 292.
or by stealth, G. iii. 408.

terg us, oris, n. *the skin (of a beast,)* Æ. i. 211.

termino, v. 1. *I bound only*, Æ. i. 287.

termin-us, i, m. *a term*, G. iv. 206.
a decree of fate, Æ. iv. 614.

ternus, adj. *three*,
triple, Æ. v. 120.
three suits of, Æ. viii. 565.

tero, v. 3. *I break, bruise*,
indent, (G. iv. 114.) *or wear smooth*, E. ii. 34.
tread, beat out, thresh, G. i. 192, 298.
work, finish, turn, G. ii. 444.
waste, Æ. iv. 271.
jostle, Æ. v. 324.

teror, v. 3. *I am bruised*, G. ii. 519.
rubbed, Æ. xii. 273.
passed away, Æ. ix. 609.

terr-a, æ, f. *the earth, the ground*,
the world, E. iii. 61. iv. 14. Æ. iv. 6, 523. vii. 148. viii. 26. ix. 459.
part of the world, E. iii. 104. 206.
glebe, G. i. 1, 494. ii. 179, 259, 523. iii. 160, 525.
soil, G. i. 83. ii. 109, 347. Æ. iii. 273. vi. 508. vii. 644. x. 75.
shore, G. i. 457. iii. 239. Æ. i. 543. iii. 35. x. 277. xi. 625.
fields, G. i. 86.

bed, G. ii. 27.
a trunck, G. ii. 29.
land, G. ii. 37, 45. iv. 117. Æ. i. 3, 238, 598, 756. iii. 72, 164, 205, 528, 539. iv. 349. v. 243, 795. vi. 84, 310, 358, 692. vii. 290, 369. ix. 485, 492. x. 3, 57, 162, 378.
region, country, G. ii. 136. Æ. i. 15, 531, 610. iii. 60, 383, 387, 396. iv. 306, 568. v. 717. vi. 312.
vines (the produce of the earth) or the vineyard, or the earth near the root, G. ii. 301.
the marle, G. ii. 237.
mould, G. ii. 92, 318, 354. Æ. xi. 212.
fruits of the earth, G. ii. 345.
all nature, G. ii. 324.
level ground, G. iii. 171.
the globe, G. iv. 52.
duſt, G. iv. 97.
earth and water, ſea, Æ. i. 133.
harbour, or country round, Æ. i. 298.
ground to alight on and ſettle there, Æ. i. 395.
domain, Æ. i. 478. x. 296, 349. xii. 543.
realms, Æ. ii. 556. iii. 170, 364.
coaſt, Æ. ii. 800. iii. 4, 44. iv. 37, 468. vi. 18, 807. vii. 239. xi. 286.
iſlands, Æ. iii. 127.
kingdom, Æ. iv. 281.
mankind, Æ. iv. 607.
the deſtined land, Æ. iv. 613.
upper world, Æ. iv. 654.
manſion, ſettlement, Æ. v. 656.
place, Æ. vi. 383, 776. xi. 501.
floor, pavement, Æ. viii. 719.
plain, Æ. x. 489.

terrēnus, adj. *of earth*, Æ. xi. 850.
earthly, Æ. vi. 732.

terreo, v. 2. { *I affrighten, fright, awe*, Æ. viii. 349.
ſcare, chace, drive away, G. i. 156.
try to fright, inſult, threaten, Æ. x. 879.

terreor, v. 3. *I am affrighted*, Æ. viii. 109.
concerned for, G. i. 459.

terribil-is, e, adj. *terrible, dreadful.*

terrifico, v. 1. *I ſcare*, Æ. iv. 210.

terrificus, adj. *terrifying, hideous*,

territo, v. 1. *I affrighten, ſcare, brave, defy, threaten*, Æ. xi. 351.

territus, par. *affrighted, appal'd.*

terr-or, ōris, m. *fear, terror, dread.*

tertius, adj. *the third.*

teſſer-a, æ, f. { *the watch-word or private ſignal in war*, Æ. vii. 637.

teſt-a, æ, f. *a (potſherd) lamp*, G. i. 391.
bricks, potſherds, G. ii. 351.

teſtātus, par. { *calling to witneſs*, Æ. vii. 593. xii. 496.

teſt-is, is, c. *a witneſs*,
being invoked by oaths, E. viii. 19.

teſtor, v. 1. *I atteſt*,
conjure, Æ. iii. 599. xi. 559.
invoke, call to witneſs, Æ. ii. 432. iv. 357, 519. ix. 429.
ſolliſy, Æ. iii. 487.
preach, proclaim, Æ. vi. 619.
urge, preſs home, Æ. xi. 221.

teſtūdo, inis, f. *an harp*, G. iv. 464.
tortoiſe ſcales or ſhell, G. ii. 463.
dome, arch, Æ. i. 505.
fence or canopy of ſhields, Æ. ii. 442. ix. 505, 514.

teter, adj. *foul, black*, Æ. x. 727.
noiſome, Æ. iii. 228.

Teth-ys, yos, f. { *Tethys (the ſea,)* G. i. 31.

Tetric-a, æ, m. { *(a mountain)* Tetrica, Æ. vii. 713.

Teuc-er, (-rus, Æ. iii. 108.) ri, m. { Teucer, Æ. i. 235.

Teucr-i, ōrum, m. { *the* Trojans, Æ. i. 38, &c.

Teucri-a, æ, f. Troy, Æ. ii. 26.

Teucrus, adj. Trojan.

Teuthr-as, æ, m. Teuthras, Æ. x. 402.

Teutonicus, adj. { *of the* Teutones, Teutonic, Æ. vii. 741.

texēndus, par. *to be made, or woven, or plaited*, G. ii. 371.

texo, v. 3. *I weave, plait, build, work, make*, G. iv. 250.
interweave, mix, Æ. v. 593.
build, Æ. xi. 326.

texor, v. 3. *I am woven*, G. i. 266.

textil-is, e, adj. *embroidered*, Æ. iii. 485.

text-um, i, n. *the texture*, Æ. viii. 625.

textus, adj. *weaved, woven, jointed*, Æ. ii. 186.
waxy, Æ. v. 589.

thalam-us, i, m. { *a bed-chamber where the huſband and wife lie*, Æ. vi. 397, 528.
cells, G. iv. 189.
bottom, chambers, G. iv. 333.
grot, G. iv. 374.
marriage beds, Æ. ii. 503. vii. 97. x. 498.
marriage, nuptial bonds, nuptials, Æ. iv. 18, 550. vi. 94. vii. 253. ix. 594. x. 649.
room of ſtate, alcove, Æ. iv. 133.
floor, chamber, Æ. iv. 392.
chamber, Æ. iv. 495.
beds, Æ. vi. 280, 521. viii. 372. x. 389.
chaſtity, Æ. vi. 623.
ſpouſe, Æ. vii. 388.

Thali-a, æ, f. *a muſe*, E. vi. 2.
a nymph, G. iv. 338.

Thamyr-is, is, m. Thamyris, Æ. xii. 341.

Thasius, adj. Thaſian, G. ii. 91.

Thaumanti-as, æ, f. { *the daughter of* Thaumas) Iris, Æ. ix. 5.

Thean-o, ūs, f. Theano, Æ. x. 702.

theatr-um, i, n. { *a theatre*, Æ. i. 427. v. 288, 664.

Theb-æ, ārum, f. Thebes, Æ. iv. 470.

Theba'n-us, adj. Theban, Æ. ix. 697.

Themill-as, æ, m. { Themillas, Æ. ix. 576.

Thermōd-on, ōntis, m. { Thermodon, Æ. xi. 659.

Ther-on, ōnis, m. Theron, Æ. x. 382.

Thersa'ndr-us, i, m. { Therſander, Æ. ii. 261.

Thes-

THERSILOCH-US, i, m. { Therſilochus, Æ. vi. 483. xii. 363.
theſaur-us, i, m. *a treaſure*, Æ. i. 359.
honey-combe, G. iv. 229.
THESEÏD-Æ, árum, m. { *the* Athenians, G. ii. 383.
THESE-US, i, m. { Theſeus, Æ. vi. 122, 393, 618.
THESTYL-IS, is, f. Theſtylis, E. ii. 10, 43.
THET-IS, idos, f. { Thetis, G. i. 400. Æ. v. 825.
the ſea, E. iv. 32.
THO-AS, ántis, m. { Thoas, Æ. ii. 262. x. 415.
thol-us, i, m. *the roof of a temple*, Æ. ix. 408.
thor-ax, ácis, m. *a corſlet, breaſt-plate.*
THRACIUS, adj. { Thracian, E. iv. 55. Æ. v. 536, 565. ix. 49.
THR-AX, acis, m. { *a* Thracian, Æ. iii. 14. xii. 335.
THREÏCIUS, adj. Threician, Æ. iii. 51, &c.
THREISSUS, adj. Thracian, Æ. i. 316.
THUL-E, es, f. Thule, G. i. 30.
thure- (*or* ture-) us, adj. { *bearing frankincenſe*, G. ii. 117.
of incenſe, Æ. vi. 225.
thuricremus, adj. { *ſmoking with incenſe*, Æ. iv. 453.
thurifer- (*or* turifer-) us, adj. { *that produceth frankincenſe*, G. ii. 139.
thu-s, ris, n. *frankincenſe*, (*or aromatick ſweets*) G. i. 57.
incenſe, Æ. viii. 106. xi. 481.
THY-AS, adis, f. Thyas, Æ. iv. 302.
thyaſ-us, i, m. { *a dance in honour of* Bacchus, E. v. 30. Æ. vii. 581.
thymbr-a, æ, f. *ſavoury*, G. iv. 31.
THYMBRÆ'-US, i, m. { *a name of* Apollo, Æ. iii. 85.
THYMBRÆ'-US, i, m. (*a man*,) Æ. xii. 458.
THYMBRÆ'US, adj. *of* Thymbra, G. iv. 323.
THYMOE'T-ES, is, m. { Thymœtes, Æ. ii. 32. x. 123. xii. 364.
thym-um, i, n. *thyme or tyme*, E. v. 77, &c.
THYRS-IS, idos, (is, E. vii. 69.) m. { Thyrſis, E. vii. 1, 16, 20.
tiár-as, æ, m. *a tiara (or turban,) an ornament for the head which the Eaſtern kings wore*, Æ. vii. 247.
TIB-ER, { *and* Tib-eris, Tibr-is, is, } eris, m. *the* Tiber.
TIBERIN-US, i, m. { *the* Tiber, Æ. vi. 873. vii. 30, 797. viii. 31. ix. 125.
TIBERINUS, adj. { *of* Tiber, G. iv. 369. Æ. i. 13. x. 833. xi. 449. xii. 35.
TIBER-IS, is, m. { *the* Tiber, G. i. 499. Æ. vii. 715.
TIBER-IS, is, m. { *the* Tiber, Æ. ii. 782. iii. 500. v. 83, 797. vi. 87. vii. 171, 242. viii. 86, 330, 331. x. 124. xi. 393.
TIBER-IS, idis, (-idos,) m. { *the* Tiber, Æ. iii. 500. vii. 303, 436. viii. 72.
TIB-UR, uris, n. *the city* Tibur, Æ. vii. 630.
TIB-URS, úrtis, { Æ. ix. 360. (vel Tiburtius, Æ. vii. 670.) adj. *of* Tibur.
TIBU'RT-ES, um, pl. m. { *the* Tibartians, *inhabitants of* Tibur, Æ. xi. 757.
TIBU'RT-US, i, { (vel Tib-urs, úrtis,) m. Tiburs, Æ. vii. 671. xi. 519.
tign-um, i, n. { *the eves of an houſe*, (*the corniſh*) *or any wood-work near its top*, G. iv. 307.
TIGR-IS, is, m. (*the river*) Tigris, E. i. 63.
tigr-is, is, f. *a tyger*, E. v. 29, &c.
tigr-is, idis, f. *a tyger*, Æ. xi. 577.
TIGR-IS, is, f. { Tigris (*the name of a ſhip*,) Æ. x. 166.
tili-a, æ, f. { *the linden, the lime-tree*, G. i. 173. ii. 449.
TIMA'V-US, i, m. { Timavus, E. viii. 6. G. iii. 475. Æ. i. 244.
tim-ens, éntis, par. *fearing.*
already trembling, Æ. xii. 875.
timeo, v. 2. *I fear, dread,*
am afraid of, G. i. 469. Æ. i. 661.
ſuſpect, Æ. ii. 607.
tremble, Æ. v. 505.
timidus, adj. *fearfull*, G. iii. 422.
timorous, E. vi. 20. viii. 28. G. iii. 409, 539.
trembling, E. vi. 77.
tim-or, óris, m. *fear,*
cowardice, Æ. iv. 13. xi. 383.
tine-a, æ, f. *a moth*, G. iv. 246.
tingo, v. 3. *I tinge, dip*, G. ii. 481. Æ. i. 745.
or quench, Æ. iv. 173. viii. 450. xii. 91.
ſtain, G. ii. 8.
wet, moiſten, Æ. iii. 665. vii. 811.
bathe, Æ. xi. 914.
imbrue, Æ. xii. 358.
tingor, v. 3. *I am dipped*, G. i. 246.
ſtained, reddened, (imbrued,) Æ. iii. 492.
tinnit-us, ûs, m. *a timbrel*, G. iv. 64.
loud blows, (jarring,) Æ. ix. 809.
TIPH-YS, yos, m. Tiphys, E. iv. 34.
TISA'NDR-US, i, m. Tiſander, Æ. ii. 261.
TISIPHON-E, es, f, { Tiſiphone, G. iii. 552, &c.
TIT-AN, ános, m. { Titan (*the ſun,*) Æ. iv. 119.
TITANIUS, adj. Titanian,
of Titan *or the giants*, Æ. vi. 518.
of the ſolar ſyſtem, Æ. vi. 725.
TITHONIUS, adj. *of* Tithonus, Æ. viii. 384.
TITHÓN-US, i, m. Tithonus, G. i. 447, &c.
titubátus, par. *tottering*, Æ. v. 332.

TI-

TITY-US, i, m. (accuſ. um) Tityus, Æ. vi. 595.
TITYR-US, i, m. Tityrus, E. i. 1, &c.
TMAR-US, i, m. Tmarus, Æ. ix. 685.
TMOL-US, i, m. Tmolus, G. i. 56. ii. 98.
togātus, adj. *of the gown, gowned, wearing the toga*, Æ. i. 282.
tolerabil-is, e, adj. *ſupportable*, (non—*terrible, intractable*, Æ. v. 768.)
tolero, v. 1. *I endure, undergo*, Æ. viii. 515. *maintain, ſupport*, Æ. viii. 409.
toll-ens, ēntis, par. *lifting, heaving*, Æ. xii. 904. *raiſing, riſing in*, G. iii. 421.
tollo, v. 3. { *I lift up*, G. iv. 174. Æ. ii. 153. viii. 452. ix. 17.
or ſet up, Æ. vi. 492. x. 262. xi. 37, 622, 877.
or raiſe, G. ii. 47. iii. 9. Æ. i. 134. ii. 322. iii. 673. viii. 541. xi. 455.
—*ſe, I mount, take wing*, Æ. v. 657, 861. vi. 202. ix. 14.
or I riſe, grow, G. ii. 57.
gather, take, G. ii. 350.
ſupport, ſuſtain, or ſeem to lift up, G. iii. 25. Æ. viii. 141.
muſter up, collect, G. iii. 207.
rear, uprear, G. iv. 273. Æ. v. 369, 375. x. 892.
ſwell, raiſe, Æ. i. 66, 103. vii. 529.
take along with me, Æ. xi. 542.
carry, bear, Æ. i. 692. ii. 635.
or take off, G. i. 76.
take away, bear away, Æ. iii. 601. vi. 370. viii. 439. x. 624. xi. 306, 444.
(*or cut away,*) Æ. xii. 771.
ſnatch away, Æ. ix. 564.
break thro' Æ. x. 533.
(*praiſe*) *exalt, extoll*, E. v. 51. Æ. iii. 158. vi. 876. ix. 637. x. 144.
ſtir up, rouſe, excite, Æ. ix. 127. x. 250, 278, 357.
urge on, impell, Æ. x. 295.
abſtain from, Æ. x. 451.
end, extinguiſh, Æ. xii. 39.
iſſue from, Æ. xii. 114.
bring up, educate, (*kidnap*) Æ. ix. 547.
tollor, v. 3. *I am raiſed*, G. iii. 111.
(*ſet up,*) Æ. ii. 338. ix. 567. xi. 745. xii. 462.
mounted, Æ. iii. 564. vii. 408.
taken, carried, bore away, Æ. v. 390. xi. 59. xii. 795.
TOLUMNI-US, i, m. { Tolumnius, Æ. xi. 429, &c.
ton ans, ántis, par. *thundring*, Æ. v. 820.
tond-ens, entis, par. *ſhaving*, E. i. 29. *grazing*, Æ. iii. 538.
tondeo, v. 2. *I clip*, G. iii. 312. *or ſhear*, G. iii. 561. iv. 137. *bruize, graze*, G. i. 15. *lop*, G. ii. 368.
tondeor, v. 3. *I am mow'd*, G. i. 290. *cut*, G. ii. 431.
tonitru, n. indec. *thunder, clap of thunder*, Æ. iv. 122, &c.
tono, v. 1. *I thunder*, G. i. 371, &c. *make a terrible noiſe, roar*, Æ. iii. 571. *roar out*, Æ. iv. 520. *rattle, clatter*, Æ. viii. 529.
tonſ-us, a, um, f. *cut, ſhaved*, Æ. vii. 28. x. 299.
tonſus, par. *clipped, ſhaved, ſhorn*, (*lately grazed*, G. i. 71.) *or newly mowed*, G. iv. 277. *wreathed with foliage, cut into a wreath*, G. iii. 21. *ſoft and fine*, G. iv. 377. Æ. i. 703.
toph-us, i, m. *gravel, ſtony earth, rotten ſtone*, G. ii. 214.
torment-um, i, n. { *an engine or machine to caſt any thing forcibly*, Æ. xi. 616. *dart, weapon, tormentum, puniſhment*, Æ. viii. 487.
torn-us, i, m. { *a lathe*, (*or the curved work,*) E. iii. 38. *or chiſſel*, G. ii. 449.
torpeo, v. 2. *I reſt*, G. i. 124. *lie*, (*am*) *benumbed*, G. iii. 370. *languiſh*, Æ. ix. 499.
torp-or, ōris, m. *numbneſs*, Æ. xii. 867.
TORQU'AT-US, i, m. Torquatus, Æ. vi. 825.
torqu-ens, ēntis, par. { *whirling round* (*his head,*) G. i. 309. *whirling down ſtream*, G. iii. 254, 350. *darting, rolling round*, G. iii. 433. Æ. vii. 448. *ſhaking, ſupporting*, Æ. vii. 666. *poiſing, brandiſhing, hurling*, Æ. ix. 402.
torqueo, v. 2. *I wreſt or writhe, diſtort*, G. ii. 247. *ſhoot*, E. x. 59. Æ. xi. 773. xii. 858. *turn about, guide*, G. i. 178. *or roll*, Æ. ix. 93. *throw, caſt*, G. iv. 529. *drive, force*, Æ. i. 108. *or twiſt, whirl about*, Æ. i. 117. *daſh*, Æ. iii. 208. iv. 583. *turn*, Æ. iii. 532, 669. iv. 220. v. 177. vi. 547, 797. xii. 670. *dart*, (*direct,*) Æ. iv. 208. *ſhake or govern*, Æ. iv. 269. *conduct, manage*, Æ. xii. 180. *turn, roll, ſupport, carry*, Æ. iv. 482. vi. 707. *hurl*, Æ. v. 497. vii. 741. x. 585. xii. 461, 536, 578. *furl, tack*, Æ. v. 838. *whirl*, Æ. vi. 551. ix. 93, 665, 671. *puſh upon*, Æ. ix. 724. *throw*, Æ. x. 334. xi. 484, 578. *toſs*, Æ. xii. 901.
torqueor, v. 2. *I am bent*, G. ii. 448.
torqu-es, is, m. (t.) { *a collar for an horſe*, G. iii. 168. *a wreath*, G. iv. 276.
torr-ens, ēntis, m. *a flood, torrent*, Æ. ii. 305. vii. 567. x. 363.
torr-ens, ēntis, par. *burning, parching*, G. iv. 425. *overflowing, impetuous, rapid*, E. vii. 52. G. ii. 451. Æ. x. 603. *running, flowing*, Æ. vi. 550. ix. 105. x. 114.
torreo, v. 2. *I burn, parch*, G. i. 267. Æ. [illegible] *ſcorch*

fry, broil, G. ii. 396. Æ. v. 103.
torreo, v. 2. *I am burnt, parched up,* Æ. vii. 720.
torridus, adj. *hot, sultry,* E. vii. 48.
torrid, burning, scorching, G. i. 234.
torr-is, is, m. *a fire-brand,* Æ. vii. 506. xii. 298.
tortil-is, e, adj. { *wreathed, linked in links,* Æ. vii. 351.
tort-us, ûs, m. *a twist, bending, writhing,* Æ. v. 276.
tortus, par. *wreathed,* G. i. 349.
twisted, close twisted, G. iii. 38, 106. Æ. iv. 575. vii. 378.
tortuous, winding, G. i. 121. Æ. xii. 481.
impetuous, Æ. vii. 567.
darted, Æ. viii. 429.
tor-us, i, m. *a bed,*
swellings, knots, collops of flesh, G. iii. 81.
a dining bed, Æ. i. 708.
or couch, matross, Æ. ii. 2. v. 388.
tables, Æ. iii. 224.
a mane, or fleshy muscular parts of the neck, Æ. xii. 7.
torvùm, adv. *sternly, loud,* Æ. vii. 399.
torvus, adj. *cruel, horrible,* Æ. vi. 571.
grim, E. ii. 63.
stern, Æ. iii. 636, 677. vii. 415. x. 170.
sour-looked, G. iii. 51.
tostus, par. *roasted,* G. i. 298. Æ. viii. 180.
tot, adj. pl. indec. *so many.*
totidem, adj. pl. indec. *even so many, as many, as many as they,* Æ. x. 376.
toties, adv. *so often, so many times,* Æ. i. 407.
tot-us, ius, adj. *all, the whole or full,* Æ. i. 274.
in full length, E. vii. 31.
the whole length, Æ. v. 186.
trabal-is, e, adj. { *huge, large, like a beam,* Æ. xii. 294.
trabe-a, æ, f. { *a narrow robe worn by kings, consuls,* &c. Æ. vii. 187, &c.
tra-bs, bis, f. *the beam of an house,*
planks, Æ. i. 552.
wood, timber, Æ. ii. 112.
timber work of the window frame, Æ. ii. 481.
a ship, Æ. iii. 191.
oars, Æ. iv. 566.
bodies, trunks, Æ. vi. 181.
trees, boughs, Æ. ix. 87.
tractabil-is, e, adj. *calm,*
exorable, Æ. iv. 439.
non—inclement, Æ. iv. 53.
tract-ans, ántis, par. (subst. *one*) *handling, feeling,* G. iii. 502.
tractim, adv. { *one after another in a drawling manner, continually,* G. iv. 260.
tract-us, ûs, m. *length, train,* G. ii. 154.
extent, E. iv. 51. G. iv. 222.
streaks, G. i. 367.
soil, mould, vein, G. ii. 182.
in its course, G. iii. 183.
touch, embrace, Æ. ii. 683.
space, expansion, Æ. iii. 238.
tractus, par. *dragged,* Æ. vi. 558. viii. 210.
trado, v. 3. *I deliver,*
commit to one's trust, care, charge, E. iii. 2. Æ. v. 713. xi. 710.
surrender, submit, Æ. iv. 619.
tradúco, v. 3. *I transfer,* E. viii. 99.
tradúcor, v. 3. *I am transferred,* G. iii. 157.
trahe-a, æ, f. { *a threshing dray, sled without wheels,* G. i. 164.
trah-ens, éntis, par. *drawing,*
dragging along, G. iv. 94. Æ. v. 488.
reflecting, Æ. iv. 701.
traho, v. 3. *I draw,*
draw out, Æ. xi. 816.
drag, Æ. ii. 58. vi. 396.
——*along,* Æ. ii. 631. vi. 351. viii. 192.
——*slowly along,* Æ. iii. 140.
allure, entice, E. ii. 65.
lengthen out, G. iii. 98.
pull on, G. iii. 173.
muster up, collect, roll along after it, G. iii. 238.
turn, change, G. iii. 485.
furl, G. iv. 117.
assign, adjust, Æ. i. 508.
protract, spin out, pass, Æ. i. 748. ii. 92. vii. 325.
sweep, whirl, Æ. ii. 307.
carry along, G. ii. 188.
sweep away, Æ. ii. 499.
bear, snatch, Æ. ii. 321.
lead, Æ. ii. 457. iii. 647. vi. 753. (*force,*) xii. 585, 812.
contract, suck, Æ. iv. 101.
roll, Æ. v. 85.
reflect, Æ. v. 89.
call, Æ. v. 709.
spend, Æ. vi. 537.
take, Æ. viii. 511.
tear, Æ. ix. 340.
trail along, Æ. x. 795.
endure, Æ. x. 888.
trahor, v. 3. *I am drawn,*
dragged, Æ. i. 477. ii. 403. xii. 374.
stretched out, G. i. 235.
wafted, or driven about, G. iv. 60.
linked together by fate, G. iv. 393.
formed, spread, G. iv. 557.
trajéctus, par. *traject'd,*
thrust, stab'd thro', Æ. i. 755. x. 348.
transfixed with, or having them drawn thro', Æ. ii. 273. v. 488.
broke, pierced, bor'd thro', Æ. ix. 419. x. 359.
trajicio, v. 3. *I pierce thro',* Æ. ix. 634.
pass, Æ. vi. 536.
transfix, Æ. x. 400. xi. 685.
tram-es, itis, m. *track, way-road,*
path, Æ. v. 610. vi. 676.
channel, gutter, G. i. 108.
the passes, Æ. xi. 515.
trano, v. 1. *I swim over,* G. iii. 270.
cut, (skim, fly over,) Æ. iv. 245. x. 265.
pass over, Æ. vi. 671.
tranquillus, adj. *calm (smooth,)* Æ. ii. 203.
tranquillo, abs. { *in calms, (calm weather,)* Æ. v. 127.
trans, præ. *over, from one place to another,*
through, Æ. vii. 65.
on the other side, Æ. vi. 415.
beyond, G. iii. 213. Æ. iii. 403. vi. 312.
behind, E. viii. 102.

trans-

transfádigo, v. 3. *I pierce, thruſt through*, Æ. ix. 432. xii. 276, 508.

transfĕro, v. 3. *I ſeparate, (plant in a colony)* Æ. v. 750.

transcribor, v. 3. *I am reſigned, transferred*, Æ. vii. 422.

transfúgio, v. 3. *I ſhoot along*, Æ. v. 528. ix. 111.

transĕo, v. 4. *I paſs away*, Æ. i. 266.
or paſs over, Æ. v. 274.
leave unſung, G. ii. 102. Æ. x. 186.
ferry over, G. iv. 503.
paſs by, Æ. v. 326.
pierce, bore, Æ. ix. 413. x. 817.
or run thro', Æ. xii. 926.
fly, paſs, Æ. x. 785.
outſtrip, Æ. xi. 719.

transfĕro, v. irr. *I tranſfer*, Æ. ii. 327.

transfixus, par. *ſtuck, thruſt thro', tranſfixed*, Æ. i. 44.
or piercing through him, Æ. xi. 645.

transformo, v. 1. *I tranſform*, G. iv. 441. Æ. vii. 416.

transfossus, par. *having them tranſfixed, thruſt, pierced through*, Æ. ix. 544.

transfŭgio, v. 4. *I paſs over*, Æ. x. 658.
cut, Æ. xii. 859.

transmissus, par. *waſted*, Æ. iii. 403.

transmitto, v. 3. *I tranſmit, paſs over*, Æ. iii. 329.
ſcour over, Æ. iv. 154.
am waſted over, Æ. vi. 313.

transpórto, v. 1. *I paſs over*, Æ. vi. 328.

transtr-um, i, n. *rowing ſeats or benches, oars*, Æ. iii. 289. iv. 573.

transvérbero, v. 1. *I paſs, pierce through*, Æ. x. 336, 484.
ſtrike through, Æ. xi. 667.

tranvérsa, adv. *aſkaunt, aſkew*, E. iii. 8.
tranſverſe, Æ. v. 19.

transvĕrsus, adj. *croſswiſe, athwart*, G. iv. 26.

trapét-um, i, n. *(a preſs or oil-mill for bruiſing of olives) an olive-mill*, G. ii. 519.

trecént-i, órum, pl. adj. *three hundred*, Æ. x. 173.

tremebúndus, adj. *quivering*, Æ. x. 521.

tremefacio, v. 3. *I make tremble*, Æ. ix. 106. x. 115.
or make ſhake or quake, Æ. vi. 803.

tremefactus, par. *trembled, ſhook*, Æ. x. 102.
quivering, Æ. ii. 629.
aſtoniſhed, frighted, Æ. ii. 228, 382. xii. 449.

treméndus, par. *dreadful*, G. iv. 469.
or terrible, Æ. ii. 199.
awful, Æ. viii. 335.

trem-ens, éntis, par. *trembling*, G. iii. 189. Æ. ii. 550. vi. 396. *(for fear,)* v. 431. xii. 761.
ſhaking, Æ. ii. 509.
dreading, Æ. viii. 669.
quivering, Æ. ii. 52, 175. v. 481. xii. 94.
yet panting, Æ. i. 212.

tremísco, v. 3. *I tremble at, dread*, Æ. iii. 648. xi. 403. xii. 916.
ſhake, Æ. v. 694.

tremo, v. 3. *I tremble, quake*, G. i. 330. iii. 84. Æ. vii. 722. ix. 715.
ſhake, Æ. iii. 90. vii. 722.
reel, totter, G. i. 475.
ſprawl, Æ. iii. 627.
jar, Æ. v. 198.
dread or fear, Æ. viii. 296, 330.
nod, Æ. ix. 732.
quiver, Æ. xi. 645.

trem-or, óris, m. *a trembling, a quaking (of the earth,)* G. ii. 479. iii. 250.

tremulus, adj. *trembling*, Æ. vii. 395.
quivering, twinkling, curling, E. viii. 105. Æ. vii. 9. viii. 22.

trepid-ans, ántis, par. *trembling*, Æ. ix. 247.
eager, haſty, panting, G. iv. 69.
diſturbed, Æ. x. 788.

trepido, v. 1. *I tremble*, Æ. ii. 685, &c.
hurry (for fear,) haſten eagerly, Æ. iv. 121. ix. 114. xii. 737.
huddle, Æ. ix. 418, 538.
anxiouſly haſten, Æ. xii. 403.

trepidus, adj. *fearful*, Æ. vii. 518.
trembling (for fear,) Æ. ii. 380. iii. 666. x. 656. xii. 583, 748, 901.
aſtoniſhed, Æ. ii. 735. vi. 800.
or ſurpriſed, Æ. vi. 290.
frighted, Æ. iii. 616. xi. 805.
eager, hurrying, G. iv. 73. Æ. vii. 638. xi. 893.
doubtful, uncertain, Æ. iv. 642.
violent, exceeding great, Æ. iv. 672.
quick with haſte, ſudden, Æ. viii. 5. ix. 169.
ſwift, haſty, Æ. iii. 616.
panting, Æ. ix. 233.
tumultuous, Æ. ix. 756.
or mutinous, Æ. xi. 300.
diſordered, out of their ranks, Æ. x. 283.
ſolicitous about, concern'd or anxious for, Æ. xii. 589.
in great pain or fear for, Æ. xii. 730.

tr-es, ia, adj. pl. *three*.

tribul-um, i, n. *a threſhing inſtrument, (a flail,)* G. i. 164.

tribul-us, i, m. *a thiſtle, land-caltrop*, G. i. 153. iii. 385.

tricórp-or, oris, adj. *three, or triple-bodied*, Æ. vi. 289.

trid-ens, éntis, m. *a trident*, G. i. 13. Æ. i. 138, 145. ii. 418.

trid-ens, éntis, adj. *trident, three forked or three ſpiked*, Æ. v. 143. viii. 690.

trietericus, adj. *triennial*, Æ. iv. 302.

trif-aux, áucis, adj. *three-mouth'd*, Æ. vi. 417.

triginta, adj. pl. indec. *thirty*.

tril-ix, ícis, adj. *tiſſue wrought of different triple threads*, Æ. iii. 467, v. 259. vii. 639.

Trinacri-a, æ, f. *Sicily*, Æ. iii. 440, 582. v. 555.

Trinacrius, adj. *Sicilian*, Æ. iii. 384, &c.

tri-o, ónis, m. *(ſeptentrio per tmeſin) the north-pole, or the leſſer bear*, G. iii. 381.

trio-na,

trĭon-es, um, pl. m. { *two constellations near the north pole, Charles's wain, or the two bears*, Æ. i. 744. iii. 516.

tripl-ex, icis, adj. *three-fold, triple, three*, E. viii. 73. Æ. x. 202.

tripod-es, um, pl. m. (accus. -as,) *tripods, chairs on three feet*, Æ. iii. 360. ix. 265. *the tripos of* Apollo, Æ. iii. 360.

tristi-or, us, adj. *more sad*, G. iv. 235. *very sad or concerned*, Æ. i. 228. *more pernicious or execrable*, Æ. iii. 214.

trist-is, e, adj. *sad, heavy, vexatious*, G. iv. 531. *sorrowful, causing sorrow*, Æ. ii. 115. ix. 262. x. 612. *frightful*, Æ. v. 840. *terrible, dreadful to behold*, Æ. vi. 695. viii. 197. *wide-wasting, bloody*, E. vi. 7. *bitter*, G. i. 75. (*or pungent*,) ii. 126. Æ. v. 421. vii. 544. viii. 29. xi. 589. *offended, sour, wry*, G. ii. 247. *sick, careful*, G. iii. 67. Æ. vi. 275. *sharp, bitter*, G. iii. 448. (*severe*, iv. 135.) *sore*, G. iv. 252. *abominable*, Æ. ii. 184. *dire, cruel*, Æ. ii. 337. *or severe*, Æ. vii. 596. *or foul, unworthy*, Æ. ii. 548. *mournfull*, G. iv. 256. Æ. iii. 301. xi. 534. xii. 409. *vengefull*, E. ii. 14. Æ. iii. 366. *dreary*, Æ. iv. 243. v. 734. vi. 438. *surly*, Æ. vi. 315. *fatal*, Æ. vii. 617. *or destructive*, E. iii. 80. *balefull*, Æ. vii. 787. *hard, severe*, Æ. x. 612. *inauspicious*, Æ. xi. 259. *unlucky, ominous*, G. i. 484. Æ. v. 7. *bad, tumultuous, troublesome*, Æ. xi. 470. *pensive*, G. iv. 319, 355. *melancholy*, G. iii. 517. Æ. vi. 223. xii. 160. *gloomy*, Æ. vi. 534.

trifŭlcus, adj. { *forky, three-forked*, G. iii. 439. Æ. ii. 475.

triticeus, adj. *bearded—wheaten*, G. i. 219.

Trit-on, ōnis, m. Triton, Æ. i. 144, &c.

Tritōn-es, um pl. m. { *the* Tritons, Æ. v. 824.

Tritoni-a, æ, f. Pallas, Æ. ii. 171.

Tritōn-is, idos, f. Pallas, Æ. ii. 226.

Tritonius, adj. { Tritonian, *an epithet of* Pallas, Æ. ii. 615. v. 704. xi. 483.

tritūr-a, æ, f. *treading, (abundance)* G. i. 190.

tritus, par. *pounded, bruised*, G. iv. 63.

Trivi-a, æ, f. Trivia, Æ. vi. 13, &c.

trivi-um, i, n. *high-ways, streets*, E. iii. 26. Æ. iv. 609.

triumphātus, par. *triumphed over*, G. iii. 33. *subdued, conquer'd*, Æ. vi. 836.

triúmph-us, i, m. *a triumph, conquest.*

Troad-es, um, pl. f. { *the* Trojan *women*, Æ. v. 613.

Tro-es, um, pl. m. *the* Trojans, Æ. i. 30, &c.

Troj-a, æ, f. Troy, E. iv. 37, &c. *new* Troy, Æ. x. 378.

Troja'n-i, ōrum, pl. m. { *the* Trojans, Æ. v. 688.

Troja'nus, adj. *of* Troy, Trojan, Æ. i. 19, &c.

Troja'n-us, i, m. { *a* Trojan, Æ. vii. 260. xii. 359.

Troilus, i, m. Troilus, Æ. i. 474.

Trojugen-a, æ, m. *one born at* Troy, *a* Trojan, Æ. iii. 359.

Trojugen-æ, ārum, pl. m. { Trojans, Æ. viii. 117.

Troïus, adj. *of* Troy, Trojan, Æ. i. 319.

trophæ'-um, i, n. *a trophy, or spoils taken in war*, G. iii. 32, &c.

Tro-s, is, m. Tros, G. iii, 36. (subst.) *a* Trojan, Æ. i. 574. x. 198. xi. 598. (adj.) Trojan, Æ. vi. 52, 126. x. 250. xii. 723.

trucido, v. 1. *I kill, slay*, Æ. ii. 494. xii. 577.

trud-ens, ēntis, par. *pushing, driving*, G. iii. 373.

trudo, v. 3. *I push or drive forward, shove*, Æ. iv. 405. *roll along*, G. i. 310. *bud*, G. ii. 74. *shoot, put forth*, G. ii. 335.

trudor, v. 3. *I am put, thrust forth*, G. ii. 31.

trunc-us, i, m. { *a stock (or body of a tree*, Æ. viii. 315.) G. ii. 78. Æ. vi. 207. *a trunk*, G. ii. 426. iii. 283. Æ. i. 83, 173. x. 835. xii. 105. *a trunchion*, G. ii. 63, 302. *a body or corpse*, (*without an head*,) Æ. ii. 557. ix. 332. x. 555. xii. 382.

truncus, adj. *cut short, broken*, Æ. xi. 9. *short of*, G. iv. 310. *lopped*, Æ. iii. 659. *mangled*, Æ. vi. 497.

tru-x, cis, adj. *fierce, grim*, Æ. x. 447.

tu, pro. *thou, you*, passim.

tub-a, æ, f. *a trumpet, or the sound of it*, Æ. xi. 424.

tuéndo, ger. *in guarding*, Æ. i. 713. viii. 265.

tuéndus, par. { *to be preserved or kept up*, G. iii. 305. *to be defended, maintained*, Æ. ix. 175.

tu-ens, ēntis, par. { *beholding*, Æ. v. 575. ix. 65. x. 397. xii. 82, 792. *looking*, E. iii. 8. Æ. ii. 604. vi. 467. ix. 794.

tueor, v. 2. *I defend*, Æ. ii. 188. xii. 34. *or guard*, Æ. i. 564. *tend, protect*, G. i. 21. Æ. vii. 443. *prove a sanctuary to, protect*, Æ. ii. 523. *eye*, Æ. iv. 362. *behold*, Æ. iv. 451. vi. 688.

tuguri-um, i, n. *a cottage, hut*, E. i. 69.

Tull-a, æ, f. Tulla, Æ. xi. 656.

Tull-us, i, m. { Tullus, Æ. vi. 874. viii. 644.

tum, adv. *then*, passim, *afterwards*, Æ. v. 513. x. 445. *besides*, G. i. 181. Æ. iii. 228.

tum-ens, éntis, par. { *swelling*, Æ. vii. 810. viii. 86.
heaving, G. iii. 421. Æ. ii. 381.
boasting, bragging, Æ. xi. 854.

tumeo, v. 2. *I swell,*
or am big with juice, G. ii. 324.
heave, Æ. vi. 49.

tumésco, v. 3. *I swell,*
am going to break out, G. i. 465.
rise in high tide, G. i. 357. ii. 479.

tumidus, adj. { *swollen, (boisterous)* Æ. i. 142. iii. 157, 357. v. 125. viii. 120, 171.
swollen with poison, Æ. ii. 472.
swelling, G. ii. 102.
elated, Æ. ix. 596. x. 21.
heaving, Æ. x. 387.

tumúlt-us, ûs, m. *tumult, sedition,*
war, Æ. vi. 857. viii. 371. xi. 897.
uproar, Æ. ix. 397.
haste, Æ. xi. 447.
noise, Æ. ii. 486. xii. 757.

tumul-us, i, m. *a tomb, grave,*
sepulchre, E. v. 42, &c.
hill, hillock, mount, rising ground, G. ii. 276. iii. 475. Æ. ii. 713, 742. iii. 22, 40. v. 544. vi. 74. viii. 112. xi. 6. xii. 136, 562.
heap, burial, Æ. xi. 103.

tunc, adv. *then, at that time,*
(*formerly*, Æ. x. 517.)
(*afterwards*, Æ. xi. 208.)

tund-ens, éntis, par. *pouring*, Æ. vi. 598.

tundo, v. 3. *I knock, beat*, Æ. x. 731.

tundor, v. 3. { *I am blown upon or buffeted, (pierced,)* G. iii. 382.
am battered, Æ. iv. 448. v. 125.

tunic-a, æ, f. *a coat,*
rind, membrane, G. ii. 75.
vest, Æ. ix. 616. x. 818.
corslet, Æ. x. 314.
robes, Æ. xi. 777.

tunsus, par. *beaten, trodden*, G. iii. 133.
pounded, squeezed, G. iv. 267.
bruised, battered, G. iv. 302. (*pierced,*) Æ. xi. 56.
having beat, Æ. i. 481.

turb-a, æ, f. *a multitude, croud, rabble,*
an herd, Æ. i. 191.
brood, flock, Æ. iii. 233.

turb-ans, ántis, par. *disturbing,*
raging, Æ. vi. 857. ix. 339, 397.
routing, Æ. ix. 692.

turbátur, v. imp. *there is a confusion,*
bustle, or hurly-burly, E. i. 12.

turbátus, par. *troubled, disturbed*, Æ. viii. 29.
disordered, Æ. xii. 269.
perplexed, Æ. iii. 314. xi. 470. xii. 160.
confounded, Æ. ii. 67. xi. 869.
dispersed, Æ. vi. 75.
frighted, startled, Æ. vii. 767. ix. 124. xii. 302.
angry, Æ. viii. 435.
confused, Æ. v. 668. viii. 4, 223. ix. 13, 538. xi. 297. xii. 325.
surprised, Æ. ix. 735. xi. 796.

turbidus, adj. *troubled, disturbed,*
flowing thick, clouded up, G. ii. 137.
dark, Æ. v. 696.
foul, Æ. vi. 296.
incensed, furious, turbulent in ire, Æ. ix. 57. x. 763. xi. 742.
haughty, proud, Æ. x. 648.
confused, thick, Æ. xi. 876. xii. 283.
roaring, Æ. xii. 685.

turb-o, inis, m. *a boisterous wind, hurricane, gust*, G. i. 320.
whirlwind, G. iii. 470. Æ. i. 45. iii. 573.
violent swing of the arm, Æ. vi. 594.
a top, Æ. vii. 378.
impetuosity, Æ. xi. 284. xii. 320, 531.

turbo, v. 1. *I embroil*, Æ. xi. 401.
break, dissolve, Æ. xii. 633.
trouble, disturb, confound, Æ. i. 515. ii. 407.
surprise, Æ. xii. 556.
put into confusion, Æ. xii. 70.
perplex, Æ. xii. 246.
chase, (G. iii. 412.) *disperse*, Æ. i. 395. iii. 449.
dissipate, Æ. ix. 409.
trouble, am troubled, Æ. vi. 800.

turbor, v. 1. *I am disturbed*, Æ. xii. 620.
am perplexed, Æ. xi. 3.
am disorder'd, Æ. xi. 618. xii. 599.
am confounded, Æ. xi. 451.
am troubled, (tossed, G. ii. 106.) *ruffled*, iii. 259. Æ. iv. 566.

turgeo, v. 2. *I swell*, G. i. 315.
burgeon, or sprout out, E. vii. 48.

turm-a, æ, f. *a troop,*
the lines, Æ. xi. 503.

Turn-us, i, m. Turnus, Æ. vii. 56, &c.

turp-ans, ántis, par. { *besmearing*, Æ. x. 832. xii. 611.

turp-is, e, adj. { *foul, filthy*, G. iii. 299, 441, 557. iv. 96. Æ. v. 358. vi. 276.
unnatural, E. vi. 49.
worthless, vile, G. ii. 60.
unshaped and large, G. iii. 52.
inglorious, dishonourable, G. iii. 96.
unform'd, shapeless, monstrous large, G. iv. 395.
base, cowardly, Æ. ii. 400. iv. 194.

turrigerus, adj. { *crowned with towers*, Æ. vii. 632. x. 253.

turr-is, is, f. *a tower,*
turrets, Æ. ii. 445. ix. 46, 470.
the fort or tower, Æ. ix. 575, 677.

turr-itus, adj. *towering,*
rising like high towers, Æ. iii. 536. *carrying towers*, viii. 693.
wearing a crown with a turret, Æ. vi. 786.

turt-ur, uris, m. *a turtle*, E. i. 59.

Tusc-i, órum, pl. m. Tuscans,
Etrurians, Æ. xi. 629. xii. 551.

Tuscus, adj. Tuscan, G. i. 499, &c.

tuss-is, is, f. *a cough*, G. iii. 497.

tutám-en, inis, n. *a defence,*
safeguard, Æ. v. 262.

tute, pro. *thou*, E. iii. 35.

tutél-a, æ, f. { *guardian care, or protection*, G. iv. 116.

tuti-or, us, adj. *more secure*, Æ. iii. 377.
tutíssimus, adj. *most safe or secure*, G. iv. 421.
tutò, adv. *safely*, G. ii. 332.
without danger, Æ. xi. 381.
tutor, v. 1. *I defend*,
protect, Æ. ii. 677. v. 343. vii. 469.
tutus, adj. *safe, secure*,
free from (fear,) danger, Æ. x. 713.
true, certain, Æ. iv. 373.
defended, Æ. vi. 238. ix. 43.
(subst.) *the safer field*, Æ. ix. 366.
in tutum, *into harbour, ashore*, Æ. i. 391.
tuus, pro. *thine (own,) your, thy friend*, E. ix. 16. Æ. iii. 488.
thy future sons or descendants, Æ. xii. 820.
TYBERÍNUS, adj. { *of* Tiber, *or* (subst.) Tiber. *See* TIBERINUS (adj. & subst.)
TYBR-IS, is vel idis, m. { Tibris. *See* TIBRIS.
TYD-EUS, ei, m. Tydeus, Æ. vi. 479.
TYDÍD-ES, æ, m. Tydides,
Diomedes *the son of* Tydeus, Æ. i. 97, &c.
TYMB-ER, (vel ris) ri, m. { Tymber, Æ. x. 391, 394.
tympan-um, i, n. *a cymbal, timbrel*, Æ. ix. 619.
a nave for wheels, or the covering of a wagon, G. ii. 444.
TYNDAR-IS, (idos, idis,) f. { Helen, *the daughter of* Tyndareus, Æ. ii. 569, 601.
TYPHO-EUS, ëos, m. Typhoëus, G. i. 279.
TYPHOEUS, adj. Typhoean,
forged by Typhoeus, Æ. i. 665.
tyránn-us, i, m. *a tyrant*, (Pluto,) G. iv. 492.
or haughty monarch, Æ. i. 361. viii. 483. x. 448. xii. 75.
monarch, Æ. vii. 266.
or king, Æ. iv. 320. vii. 342.
TYR-ES, is, m. Tyres, Æ. x. 403.
TYRI-I, órum, pl. m. { Tyrians, Æ. i. 423, &c.
TYRI-US, i, m. *a* Tyrian, Æ. i. 574.
TYRIUS, adj. { Tyrian, G. iii. 17, 307. iv. 262. Æ. i. 12, 20, 336, 388. x. 55.
TYRINTHI-US, i, m. { Hercules, Æ. vii. 662. viii. 228.
TYRRHE'N-I, órum, pl. m. { *the* Tyrrhenes, Æ. viii. 603. xi. 171, 733.
TYRRHE'NUS, adj. Tuscan, Etrurian, Æ. vii. 43, &c.
TYRRHE'N-US, i, m. { Tyrrhenus, Æ. x. 787. xi. 612, 686.
TYRRH-EUS, ei, m. { Tyrrheus, Æ. vii. 483, 508, 532.
TYRRHÍD-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *the sons of* Tyrrheus, Æ. vii. 484. ix. 28.
TYR-OS, (vel -us,) i, f. Tyre, Æ. i. 346, &c.

V

vac-ans, ántis, par. *desart, lying waste*, G. iii. 477.
vacat, v. imp. *you are at leisure*, Æ. i. 373.
it is lawful, permitted, Æ. x. 625.
vacc-a, æ, f. *a cow*, E. vi. 60, &c.
heifer, Æ. iv. 61.
vaccini-um, i, n. { *a black-berry or burtle-berry*, E. ii. 18, 50. x. 39.
vaco, v. 1. *I am rid of*, Æ. iii. 123.
remain, Æ. xi. 179.
vacu-um, i, n. *open air*, G. ii. 287.
void space, Æ. xii. 906.
vacuus, adj. *void, empty*,
unpeopled, desart, G. i. 62. ii. 225.
solitary, Æ. iv. 82.
open, G. ii. 54. iii. 109, (*spacious,*) 143. Æ. v. 515. xii. 592.
careless, disengaged, G. iii. 3.
free from a rival, G. iv. 90.
spacious, roomy, Æ. ii. 578. vii. 379.
evacuated, Æ. ii. 761.
lofty, Æ. xii. 476.
wide, Æ. xii. 710.
vade, adverbialiter, *go on*,
proceed, Æ. iii. 462, 480. iv. 223. v. 548.
vad-ens, éntis, par. *walking*, Æ. vi. 263.
vado, v. 3. *I go*,
march on, Æ. ii. 359, 396. viii. 702.
vadósus, adj. *fordable*, Æ. vii. 728.
vad-um, i, n. *a shallow ford*,
shelves, Æ. i. 112. v. 221.
sand, flat, Æ. x. 303.
gulph, quicksand, Æ. x. 678.
wave, Æ. viii. 91. ix. 713.
tide, Æ. vii. 24. xi. 628.
the seas, Æ. v. 158, 615. vii. 198. ix. 670.
bottom of the sea, Æ. i. 130.
fount, Æ. vii. 242.
væ, interj. *alas! woe!* E. ix. 28.
vagin-a, æ, f. *a scabbard*,
sheath, Æ. iv. 579, &c.
vagit-us, ûs, m. *a slender cry*, Æ. vi. 426.
vagor, v. 1. *I wander, stray, rove*, Æ. iv. 68.
spread wide and far, Æ. ii. 17.
ride around, Æ. v. 560.
vale, v. 2. imp. *farewell, adieu*, E. iii. 79.
val-ens, éntis, adj. & par. { *strong*, G. ii. 426. Æ. v. 431.
fairest, ruddiest, G. ii. 70.
valeo, v. 2. *I am able, can*,
prevail, signify, E. ix. 12. Æ. xi. 229.
excell, Æ. v. 67.
do, perform, Æ. xii. 798, 911.
VALER-IUS, i, m. Valerus, Æ. x. 752.
validus, adj. *strong, valiant*,
stronger, G. ii. 367.
tough, G. ii. 447.
huge, massy, G. iii. 172. iv. 331. Æ. 401. xi. 651, 696. xii. 93.
strong built, Æ. i. 120.
all, full, collected, Æ. ii. 50. v. 500.
stiff, tough, large, Æ. v. 15. x. 894.
mighty, Æ. x. 815.

vall-es, (Æ. xi. 522.) { vallis, is, f. *a valley, dale, bottom,*
or meads, G. iv. 277.

vall-um, i, n. *a bank, bulwark,*
a rampart with palisadoes upon it, Æ. ix. 524.

vall-us, i, m. *a stake*, G. i. 264.
or pale, G. ii. 409.

vann-us, i, f. *a fan*, G. i. 166.

vanus, adj. *vain, in vain*, Æ. i. 392.
empty, G. i. 226.
false, deceitful, Æ. ii. 80.
(pl. n.) *trifles*, Æ. ii. 287.
groundless, (*trifling*, G. iii. 79.) Æ. iv. 12.
unregarded, Æ. viii. 259.
ignorant, Æ. x. 631.
boasting, Æ. xi. 715.
adverbialiter, *vainly*, Æ. xi. 854.

vap-or, ôris, m. *fire*, Æ. v. 683, 698.
long spires or wreaths of smoke, Æ. vii. 466.

vapóro, v. 1. *I perfume*, Æ. xi. 481.

vario, v. 1. *I change, alter, waver*, Æ. xii. 223.
stain, streak, G. i. 441.
relieve, Æ. ix. 164.

varius, adj. *various, diverse, sundry,*
or manifold, Æ. xii. 665.
or of diverse kinds or various sorts, G. i. 383. Æ. vi. 285, 708, 732. viii. 95.
different, Æ. iv. 286. viii. 21, 723. x. 160.
or of divers colours, party-colour'd, E. ix. 40. Æ. iv. 202. vi. 708.
incrusted, inlaid with, G. ii. 463.
unequal, G. ii. 478.
variegated, spotted, speckled, G. iii. 264.
promiscuous, Æ. xi. 475.
varium, neut. sing. *inconstant, fickle*, Æ. iv. 569.

Var-us, i, m. Varus, E. vi. 7, &c.

vastát-or, ôris, m. { *a destroyer of forest-beasts*, Æ. ix. 772.

vasto, v. 1. *I destroy,*
plunder, make bawock, G. iv. 16.
bereave, Æ. viii. 8.

vastus, adj. { *great, mighty, big, huge, vast, (loud,)* G. iii. 222. Æ. i. 245. x. 718.
immense, boundless, Æ. i. 118. ii. 780. iii. 191, 605. vi. 741. vii. 228. x. 57, 693.
large, wide, broad, extended, spacious, Æ. i. 52. ii. 780. iii. 13, 431, 617. vi. 237. viii. 217, 424. xi. 208.
neut. pl. *waste*, Æ. ix. 323.

vat-es, is, c. *a seer, prophet,*
an augur, soothsayer, G. iii. 491. Æ. iv. 65, 464. v. 524.
a prophetess, Æ. iii. 187, 246. v. 636. vi. 211. vii. 435, 442. viii. 340.
or a Sybil, Æ. iii. 443, 456. vi. 65, 78, 82, 125, 161, 189, 259, 372, 398, 419, 562.
poet, E. vii. 28. Æ. vi. 662, 669. vii. 41.
poet indeed, one that deserves the name, E. ix. 34.
priest, Æ. xi. 774.
prophecies, Æ. viii. 627.

ub-er, eris, n. { *a teat*, Æ. iii. 642. vii. 484. viii. 631. xi. 578.
an udder or dug, E. ii. 42. iii. 99. iv. 22. ix. 32. G. ii. 524. iii. 178, 187, 309, 317, 396. Æ. iii. 392.
(or milk,) E. iii. 30.
a breast (of a woman,) Æ. v. 285. vi. 428.
fruitfulness, (richness or fatness of soil,) G. ii. 185, 234, 275. Æ. i. 531. (*bosom embrace*, iii. 95.) 164. vii. 262.

uberrimus, adj. *very many or fruitful*, G. iv. 141.
most wealthy, Æ. iii. 106.

ubi, adv. *when*, (Æ. iv. 118. vi. 271.)
or after that, assoon as, Æ. i. 81, 715. ii. 790. iii. 410. v. 32, 313. vi. 628. vii. 323, 471, 541. viii. 175, 541. x. 633. xi. 702. xii. 81, 442, 495.
where, G. ii. 486. iv. 49. Æ. iii. 312. iv. 595. v. 392. x. 73, 897.
wherefoever, Æ. vii. 400.
there, Æ. vi. 897.

ubique, adv. *in all places,*
every where, Æ. i. 601, &c.

Ucalĕ-on, ontis, m. Ucalegon,
(meton.) Ucalegon's *house*, Æ. ii. 312.

udus, adj. { *wet, moist*, G. ii. 77. iii. 388. *(liquid,)* Æ. vii. 533.
moisten'd with smoke, or the soaking sea, Æ. v. 681.
dewy, G. iii. 429.
juicy, foamy, Æ. vii. 354.
soaked, G. iii. 446.
gory, clinging, Æ. v. 357.

ve, conj. enclit. *or*, (Æ. ix. 211.) *either*, passim,
and, Æ. x. 150.

vect-is, is, *a bolt or bar*, Æ. vii. 609.

vecto, v. 1. *I carry*, Æ. vi. 391. xi. 138.

vect-or, ôris, m. *a sailor or mariner*, E. iv. 38.

vectus, par. *carried*, G. i. 204. Æ. i. 121.
born away, Æ. xii. 651.
arrived, Æ. vii. 124.
tossed, Æ. iii. 325. vii. 228.
driven about, Æ. i. 376, 524. vi. 335, 692.
flying, Æ. vii. 65.

veho, v. 3. *I carry, bear,*
bring about, G. i. 461.
bring, Æ. v. 105.
toss, Æ. vi. 356.
transport, Æ. vii. 364.

vehor, v. 3. *I am carried,*
sail, G. iv. 289. *come sailing on*, Æ. x. 165.
ride back in state, Æ. xi. 44.
ride or am drawn, Æ. xii. 162.

vel, conj. *or*, passim,
even, E. iii. 50. viii. 69. G. ii. 289. iii. 202. Æ. xi. 259, 438.
and, Æ. vi. 769.

velám-en, inis, n. *a covering*, G. iii. 313.
a mantle, veil, Æ. i. 649, 711. vi. 221.

velátus, par. *covered,*
veiling their bodies, Æ. xii. 120.
dressed with fillets, Æ. iii. 174.
adorn'd, Æ. v. 366.
stretched full, hung with canvass, Æ. iii. 540.
having their temples wreath'd or bound, Æ. vii. 154. xi. 101.
crown'd, Æ. x. 205.

Velin-us, i, m. { Velinus, *(a lake or river)* Æ. vii. 517, 712.

Ve-

VELINUS, adj. { *of* Vella *(a city,)* *or of* Velinus, Æ. vi. 366.
velivolus, adj. *navigable*, Æ. i. 224.
vello, v. 3. *I rend, pull up*, Æ. viii. 650.
pluck (away,) untie, Æ. ii. 480.
move, G. iv. 108. Æ. xi. 29.
twitch, E. vi. 4.
level with the plain, Æ. ix. 506.
lift, tug, Æ. x. 381.
wrench, Æ. x. 889. xi. 566.
vellor, v. 3. *I am pull'd up*, Æ. iii. 28.
vell-us, eris, n. *a fleece*,
flakes, fine threads, G. i. 397. ii. 121.
wool, G. iv. 334.
woollen fillets, Æ. iv. 459.
skins, Æ. vii. 95.
velo, v. 1. *I cover, hide*,
crown, bind, Æ. ii. 250. v. 72.
cloath, Æ. vii. 815. viii. 33.
veil, Æ. viii. 277.
veloci-or, us, adj. *more swift*, Æ. iv. 174.
velor, v. 1. { *I am cover'd*, G. iii. 383. Æ. iii. 405, 545.
or crown'd, (wear a chaplet of,) Æ. v. 134.
vel-ox, ócis, adj. *swift*,
fleet, G. iii. 405. Æ. v. 253.
vel-um, i, n. *a sail*,
curtain or banner, Æ. i. 469.
velut, } adv. *as, like, just as*, passim.
veluti, }
ven-a, æ, f. *a vein*,
cleft, chink, G. i. 91.
venabul-um, i, n. { *an hunting spear*, Æ. iv. 131. ix. 533.
ven-ans, ántis, par. *hunting*, Æ. vii. 493.
(pl.) *hunters, huntsmen*, Æ. ix. 551. xii. 5.
venát-or, óris, m. *an hunter*,
or huntsman, Æ. xi. 678. xii. 751.
venátri-ix, ícis, f. *an huntress*,
huntress-like, Æ. i. 319.
famed for hunting, Æ. ix. 178.
venátum, sup. *to hunt*, Æ. iv. 117.
venát-us, ûs, m. { *hunting*, Æ. vii. 747. viii. 318. ix. 245, 605.
sylvan spoils, Æ. ix. 407.
vendo, v. 3. *I sell*, Æ. i. 484. vi. 621.
venén-um, i, n. *poison*,
poison of love, Æ. i. 688.
charms, magick simples, Æ. vii. 190.
powerful drugs, E. viii. 95.
purple colour, G. ii. 465.
venerabil-is, e, adj. *venerable*, Æ. vi. 408.
sacred, Æ. xii. 767.
veneránd-us, par. *venerable, adored*, G. iii. 294.
much esteemed, adorable, Æ. ix. 276.
vener-ans, ántis, par. *bowing at*, Æ. xii. 220.
venerát-us, par. *reverenced, reverend*, Æ. iii. 460.
veneror, v. 1. *I worship, adore*,
reverence, Æ. iii. 79, 84.
implore, Æ. vii. 597.
veni-a, æ, f. *favour*,
pardon, G. iv. 536. Æ. i. 519.
grace, Æ. xi. 101.
a gracious air, Æ. xi. 107.
veniendi, gen. *of coming*, Æ. i. 418. vi. 488.
veni-ens, éntis, par. *coming, springing*,
being at hand, E. v. 82. Æ. vii. 587.
hovering over, E. ix. 13.
flying, Æ. ix. 746.
next, future, G. ii. 405.
returning home, G. iv. 167. Æ. i. 434.
rising, appearing, E. viii. 17. G. iv. 466. Æ. vii. 218. ix. 668.
shooting, Æ. iv. 258.
descended, Æ. v. 373. x. 544.
being, displaying itself, Æ. v. 344.
peeping, Æ. x. 241.
making to, Æ. iii. 652.
landing, Æ. x. 277.
approaching, advancing, Æ. vi. 755. x. 456. xi. 145. xii. 446, 595.
pouring upon, Æ. vii. 587.
rushing in, Æ. xii. 299, 510, 540.
VENILI-A, æ, f. Venilia, Æ. x. 76.
venio, v. 4. *I come*,
spring, grow, G. i. 54.
arrive, Æ. ii. 781. vi. 85, 86, 532.
approach, am at hand, E. vii. 47. x. 77.
reach, Æ. iv. 387.
become, G. i. 29.
mount, G. i. 90.
happen, Æ. xi. 42.
am discovered, G. i. 145.
return, G. i. 216.
pour, fall, G. i. 322.
roll, last, flow, G. ii. 108.
am, G. ii. 130. Æ. vii. 470.
appear, Æ. i. 353.
fall, tumble, Æ. ix. 544.
run, Æ. xi. 149.
come in arms, Æ. xi. 286.
happen to, seize, Æ. xi. 538, 733.
venor, v. 1. *I hunt*, E. x. 56. G. iii. 410.
vent-er, ris, m. *a belly*,
large size, a swelling like a belly, G. iv. 122.
hunger, Æ. ii. 356.
entrails, Æ. iii. 216.
ventósus, adj. *windy*, E. ix. 58.
stormy, G. i. 206. Æ. vi. 335.
breathing, full of wind, Æ. viii. 449.
loud, blustering, Æ. xi. 390.
vainly boasted, Æ. xi. 708.
swift, Æ. xii. 848.
ventum est, v. imp. *it came*,
ventúr-um, i, n. { *futurity*, E. iv. 52. Æ. vi. 66. viii. 627.
(things are come,) Æ. xii. 803.
he comes, G. iii. 98.
he is arrived, Æ. x. 710.
they come, Æ. iv. 151.
they came, Æ. vi. 45. viii. 362.
ventúrus, par. *about to come*, Æ. ii. 47. vi. 790.
or to come, G. iv. 393.
to arrive, Æ. vi. 346.
descending, Æ. iii. 158.
future, Æ. iii. 458.
approaching, G. iv. 156.
about to return, Æ. viii. 550, 576.
about to arise, Æ. x. 99.
pl. n. *things to come, future*, Æ. ii. 125.

vent-us, i, m. { *the wind, a gale*, E. ii. 26, passim,
a favourable wind, Æ. ii. 25, 180.
air, Æ. iv. 257, 705. x. 82.
storm, tempest, E. iii. 81. G. i. 445. ii. 360. Æ. i. 43, 182, 307, 333, 551. vii. 27. x. 36. xii. 685.
impetuous, fierce, fast, blast, Æ. ii. 649.
VENUL-US, i, m. *Venulus*, Æ. viii. 9, &c.
VEN-US, eris, f. *Venus*, E. vii. 62. & passim,
one's love or mistress, E. iii. 68. G. iii. 210. iv. 516.
coition, love, G. ii. 329. iii. 64, 97, (*joy of love*,) 137.
lust, pleasure, G. iv. 199. Æ. vi. 26. xi. 736.
vepr-es, is, m. *a thorn, briar, bramble*, G. i. 271, &c.
v-er, eris, n. *the spring*, E. ix. 40. passim,
sky, season, G. iv. 77.
verdure, bloom of foreign grasses, G. ii. 149.
ver-a, órum, pl. n. *true things*,
the truth, Æ. ii. 161. iii. 434. vi. 100.
real things, Æ. iii. 316.
verbén-a, æ, f. { *vervain, (or all sacred leaves that used to adorn the altars*, E. viii. 65.)
verb-er, eris, n. *a stripe*,
thongs, G. i. 309.
whip, lash, G. iii. 106, 208, 252. Æ. v. 147. vi. 558. vii. 336, 378, 451. x. 586.
the beating, flapping, Æ. xii. 876.
verbero, v. 1. *I beat*,
dash, sweep, lash, G. i. 141.
verb-um, i, n. *a word*, E. ix. 45. & passim,
a charm, G. ii. 129. iii. 283.
softness of language and expression, G. iii. 289.
complaining strains, Æ. ii. 96.
vaunt, Æ. x. 547. xi. 688.
verè, adv. *truly*, Æ. vi. 188. ix. 617.
vereor, v. 2. *I fear*, passim,
vergo, v. 3. *I incline, look towards*, G. ii. 298.
descend, sink, Æ. xii. 727.
verius, adj. n. *more just or fit*, Æ. xii. 694.
verò, adv. *but, but yet, truly*, passim,
verr-ens, éntis, par. *sweeping*, G. iii. 201.
verro, v. 3. *I sweep, brush*,
whirl along, Æ. i. 59.
lash, Æ. viii. 674.
verſando, ger. *in ploughing*, G. i. 119.
verſ-áns, ántis, par. *deliberating*,
weighing, Æ. v. 702. xi. 551.
verſicol-or, óris, adj. *of various colours*,
painted, Æ. x. 181.
verſo, v. 1. *I turn*,
turn round, Æ. v. 408.
or poise, Æ. viii. 619.
apply, Æ. iv. 630.
change, E. ix. 5.
tend, feed from place to place, E. x. 68.
fan, G. iii. 258.
carry about, stir up, G. iv. 83.
shift, Æ. i. 657.
contrive, lay, Æ. ii. 62. xi. 704.
meditate, revolve, Æ. iv. 563. x. 285.
whirl round, Æ. v. 460.
roll, Æ. vi. 362.
overturn, confound, Æ. vii. 336.
wield, Æ. ix. 747.
welter, Æ. xi. 699.
writhe, Æ. xi. 753.
wheel, Æ. xii. 664.
verſ-us, ûs, m. *a verse, song*, E. v. 2. & passim,
a rank, row, G. iv. 244.
a tire of rowers, Æ. v. 119.
verſus, par. *turned*,
(*turned round*, Æ. x. 573.) iii. 448.
directed, Æ. x. 268.
changed, Æ. vii. 777.
metamorphosed, transformed, Æ. vii. 180.
drawn, G. i. 98.
confounded, blended, transposed, G. i. 505.
bent, struck in it, drove or pointed at it, G. ii. 399.
shifted, G. iii. 24. Æ. i. 391.
shot backwards, G. iii. 31.
routed, G. iii. 120. Æ. ix. 686, 756. x. 512. xi. 412, 618, 629, 684. xii. 462.
pushed, G. iii. 222.
inverted, Æ. i. 478. xi. 93.
turned upwards, Æ. v. 141. x. 208.
reversed, Æ. viii. 210. xi. 287.
subverted, Æ. xi. 264.
verténdus, par. { *worked backwards and forwards, kneaded*,
wrought, G. i. 179.
vert-ens, éntis, par. *rolling*, Æ. viii. 438.
vert-ex, icis, m. { *the top or head (of a rock, hill, or mountain)*
a pole in the heavens, G. i. 242.
lop, head of a tree, G. ii. 291. Æ. ii. 629. iv. 445. ix. 682.
mountain, G. ii. 440.
the north-pole, G. iii. 11.
or above, G. ii. 310.
prow of a ship, Æ. i. 114.
summit, Æ. i. 225.
crown of the head, Æ. iv. 698. xi. 642.
verto, v. 3. *I turn, change*,
happen, fall out, E. ix. 6.
plough, G. i. 2, 147. Æ. vii. 539.
wind, G. i. 239.
interpret, translate, G. iii. 148.
am changed, G. iii. 365.
overturn, demolish, Æ. i. 20. ii. 625. v. 810. vii. 407. x. 88.
tend, end, Æ. i. 671.
alter one's mind, Æ. i. 237, 260.
confound, Æ. ii. 652.
drive, Æ. i. 528.
point, steer, Æ. iii. 146.
or direct, Æ. v. 23.
launch, Æ. v. 586.
stick, infix, Æ. vi. 101. ix. 718.
toss, Æ. ix. 165.
misshead, Æ. x. 593.
turn back, Æ. iv. 189. x. 646.
carry back, Æ. xi. 282.
rout, turn back, Æ. ix. 800. xi. 734.
disperse, Æ. xi. 798.
vertor, v. 3. *I am turn'd, changed*, Æ. x. 7.

trans-

transform'd, Æ. vii. 309.
am demolish'd, Æ. ii. 625.
roll round, *am shifted*, Æ. ii. 250. vii. 101.
run, *am settled*, Æ. iii. 376.
am passed, Æ. v. 626.
march, *move*, Æ. vii. 784. ix. 29.
turn, Æ. x. 529.
shift, *struggle*, Æ. xii. 915.
stand for, Æ. i. 158.

veru, n. *a spit*,
a javelin with a rounded point, Æ. vii. 665.

ver-um, i, n. { *truth*, Æ. ii. 141. iv. 188. vii. 452. x. 630.

verum, conj. *truly*, *but*, *but yet*, E. i. 25.

verus, adj. *right*, *true*,
proper, G. iii. 280. Æ. viii. 332.
real, Æ. i. 405, 409. vi. 894.

verútus, adj. { *arm'd with a round pointed spear or pile*, G. ii. 168.

vesănus, adj. *furious*,
immoderate, Æ. ix. 340. x. 724.
insolent, Æ. x. 583.

vesc-ens, éntis, par. *feasting*, Æ. vi. 657.

vescor, v. 3. *I eat*,
draw in, *live upon*, Æ. i. 546. iii. 339.

vescus, adj. { *eatable*, *to be eaten as food*, G. iii. 175. iv. 131.

Vesæ'vus, adj. { *of* Vesevus *or* Vesuvius, G. ii. 224.

vesp-er, eris, m. *the evening-star*,
or evening, E. vi. 86, &c.
the west, Æ. v. 19.

Vest-a, æ, f. Vesta, G. i. 499, &c.
fire, G. iv. 384.

vester, pro. *your or your's*, E. iii. 85, &c.
or thy, Æ. x. 188.
your country's, Æ. xi. 687.

vestibul-um, i, n. *a porch*, *portal*,
an entrance into an hive, G. iv. 20.

vestig-ans, ántis, par. *seeking*, Æ. xii. 557.

vestigi-um, i, n. *the print of a foot*,
footstep, E. ii. 12, &c.
relicks, *taint*, E. iv. 13, 31.
signs, *tokens*, *marks*, G. ii. 258. Æ. iii. 244.
feet, G. iii. 59. Æ. v. 331. vi. 159, 197, 331. xi. 788.
sole of the foot, G. iii. 195. Æ. vii. 689.
tread, *steps*, Æ. iii. 659. ix. 797. x. 283. xi. 573.
symptoms, Æ. iv. 23.
forefoot, (primi pedis,) Æ. v. 566.
course, *motion*, Æ. v. 592. vi. 547. xi. 290, 763.

vestigo, v. 1. { *I search after or out*, Æ. vi. 145. xii. 467.

descry, Æ. xii. 588.
explore, *reconnoitre*, Æ. vii. 132.

vestio, v. 4. *I cloath*, *cover*,
closely intermix or interweave, E. iii. 39.

vest-is, is, f. *a garment*, *robe*,
(*a beard*, Æ. viii. 659. Serv.)
habit, Æ. v. 619. vii. 167. xii. 825.

Vesul-us, i, m. Vesulus, Æ. x. 709.

veter-es, um, pl. m. *the ancients*, G. i. 176.

vetern-us, i, m. *sloth*, *inactivity*, G. i. 124.

veterrimus, adj. *very old*, Æ. ii. 513.

vetit-um, i, n. *a prohibition*, Æ. x. 9.

vetitus, par. *forbidden*, Æ. vi. 623. ix. 547.

veto, v. 1. *I forbid*, *hinder*,
dissuade from, Æ. ii. 84.

vetor, v. 1. *I am forbidden*, Æ. i. 39.

vet-us, eris, adj. *old*, *ancient*,
fore, Æ. ii. 448. v. 39, 576.
past and over some time ago, Æ. i. 23.
former, *past*, Æ. iv. 23. vi. 445.

vetúst-as, átis, f. *old age*,
truth, Æ. iii. 415.
posterity, Æ. x. 792.

vetústus, adj. *old*, *ancient*, Æ. iii. 84, &c.

vexátus, par. *plagued*, Æ. iv. 614.

vexo, v. 1. *I disturb*,
toss up and down, E. vi. 76.

Uf-ens, éntis, m. Ufens, Æ. vii. 745, &c.

vi-a, æ, f. *a way*, *road*, *journey*,
passage through the pores, G. i. 89.
track, G. i. 238.
temper, *qualities*, G. i. 418.
a method, *manner*, G. i. 122.
a certain method or invention, G. ii. 22. iii. 164.
a cleft, G. ii. 79.
walk, *avenue*, G. ii. 278.
circle, *orbit*, G. ii. 477.
past, *ditch*, G. iii. 141.
march, G. iii. 347.
path, Æ. i. 401. v. 590.
breach, Æ. ii. 494.
the places about us, Æ. ii. 769.
voyage, Æ. iii. 714. v. 28.
course, Æ. v. 582.
circuit, *tropicks*, Æ. vi. 796.
streets, Æ. viii. 717.
the means, *endeavour*, *attempt*, Æ. xii. 405.
an expedient, Æ. xii. 913.

viát-or, óris, m. *a traveller*, G. iv. 98, &c.

vibr-ans, ántis, par. *quivering*, Æ. ii. 211.
brandished, Æ. ix. 769.
darted or driven with a full swinge, Æ. x. 484.

vibrátus, par. *darted*, Æ. viii. 524.
curled, *frizzled*, Æ. xii. 101.

vibro, v. 1. *I shake*, *brandish*, Æ. xi. 606.

vibúrn-um, i, n. *underwood*,
broom, *shrubs*, E. i. 26.

vici-a, æ, f. *a vetch or tare*, G. i. 75, 227.

vicini-a, æ, f. *neighbourhood*, G. iv. 290.

vicinus, adj. *near*, *neighbouring*, *adjoining*.

vicin-us, i, m. *a neighbour*, E. iii. 53.

vicis, (gen. à vix,) f. pl. vices, *course*, *stead*,
instead of, G. iii. 188.
by turns, G. iv. 166.
an interchange, Æ. vi. 535.
dangers, *attacks*, *charges*, Æ. ii. 433.
loss, *fortunes*, *events*, Æ. iii. 376.
posts, Æ. iii. 634. ix. 164.
watch, *guard*, Æ. ix. 175, 222.

vicíssim, adv. *by turn or course*,
alternately, E. iii. 28.
in her turn, Æ. iv. 80.

victim-a, æ, f. { *a beast killed in sacrifice for a victory*.
a victim, G. ii. 147. Æ. xii. 296.
sheep to be sold in order to be sacrificed, E. i. 34.

vict-or,

vict-or, ōris, m. *a conquerer, victor, as it were in triumph*, G. iii. 9.
victorius, conquering, G. iii. 27. Æ. iii. 324.
formed for conquest, G. iii. 499. Æ. v. 372.
second conqueror, Æ. v. 493.
master of one's wish, Æ. ii. 329, viii. 50. xi. 565.
victori-a, æ, f. *victory, conquest*, G. iii. 112, &c.
such an exploit as this, Æ. ii. 384.
victr-ix, īcis, adj. *she that conquereth, victorious*, Æ. xi. 764.
triumphal, E. viii. 13.
conquering, (Æ. iii. 54.) *in triumph, triumphantly*, Æ. vii. 544.
victu, sup. { *to live, conquer, or be reduced*, Æ. i. 445.
vict-us, ūs, m. *food, sustenance*, G. i. 149. ii. 460. iv. 158. Æ. i. 214. iii. 649.
fodder, G. iii. 320.
bread, Æ. iii. 142.
victus, par. *conquered, vanquished, subdued, outdone*, E. iii. 21.
mastered, E. ix. 5.
chapped, loosened, G. i. 180.
(animi) *being no longer master of*, G. iv. 491.
baffled, Æ. i. 37.
overpowered, Æ. ii. 699. xii. 29, 254.
softened, or relenting with pity, Æ. iv. 370.
subdued by grief, Æ. iv. 434.
broken, Æ. vii. 440, 452.
quite ruined, Æ. viii. 471.
overpowered, Æ. ii. 452. ix. 337.
slain, Æ. x. 842. xii. 640.
though they are even conquered, Æ. xi. 307.
almost conquered, Æ. xii. 799.
prevailed upon by your suit, Æ. xii. 833.
vidēndi, ger. *of seeing*, E. i. 27. Æ. ii. 237.
videndo, ger. *by being seen*, G. iii. 215.
vidēndus, par. *to be seen, visible*, Æ. ii. 589.
vid-ens, ēntis, par. *seeing, perceiving*, E. i. 70, &c.
opening his eyes, E. vi. 21.
foreseeing, G. i. 354.
video, v. 2. *I see or perceive, foresee*, Æ. ii. 125.
heed, G. iv. 459.
visit, Æ. vi. 134.
understand, Æ. x. 652. xi. 179.
dispose, Æ. x. 744.
think, consider, reflect on, Æ. xi. 394.
distinctly view, Æ. xi. 909.
videor, v. 2. *I am seen*, E. iii. 65, &c.
or seem, E. vi. 24.
or appear, E. vii. 41.
think, Æ. ii. 730. v. 231.
viduátus, par. *free from, clear of*, G. iv. 518.
viduo, v. 1. *I deprive, bereave*, Æ. viii. 571.
vigeo, v. 2. *I flourish, prosper*, Æ. ii. 86.
enlarge, spread, Æ. iv. 175.
vig-il, ilis, m. *a sentry, guards*, Æ. ii. 266, 335. ix. 159, 221.
vigil-ans, ántis, par. *watchful, quick*, Æ. v. 438.
with his eyes broad open, Æ. ix. 345.
that keepeth awake, or never goeth out, Æ. iv. 200.
vigilándum, par. { *guarded or provided against*, G. i. 513.
vigilanti-a, æ, f. *watchfulness, diligence*, G. ii. 265.
vigil(is,) e, adj. *sentry-making*, Æ. iv. 182.
vigilo, v. 1. *I watch*, Æ. x. 228, 229.
watch, Æ. iv. 573.
viginti, adj. pl. indec. *twenty*, Æ. i. 634, &c.
vig-or, ōris, m. *strength of body*, G. iv. 418.
force, ability, Æ. vi. 730.
the vigour of the soul, Æ. ix. 611.
vil-is, e, *vile, of no value*, G. i. 274.
or hungry, common, G. i. 227.
mean, G. i. 166.
base, vulgar, inferior, Æ. xi. 372.
vili-or, us, adj. *more vile*, E. vii. 42.
vili-a, æ, f. *a village*, E. i. 83, &c.
villōsus, adj. *hairy, shaggy*, Æ. viii. 177, 266.
vill-us, i, m. *coarse shag hair, fleeces*, G. iii. 386, 446.
rough nap, G. iv. 377. Æ. i. 702.
vim-en, inis, n. { *a rod, or osier twig*, E. ii. 72. G. ii. 241, 446. iii. 166. iv. 34. Æ. xi. 65.
strainers, G. ii. 245.
binding twigs, G. ii. 414.
stalk, or winding trail, G. iv. 123.
shrub, shoot, Æ. iii. 31.
sprigs, Æ. vi. 137.
vimineus, adj. *full of bushes, osier*, G. i. 95.
vincio, v. 4. *I tye, bind, inclose*, Æ. i. 337.
vincl-um, i, n. *See* vinculum.
vinco, v. 3. *I win, conquer, overcome, excell*, E. iv. 55. vii. 64.
surmount, fly as high as, G. ii. 123.
outlast, survive, G. ii. 295.
over-power, burst open, or can't be contain'd in, G. ii. 518.
am equal to, exalt, raise, G. iii. 289.
purge, G. iii. 560.
overwhelm, subdue, Æ. i. 122.
dispell, Æ. i. 727.
am master of, Æ. vi. 148.
vincor, v. 3. *I am conquer'd, wretched*, Æ. ix. 92.
vinctúrus, par. *about to tye*, G. ii. 94.
vinctus, par. *bound*, Æ. i. 495.
tyed, G. ii. 416.
crowned, Æ. xii. 120.
vincul-um, i, n. *a bond, chain, band, knot*, E. viii. 78.
cables, Æ. i. 168. ix. 118. x. 233.
tyes, Æ. iv. 16, 59. xii. 30.
sandals, Æ. iv. 518. viii. 458.
ligaments, fastnings, Æ. v. 408.
string, Æ. v. 510, 543.
restraint, Æ. vii. 203.
reins, Æ. xi. 492.
vindemi-a, æ, f. { *the vintage (grapes,)* G. ii. 6, 89, 522.
vindico, v. 1. *I rescue*, Æ. iv. 228.
vine-a, æ, f. { *a vine or vineyard*, E. iv. 40. G. ii. 390, 403.
vinēt-um, i, n. *vineyard*, G. ii. 298.

sweet of wine, G. ii. 357.
vinit-or, ōris, m. { *a vine-dresser*, E. x. 36. G. ii. 417.
vin-um, i, n. *wine*, E. v. 71, &c.
viol-a, æ, f. *a violet*, E. v. 38, &c.
violabil-is, e, adj. *that may be profaned*, non—*inviolable*, Æ. ii. 154.
violari-um, i, n. { *a bank or bed of violets*, G. iv. 32.
violenti-a, æ, f. *violence*, Æ. xi. 354. *rage, fire, fierceness*, Æ. xi. 375. xii. 9, 45.
violenti-or, us, adj. { *fierier than usual*, G. ii. 107. *more rapid*, G. iv. 373.
violéntus, adj. *violent, strong*, Æ. vi. 356. *impetuous, insolent*, Æ. x. 151.
violo, v. 1. *I violate*, Æ. iv. 27. *profane*, Æ. ii. 189. *break*, Æ. vii. 114. *lay waste*, Æ. xi. 855. *wound*, Æ. xi. 477. *or hurt*, Æ. xi. 591, 848. *stain*, Æ. xii. 67.
violor, v. 1. *I am hurt*, *wounded*, Æ. xii. 797.
viper-a, æ, f. *a viper*, *adder*, G. iii. 417, 545.
viperéus, adj. *of vipers*, Æ. vi. 281. *viperous*, (venomous,) Æ. vii. 351, 753.
v-ir, iri, m. *a man*, passim, *a brave man, a man of honour*, E. iii. 7. *captain, father*, E. vii. 7. *heros, soldiers*, G. ii. 142. Æ. ii. 18, 373. ix. 509. x. 280. *heroes, chiefs*, G. ii. 167. Æ. vi. 415, 490, 863. *charioteers, riders*, G. iii. 252. *ye brave warlike youth*, Æ. ix. 158, 252. *citizens*, Æ. i. 507. vi. 814. *people*, Æ. i. 532, 566. ii. 782. *forces*, Æ. iii. 8. *their friends*, Æ. i. 517. *my friends*, Æ. ii. 668. iv. 573. xi. 14. *the servants*, Æ. vi. 41. *messengers*, Æ. ix. 193. *the mariners*, Æ. v. 177. *husband*, E. viii. 32. G. iv. 475. Æ. ii. 744. iv. 192, 461, 656. vi. 306. vii. 53, 268. *husbandmen, farmers*, G. i. 210, 313. *ghosts*, Æ. vi. 712. *the youths*, Æ. ix. 471.
virag-o, inis, f. *a warlike maid*, Æ. xii. 468.
Virbi-us, i, m. Virbius, Æ. vii. 762, 777.
vir-ens, éntis, par. *flourishing*, *green*, G. iii. 146, &c. *having a green edge round their banks*, G. iv. 18.
virco, v. 2. { *I am green or flourish*, E. vii. 59, &c.
vir-es, ium, pl. f. *help, assistance*, *support*, G. ii. 360. *power*, Æ. vii. 298. *interest*, Æ. viii. 404. *forces*, Æ. viii. 473, 687. x. 203. *forceful swing*, Æ. ix. 431. *substance*, Æ. x. 856.
nourishment, sap, Æ. xi. 71.
virésco, v. 3. *I grow fresh and green*, G. i. 555.
virét-um, i, n. *a green*, E. 6. 638.
virg-a, æ, f. { *a twig*, (*bough*, Æ. vi. 144.) xi. 65. *bushes*, G. i. 266. (thurea) *frankincense-tree*, G. ii. 117. *bough*, G. ii. 358. Æ. vi. 409. *wand*, Æ. iv. 242. vii. 190.
virgátus, adj. *chequer'd*, Æ. viii. 660.
virgeus, adj. *made of twigs, osier*, G. i. 265. *twiggen*, G. iii. 320. *bushy*, Æ. vii. 463.
Virgili-us, i, m. Virgil, G. iv. 563.
virgineus, adj. *virgin*, G. i. 430, &c. *female*, Æ. iii. 216.
virginit-as, átis, f. *chastity*, *virginity*, Æ. xi. 523. xii. 141, 878.
virg-o, inis, f. *a virgin, maid*, Astræa, E. iv, 6 *female or woman*, E. vi. 47, 52. *mistress*, G. iii. 263. *celestial maid, heavenly female, virgin indeed*, Æ. i. 327. *maiden daughter*, Æ. ii. 403. iii. 321. *the girl turn'd cow, the female*, Æ. vii. 791. *nymph*, Æ. xi. 536. *female infant*, Æ. xi. 565.
virgúlt-um, i, n. { *a young shoot or sprig*, Æ. xii. 207. *brownze*, E. x. 7. *trees*, G. ii. 3. *bushes, brakes*, G. ii. 328. *layers*, G. ii. 346. *shrubs*, Æ. iii. 23. v. 661. vi. 704. *under wood, little trees*, Æ. vii. 677. *groves*, Æ. xii. 522.
virid-ans, ántis, par. *green*, *verdant*, Æ. v. 339, 388. *grassy*, Æ. vii. 405.
virid-is, e, adj. *green*, (*verdant*,) E. ii. 9. *mossy*, E. i. 76. *still fresh and green*, E. i. 81. *bale*, Æ. vi. 304. *olive, spreading*, E. v. 13. *refreshing*, E. vii. 12. *of greenwood*, E. ix. 20. *swelling*, G. i. 315. *cut in flowers, flowery*, G. iv. 30. *fruitful, blooming*, G. iv. 291. *ever-green*, Æ. iii. 125. *wreathed with greens*, Æ. v. 110. *blooming*, Æ. v. 295.
viridissimus, adj. { *very or most green, or full of*, G. iii. 144.
viril-is, e, adj. *male*, Æ. vii. 50. *manly*, Æ. iii. 342. *or beyond his years*, Æ. ix. 311.
virósus, adj. *medicinal, efficacious*, *powerful*, G. i. 58.
virt-us, útis, f. *virtue*, *valuable endowments of mind and body*, Æ. i. 566. *courage*, Æ. ii. 367, 390.

glory, conqueſt, Æ. vi. 806.
virus, n. indecl. *poiſon*,
venom, G. i. 129. iii. 419.
a viſcous juice, G. iii. 281.
vis, vis. f. *ſtrength, might, force, induſtry*, G. i. 168.
impulſe, occult quality, G. ii. 479.
violence, G. iv. 37. Æ. i. 529. x. 857, 898. xii. 150.
power, Æ. i. 4.
powers, Æ. vii. 432.
viſcer-a, um, pl. n. *entrails, fleſh*, G. iii. 559. Æ. iii. 662. v. 103. vi. 253.
bowels, Æ. vi. 833. viii. 180.
inmoſt blood, Æ. vii. 374.
the body piecemeal, Æ. viii. 644.
prey, Æ. x. 727.
viſc-um, i, n. *miſletoe*, Æ. vi. 205.
bird-lime, G. i. 139. iv. 41.
viſendi, ger. *of ſeeing*, Æ. ii. 63.
viſendus, par. *worth one's going to ſee*, G. iv. 309.
viſ-ens, éntis, par. *viſiting*, Æ. viii. 157.
viſa, ſup. *to be ſeen*, Æ. i. 111. iii. 621. vi. 277. vii. 78. viii. 234. ix. 465, 521. x. 637. xii. 152.
viſum, i, n. *a ſight, viſion*, Æ. iii. 172.
a prodigy, Æ. iv. 456.
viſum eſt, v. imp. *it is ſeen*, Æ. ix. 375.
it ſeem'd, Æ. ii. 624.
it pleas'd, G. iv. 394. Æ. ii. 428. iii. 2.
viſúrus, par. *(about) to ſee*, Æ. v. 108. viii. 576.
to try, experience, G. ii. 68.
viſ-us, ûs, m. *ſight*,
aſpect, Æ. viii. 109. x. 447. xi. 271.
prodigy, Æ. iii. 36.
viſus, par. *ſeen*, Æ. vi. 409. x. 787.
ſeem'd, viſible, Æ. v. 610.
vit-a, æ, f. *life*,
human life, Æ. vi. 663.
lot or condition of life, G. iv. 252.
ſouls, G. iv. 224.
ſhades, ghoſts, Æ. vi. 292.
vitál-is, e, adj. *vital*, Æ. i. 388.
viteus, adj. *vinous, of wine*, G. iii. 380.
vitiósus, adj. *rotten, mouldring*, G. ii. 453.
vit-is, is f. *a vine*,
vitiſat-or, óris, m. *a planter of vines*, Æ. vii. 179.
vitium, i, n. *(evil, miſchief,)*
intemperate heat, E. vii. 57.
barrenneſs, a vitious diſpoſition, G. i. 88.
vito, v. 1. *I ſhun*, Æ. ii. 433. iii. 367.
vitreus, adj. *tranſparent, chryſtal*, G. iv. 350. Æ. vii. 759.
vitta, æ, f. *a fillet, wreaths*, Æ. ii. 168. iii. 64, 81. v. 366. vii. 237.
garlands, Æ. ii. 296.
vitul-a, æ, f. *an heifer or young cow*, E. iii. 29, &c.
vitul-us, i, m. *a calf*, G. ii. 195, &c.
bullock, ſteer, G. iv. 299.
a ſea-calf, G. iv. 434.
viv-ax, ácis, adj. *long liv'd*, E. vii. 30. G. ii. 181.
vivéndi, ger. *of living*, Æ. x. 846.
vivéndo, ger. *in living*, Æ. xi. 160.
viv-ens, éntis, par. *living*, Æ. x. 849.
alive, Æ. x. 519.
vividus, adj. *brave, ſtout, vigorous*, Æ. x. 609.
redoubled, Æ. v. 754. xi. 386.
fleet, Æ. xii. 753.
vivo, v. 3. *I live*,
(bid) farewell, E. viii. 58.
laſt, grow, am nouriſhed, G. iii. 454. Æ. v. 681.
blood freſh or inward, Æ. iv. 67.
vivus, adj. *living*, Æ. i. 721.
to the life, Æ. vi. 848.
ſtill growing, G. ii. 27.
running freſh, G. ii. 469. Æ. ii. 719.
to the quick, G. iii. 442.
ſtrong, freſh, G. iii. 449.
immortal, G. iv. 226. Æ. xii. 235.
natural, Æ. i. 167. iii. 688.
yet living, alive, Æ. vi. 531. xii. 214.
vix, adv. *ſcarce, hardly, with much ado*, paſſim.
ulciſcor, v. 3. *I revenge*, Æ. ii. 576, &c.
ulc-us, eris, n. *a ſore, ulcer*, G. iii. 454.
ulig-o, inis, f. *impregnating & fatning juices of the earth, cozineſs*, G. ii. 184.
ullus, adj. *any*, paſſim.
ulm-us, i, f. *an elm-tree*,
whole elms, G. iii. 378.
uln-a, æ, f. *an ell*, E. iii. 105. G. iii. 355.
ulteri-or, us, adj. *diſtant, farther*, Æ. vi. 314.
ulterius, adv. *further*, Æ. xii. 806, 938.
ultimus, adj. *the laſt, extremeſt, outermoſt*, Æ. v. 218.
remoteſt, G. i. 30. Æ. iv. 481. xii. 334.
the very laſt there, Æ. ii. 249. ix. 759.
the worſt, Æ. iv. 537.
the goal, Æ. v. 317.
the laſt allotted, Æ. vi. 478.
original or firſt, Æ. vii. 49.
diſtant, Æ. viii. 687.
(pl. n.) *extremities*, Æ. ii. 446.
ult-or, óris, m. *a revenger or avenger, (revenge,)* Æ. ii. 96.
vengeful, Æ. vi. 818. xi. 260.
ultra, præ. *beyond*, E. vii. 27. Æ. vi. 114.
ultrà, adv. *any farther*, Æ. iii. 480, &c.
beſides, Æ. ix. 782.
ultr-ix, icis, adj. *revengeful*, Æ. iv. 473, &c.
moſt eager, Æ. ii. 587.
vengeful, Æ. xi. 590.
ultrò, adv. *willingly, without compulſion, of one's own accord.*
firſt, G. iv. 530. Æ. ii. 279, 372. iv. 304. vi. 387. x. 282, 312, 606. xi. 286.
of himſelf, Æ. v. 446.
eagerly, Æ. x. 278.
at once, Æ. x. 830.
impetuouſly, eaſily, quickly, Æ. xii. 3.
ultus, par. *having revenged*, Æ. vi. 840.

ulv-a,

ulv-a, æ, f. *ſea-weed,*
rubbiſh, E. viii. 87.
long ſedgy graſs, G. iii. 175.
reeds, Æ. ii. 135.
ſedges, Æ. vi. 416.
ulul-a, æ, f. *a ſcreech-owl,* E. viii. 55.
ulul-ans, ántis, par. *howling,* G. i. 486.
ſhouting, Æ. xi. 662.
ululát-us, ûs, m. *an howling,*
ſhrieks, Æ. iv. 667. ix. 477.
yells, Æ. vii. 395.
loud laments, Æ. xi. 190.
ululátus, par. { *whoſe name is howl'd,* Æ. iv. 609.
ululo, v. 1. *I howl,* Æ. vi. 257. vii. 18.
ring, reſound, Æ. ii. 488.
ſhriek, Æ. iv. 168.
ULY'SS-ES, is vel ĕi, m. { Ulyſſes, E. viii. 70, &c.
UMB-ER, ra, rum, adj. { Umbrian, Æ. xii. 753.
umb-o, ónis, m. { *the ſurface or boſs of a ſhield or target,* Æ. ii. 546.
a ſhield or target, Æ. vii. 633.
the target's orb, Æ. ix. 810. x. 272, 884.
umbr-a, æ, f. *a ſhade, ſhadow,*
ſhady bought, E. v. 40. ix. 20. G. i. 157.
cloud, Æ. xi. 611. xii. 669.
duſky light, Æ. ix. 373.
darkneſs, G. i. 209. Æ. vi. 271, 340, 866.
the night, Æ. xi. 210.
ſhade, Æ. v. 81. vi. 510.
phantom, Æ. vi. 289, 894. x. 593, 636.
or image, Æ. vi. 894.
a ghoſt, G. iv. 472. Æ. iv. 386. vi. 294. x. 519.
the manes, Æ. iii. 638. xi. 81.
ſhades below, Æ. x. 541. xi. 831. xii. 881, 952.
retirement, Æ. vii. 619.
umbracul-um, i, n. *an arbour,*
bower, E. ix. 42.
umbrátus, par. *ſhaded,* Æ. vi. 772.
umbrifer, adj. *ſhady,* Æ. vi. 473.
UMBR-O, ónis, m. Umbro, Æ. vii. 752.
umbror, v. 1. *I am ſhaded,*
grow dark, Æ. iii. 508.
umbróſus, adj. *ſhady,* E. ii. 3, &c.
darkſome, Æ. viii. 242.
unà, adv. *together, at once,* paſſim,
with him, Æ. vi. 35.
unanim-is, e, adj. *loving, conſidante,* Æ. iv. 8.
agreeing, Æ. vii. 335.
unánimus, adj. { *all at once, together, unanimouſly,* Æ. xii. 264.
unctus, par. *greaſed,* G. ii. 384.
new pitched, Æ. viii. 91.
or careen'd, Æ. iv. 498.
uncus, adj. *crooked,*
bare, unarm'd, with only nails on them, G. ii. 365.
biting, ſharp, G. ii. 423.
having claws or talons, Æ. ii. 217, 233.
hooky, Æ. v. 255. ix. 564. xi. 723. xii. 250.
unda, æ, f. *water, liquor,* G. i. 296.
ſurge, G. ii. 451. Æ. vi. 295.
a waving throng or tide of people, G. ii. 462.
torrent, G. iii. 254.
lake, G. iii. 349. Æ. vi. 320, 385. xii. 91.
channel, G. iii. 361.
fountain head, G. iv. 355.
ſea, Æ. i. 106. iii. 195, 202, 285, 507. iv. 628. v. 11, 193, 789, 796, 868. x. 281, 650. xii. 803.
billow, wave, Æ. i. 161. iii. 200, 384, 423, 565, 673. v. 152, 165, 193, 595, 629, 820. vi. 174, 354, 357. vii. 529, 588, 719. viii. 87, 91, 589, 710. ix. 99. x. 48, 196, 765. xi. 405, 625.
tempeſt, Æ. iii. 209, 389.
river, Æ. iii. 302. vi. 425. ix. 22.
ſtream, current, Æ. iii. 389. vi. 438. vii. 759. x. 833.
ocean, Æ. iv. 253, 381. xii. 204.
train of waters, Æ. viii. 726.
tide, Æ. x. 307, 560.
ſhipwreck, Æ. xii. 768.
und-ans, ántis, par. { *flowing,* Æ. vi. 146. xii. 471.
ſtreaming out in flames, G. i. 472.
waving, G. ii. 437.
ſwelling, diſturb'd, foaming, G. iii. 28.
thick-rolling, redounding, Æ. ii. 609.
boiling, Æ. vi. 218. vii. 463.
guſhing, flooding, Æ. x. 908.
undè, adv. *from whence,* paſſim.
by which means, G. i. 63.
from what quarter, G. i. 461.
from whom, Æ. v. 123, 568. vi. 766. viii. 71.
on which account, Æ. vi. 242. vii. 778.
undecimus, adj. *the eleventh,*
alter ab undecimo, *twelve,* [13] E. viii. 39.
undique, adv. *all around, on every ſide,* paſſim.
undo, v. 1. *I ſtream, roll,* Æ. xii. 673.
undóſus, adj. *rough,*
ſtormy, Æ. iii. 693. iv. 313.
ungu-en, inis, n. *a clammy juice,*
ointment, G. iii. 450.
ungu-is, is, m. *a nail,*
in unguem, *to a nail's breadth, exactly, accurately,* G. ii. 277.
a claw, Æ. v. 352. viii. 553.
talons, Æ. xi. 752. xii. 255.
ungo, v. 3. *I anoint,* Æ. vi. 219.
plaiſter, G. iv. 46.
tinge, Æ. ix. 773.
ungul-a, æ, f. *an hoof,* G. iii. 88, &c.
unquam, adv. *ever, at any time,*
at length, after being kept out of it a long time, Æ. vi. 770.
unus, adj. *one, alone,*
one only, G. ii. 83. Æ. v. 815.
one, ſingle, Æ. i. 47.
united, continuous, Æ. iii. 417.
one thing, Æ. iii. 435. vi. 106. ix. 284. x. 903. xii. 60.
the ſame, Æ. iv. 110. v. 616. viii. 142. x. 201, 703. xii. 272, 288.

the very same, G. iv. 184.
the like, Æ. v. 308.
to a man, Æ. v. 687.
the only person there present, Æ. v. 704.
single, Æ. vi. 783.
above all mortals, Æ. vii. 536.
being a match alone, or above the rest, Æ. viii. 447.
together again, Æ. viii. 576.
they two only, Æ. ix. 544.
him alone, Æ. ix. 801.
unanimous, Æ. x. 182.
in one band, Æ. x. 410.
only, Æ. xii. 57, 817.
together, E. vii. 2. Æ. xii. 714.

voc-ans, ántis, par. *calling or calling for, naming it*, G. iii. 148.
inviting, G. iii. 322. Æ. v. 656. viii. 712.
seeming to call aloud, Æ. iv. 460.

vocatúrus, par. { *about to call upon*, Æ. iv. 384.

vocátus, par. *called*,
invoked, G. iv. 7. Æ. i. 219. iii. 253, 395. v. 211. viii. 707. xi. 95.
assembled, Æ. v. 758. vii. 246. xi. 379.
rallied, Æ. v. 581.

vocifer-ans, ántis, par. { *calling, or crying out aloud*, Æ. ii. 679, &c.

voco, v. 1. *I call, name*,
call to, Æ. xii. 312.
invoke, call upon, E. i. 37. G. i. 347. ii. 529. Æ. iii. 264, 303, 526. v. 98, 234, 514, 686. vi. 506. vii. 133, 472. viii. 275. xi. 740. xii. 181.
seem to require one's presence, E. i. 40.
call down, obtain, G. i. 157.
challenge, dare, G. iv. 76. Æ. vi. 172. xi. 375, 442.
draw, engage, Æ. i. 610.
invite, Æ. iii. 70, 222, 357, 455. iv. 223. 303, 417, 678. vi. 519. ix. 320, 619. xi. 476.
stir up, excite, Æ. ii. 668.
recall, Æ. iii. 101.
demand, Æ. vi. 821. x. 472.
send for, Æ. vii. 193.
assemble, Æ. vii. 508.
call forth, Æ. vii. 614.
rally, Æ. viii. 696.
summon, Æ. ix. 22. x. 2. xi. 97.
admit, Æ. xi. 322.
snatch, hurry, Æ. xii. 487.
beg, implore, Æ. xii. 780.

vocor, v. 1. { *I am invoked*, G. i. 42. Æ. i. 290.
summoned, Æ. iii. 494.
admitted, Æ. vii. 578.

vol-ans, ántis, par. *flying, running quickly, sailing*, G. ii. 41.
whirling, turning, G. iii. 181.
striking at full speed, G. iii. 194.
(the bees) flying, G. iv. 26.
streaming with blood, Æ. v. 92.
subst. birds, Æ. xi. 239, 728.
wielding, Æ. xii. 380.

volándo, ger. *in flying, flying*, Æ. vi. 149.

volatil-is, e, adj. *winged*, Æ. iv. 71. viii. 694.

volém-um, i, n. { *the weapon or pointed spear*, G. ii. 88.

vol-ens, éntis, par. *willing, wishing*,
spontaneous, G. ii. 300.
for the nonce, or purpose, G. iii. 129.
commanding, Æ. i. 301.
consenting, Æ. viii. 153.

volit-ans, ántis, par. *flying often, skimming about, or fluttering round*, Æ. vii. 89. viii. 655.
whirling, Æ. vii. 378.
careering swiftly, Æ. xii. 328.

volito, v. 1. *I fly often*,
whisk, whirle round, G. i. 468.
am the theme, or frequent subject, G. iii. 9.
hover about, Æ. v. 666. xi. 546.
skot, Æ. vi. 293.
flutter, Æ. vi. 329. x. 641.
ride round, Æ. xii. 126.

volo, v. irr. { *I will*, (Æ. xi. 527.) *or am willing of*,
please, E. vii. 19.
choose, G. i. 26. Æ. xi. 528.
am pleased, at pleasure, G. ii. 218.
am pleased to make, Æ. i. 735.
mean, signify, Æ. vi. 318.
wish, seek, desire, Æ. vi. 436. ix. 539. xi. 111, 303.

volo, v. 1. *I fly, run or go quickly*,
mount upwards, G. iv. 226. Æ. vii. 466.
spread a flying report, Æ. iii. 121.
skim, Æ. v. 819.

Volsc-ens, éntis, m. { Volscens, Æ. ix. 370, &c.

Volsc-i, órum, m. { Volscians, G. ii. 168, &c.

Volscus, adj. Volscian, Æ. vii. 803.

volubil-is, e, adj. *spinning, whirling*, Æ. vii. 382.

voluc-er, (ris,) re, adj. { *swift, any thing that flieth swift*,
thin, light, G. ii. 217.
rapid, Æ. i. 317. viii. 433.
flitting, Æ. ii. 794.
feathered, Æ. v. 242, 544. xi. 858. xii. 415.
swift winged, Æ. v. 488.
liquid, light, Æ. v. 503. xi. 795.
fleeting, slippery, Æ. ii. 794. vi. 702.

volucr-is, is, c. *a bird*, G. iii. 243, &c.
vulture, E. vi. 42.
screech owls, G. i. 470.

volvéndus, par. { *rolling on successively, or one after another*, Æ. i. 269.
rolling, passing, Æ. iv. 7.

volv-ens, éntis, par. { *rolling, or having roll'd round*,
dragged on, G. i. 163.
passing away, G. ii. 295.
tracing backwards, Æ. i. 262.
revolving, Æ. i. 305. iii. 102.
rolling round, Æ. iv. 363, 643. xii. 939.

volum-en,

volúm-en, inis, n. *a folding,*
joint, G. iii. 192.
spires of a serpent, Æ. ii. 208. v. 85. xi. 753.
folds, Æ. v. 408.
volúnt-as, átis, f. *the will,* Æ. vi. 675. xii. 647.
volvo, v. 3. *I roll,*
dart up, belch forth, G. i. 473.
send forth in clouds, G. iii. 85.
bear or whirl down the stream, G. iv. 255. Æ. i. 101.
am involved in a round of, or always burrassed with, Æ. i. 9.
determine, ordain, Æ. i. 22.
roll in curls, Æ. iii. 206.
mingle, shuffle, Æ. iii. 376.
compleat, turn round, Æ. vi. 748.
meditate, revolve, Æ. vii. 254.
fold, wrap, Æ. viii. 539.
throw down, tumble, Æ. ix. 512.
roll down, Æ. xi. 529.
roll over, Æ. xii. 324.
volvor, v. 3. *I am roll'd,*
am whirl'd round, G. ii. 402.
glide on, G. iii. 438.
trickle down, Æ. iv. 449.
whirl round, slide round quick and smooth on their axles, Æ. iv. 524.
am tossed, Æ. v. 629.
am plunged, grovel, Æ. vi. 582.
tumble, sink down, Æ. ix. 414, 433. xi. 640.
lay extended, Æ. x. 590.
leap down, Æ. xi. 889.
am dispersed, Æ. xii. 591.
volúpt-as, átis, f. *pleasure,* E. ii. 65, &c.
the passion of their race, G. iii. 130.
Volusus-us, i, m. Volusus, Æ. xi. 463.
volutábr-um, i, n. *a laire,*
the soil (of a wild boar,) G. iii. 411.
volút-ans, ántis, par. *rolling about, revolving,* Æ. i. 50.
falling, throwing himself on, Æ. iii. 607.
volúto, v. 1. *I roll,*
coss over, E. ix. 37.
think, Æ. iv. 533.
meditate, revolve, Æ. vi. 183. x. 159. xii. 843.
volútus, par. *being rolled, rolling,*
whirling, G. iii. 521.
trickling down, Æ. x. 790.
vom-ens, éntis, par. *vomiting, casting out,*
expiring, Æ. viii. 199.
belching, Æ. viii. 259.
vom-er & vom-is, eris, m. *the coulter or share of a plough,* G. i. 46, &c.
the plough, G. ii. 424. iii. 515. Æ. vii. 798. xi. 318.
vomo, v. 3. *I vomit, vomit up or forth,*
pour forth, G. ii. 462.
flash out, Æ. viii. 681.
vorág-o, inis, f. *a gulph,*
whirlpool, Æ. vi. 296, &c.
voro, v. 1. *I suck in,*
swallow, Æ. i. 117.
vort-ex, icis, m. *an eddy,*
whirlpool, G. i. 481.
whirls, falls, Æ. vii. 31.
fall, Æ. vii. 567.
torrent, Æ. xii. 673.
vos, pro. pl. *you, ye,* passim,
all ye nine muses, Æ. ix. 525.
vosmet, pro. pl. *yourselves,* Æ. i. 207.
vot-um, i, n. *a vow or promise made to God, offerings,* E. v. 74.
utmost wishes, G. i. 42, 47.
prayers, G. i. 157. iv. 536. Æ. iv. 258. v. 597. viii. 556.
vow'd or promis'd fires, Æ. iii. 279.
vows and prayers, Æ. ix. 310.
votus, par. *devoted,* Æ. xii. 769.
voveo, v. 2. *I vow,* Æ. x. 774. xi. 558.
v-ox, ocis, f. *a voice, word,*
song, E. iii. 51. Æ. x. 193.
noise, G. i. 410.
speech, G. iv. 320, 505. Æ. i. 406. iii. 272. iv. 76, 447. xi. 730. xii. 318, 912.
noises, Æ. iii. 556.
answer, Æ. v. 616. vi. 492. xi. 274.
sounds, Æ. vi. 44.
laments, Æ. vi. 426.
note in musick, Æ. vi. 646.
the sound, Æ. viii. 217.
vote, suffrage, Æ. xi. 343.
language, Æ. xii. 825.
upili-o, ónis, m. *a shepherd,* E. x. 19.
urb-s, is, f. *a walled town, city,*
the inhabitants, Æ. ii. 265.
people, Æ. iv. 187.
Rome, E. i. 35.
Mantua, E. ix. 1.
a commonwealth, G. iv. 154.
an hive, G. iv. 193.
ur-ens, éntis, par. *killing,* G. ii. 196.
urg-ens, éntis, par. *pressing,* G. i. 146, &c.
urgeo, v. 2. *I press, urge,*
press down, (cover,) G. ii. 351.
am at hand, G. i. 443.
drive, G. iii. 200. Æ. i. 111.
hasten forward, Æ. ix. 489.
urgeor, v. 2. *I am pressed,*
drove, G. iii. 222. Æ. vii. 705.
crushed, Æ. iii. 579.
tortured, Æ. vi. 561.
attacked, Æ. x. 375.
urn-a, æ, f. *a water pitcher,* Æ. vii. 792.
an urn, Æ. vi. 22, 432.
uro, v. 3. *I burn,*
dry up, exhaust, (impoverish, G. i. 77.) 78. iii. 215
check, gall, G. ii. 56.
torment, Æ. i. 662.
uror, v. 3. *I am burnt,* Æ. iv. 68.
urs-a, æ, f. *a she bear,* Æ. v. 37, &c.
urs-us, i, m. *a male bear,* G. iii. 247, &c.
ur-us, i, m. *a buffalo,* G. ii. 374. iii. 532.
usquàm, adv. *any where,*
in any place, Æ. i. 604, &c.
at all, Æ. viii. 568.

usquè,

uſquè, adv. *continually, always, all along*, E. ix. 64.
ſtill, or a long while, Æ. ii. 628. vi. 487.
uſque adeo, { *ſo much, ſo far*, E. i. 12. G. iv. 84.
uſque adeone? { *is it ſo much or far?* Æ. xii. 646.
quo uſque? *how long?* Æ. v. 384.
uſque ad, præ. { *as far as, quite to*, E. v. 43. ix. 9. ad uſque, Æ. xi. 262.
uſque ſub, *towards, or very near*, G. i. 211.
uſque ab, *as far back as*, G. iv. 293.
ab uſque, *as far as, even from*, Æ. vii. 289.
ſuper uſque, *beyond*, Æ. xi. 317.
uſ-us, ûs, m. *uſe*,
life, buſineſs, E. ii. 71.
experience, G. i. 133.
curious ſearch, experience joined with art, G. ii. 22.
paſſage through, G. iii. 135.
work, G. iii. 163.
breed, G. iii. 211.
profit, G. iii. 306, 559.
communication, Æ. ii. 453.
need, full employment, Æ. viii. 441.
ut, adv. *as*,
conj. *that*, paſſim,
in the ſame manner, E. v. 79.
how, E. vi. 33, 44. G. iii. 24, 250. Æ. i. 667. ii. 4, 283. vi. 513, 779. vii. 814. x. 20. xii. 143.
after what manner, E. vi. 65, 66. G. ii. 121. Æ. vi. 513. viii. 191, 288.
as ſoon as, after that, when, G. ii. 426. Æ. i. 306. ii. 119, 531. iii. 53. iv. 259, 586. v. 8, 178. vi. 102, 385, 490. vii. 112. viii. 1, 107, 225, 362, 610. ix. 389, 683, 722. x. 148, 365, 418, 441, 570, 821. xi. 36, 40, 300, 838, 854, 892. xii. 1, 47, 129, 324, 353, 557, 669. 710, 869.
for, Æ. v. 329.
becauſe, Æ. x. 231.
in the ſame dreſs or habit as, Æ. v. 667.
ſo that, Æ. viii. 88.
with what delight, Æ. viii. 155.
leaſt, that I might not, Æ. xi. 269.
utcunque, adv. *howſoever*, Æ. vi. 822.
ut-er, ris, m. { *a leathern bag like a bottle.* G. ii. 284.
utérque, adj. *both or each*, E. iii. 28, &c.
uter-us, i, m. *the belly*,
inſide, Æ. ii. 20, &c.
carcaſs, G. iv. 556.
womb, Æ. iii. 428.
flank, Æ. vii. 429.
uti, conj. *as*, Æ. vii. 528. xii. 488.
that, G. ii. 285.
how, E. vi. 31. Æ. i. 466.
utili-or, us, adj. *fitter, (beſt,)* G. ii. 93.
util-is, e, adj. *profitable*,
good for, G. ii. 150.
ſeaſonable, G. ii. 323.
utinam, adv. { *oh that! would! oh had! oh was*, E. x. 35, &c.
utor, v. 3. *I uſe*,
experience, prove, Æ. vi. 346.
enjoy, Æ. xii. 938.
utrinque, adv. *on every ſide, around*, Æ. vii. 566.
utróque, adv. *on both ſides*,
from one ſide to the other, Æ. v. 469.
uv-a, æ, f. *a grape*,
cluſter of grapes, E. iv. 29, &c.
wine, G. i. 9.
the vine, G. ii. 60, 191.
a ſwarm of bees like a large cluſter of grapes, G. iv. 558.
uvidus, adj. *wet, moiſt*, E. x. 20.
VULCANI-A, æ, f. { Vulcania, (Sicily) Æ. viii. 422.
VULCANIUS, adj. { *forged by* Vulcan, Æ. viii. 335. xii. 739.
of fire, Æ. x. 408.
VULCA'N-US, i, m. { Vulcan, G. iv. 346, &c.
fire, G. i. 295. Æ. ii. 311. ix. 76.
vulgátus, par. *celebrated, known*, Æ. i. 457.
thread-bare, G. iii. 4.
diffuſed, blazed, Æ. viii. 554.
vulgo, v. 1. *I make known, diſcloſe*, Æ. x. 64.
vulgò, adv. *commonly*, G. iii. 363.
over all the world, E. iv. 25.
oft, G. i. 476.
even, uſually, G. iii. 246.
every where, abroad, G. iii. 494.
round about, Æ. iii. 643.
all around, Æ. vi. 283.
vulgor, v. 1. *I am ſpread abroad*, Æ. xii. 608.
vulg-us, i, m. & n. { *the common people, or ſoldiers,*
the herd, bulk, or reſt of the flock, G. iii. 469.
the common herd, Æ. i. 190.
the vulgar, G. iv. 69. Æ. ii. 798.
vulnero, v. 1. *I (wound,) grate upon, offend*, Æ. viii. 583.
vulnificus, adj. *wounding, deadly*, Æ. viii. 446.
vuln-us, eris, n. *a wound*,
a ſlight wound, Æ. xii. 376.
a mortal wound, Æ. xii. 943.
blows, ſtrokes, Æ. ii. 630. v. 433, 436. xii. 720.
malady, G. iii. 455.
perplexity, Æ. xii. 160.
the paſſion of love, Æ. iv. 2.
vulp-es, is, f. *a fox*, E. iii. 91.
vullus, par. *torn*, Æ. iii. 650. xi. 724.
vult-ur, uris, m. *a vulture*, Æ. vi. 597.
VULTU'RN-US, i, m. { Vulturnus, Æ. vii. 729.
vult-us, ûs, m. *the countenance*,
face, Æ. v. 848.
image, E. i. 64.
ſight, Æ. ii. 539.

looks,

hosti, Æ. iii. 273. iv. 4. vi. 47, 755, 848.
hostes ex ore, Æ. iii. 320.
mens, figura, Æ. iv. 556.
forma, facies, Æ. vii. 20, 416.
visage, Æ. viii. 256.
oyes, Æ. xii. 70.

ux-or, ōris, f. *a bride*, Æ. viii. 29.

uxorius, adj. { *uxorious, too fond of your intended wife; or of one who already thinks you all one as an husband*, Æ. iv. 266.

X

Xanth-o, ūs, f. Xantho, G. iv. 336.
Xanth-us, i, m. Xanthus, Æ. i. 473, &c.

Z

Zacyn'th-us, i, f. Zacynthus, Æ. iii. 270.
Zephyr-us, i, m. { Zephyr, *the west wind*, E. v. 5, &c.
zon-a, æ, f. *a zone of the earth*, G. i. 233, &c.

N. B. In all Words of three or more Syllables, whereon there is no Accent expressed, the Accent is understood on the Antepenultima, (*i. e.* the third Syllable.)

Mr. allen told armstrong
cart me upt
till 5 o clock

FINIS.

half a holiday
this Evening.
dont tell any
of the
boys tales

SCHOOL-BOOKS lately published

1. P. Virgilii Maronis Opera: or the Works of Virgil: For the Uſe of Schools. In this Edition of Virgil, Care has been taken to make the Text as correct as poſſible. Obſcure Paſſages have been explained, and Words of an eaſy reſtrained Senſe have been ſubſtituted inſtead of thoſe of difficult and uncertain Signification. An Hiſtorical and Geographical Index, drawn from the Author, and the beſt Commentators upon him, follows the Text; in which thoſe Circumſtances and Actions only are mentioned which are to be met with in VIRGIL. Herein the Propriety of many Epithets, ſeemingly improper to the Subject, is pointed out, and the preſent Names of Places carefully remarked. To this is ſubjoined a Collection of Phraſes, Periphraſes, and Proverbial Expreſſions, whence great Light is thrown upon the moſt difficult Paſſages. By theſe Helps a Perſon, who has made but a ſmall Proficiency in the Knowledge of the *Latin* Tongue, may make himſelf Maſter of this Author without any foreign Aſſiſtance, 8vo. Price 6 s. bound.

BRITISH MUSEUM 21SE72

2. Pub. Terentii Afri Comœdiæ Sex, 8vo. Price 5 s. bound.

3. Pub. Ovidii Naſonis Triſtia, 8vo. Price 3 s. 6 d. bound.

4. Auli Perſii Flacci Satiræ, 8vo. Price 1 s. ſtitch'd.

5. Catonis Diſticha Moralia & Lilli Monita Pædagogica. The 3d Edition, Price 1 s. bound.

6. L. Annæi Flori Hiſtoria Romana, 8vo. Price 3 s. bound.

7. Eutropii Hiſtoriæ Romanæ Breviarium, Price 2 s. 6 d. bound.

8. Phædri Auguſti Cæſaris Liberti Fabulæ, 8vo. Price 2 s. bound.

9. Corderii Centuria Selecta, Price 2 s. bound.

10. Catechiſmus & Articuli Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ, Price 2 s. bound.

11. A ſhort View of Engliſh Grammar, 8vo. Price 6 d. ſtitch'd.

12. A ſhort View of Latin Grammar, 8vo. Price 6 d. ſtitch'd.

13. Breviarium Grammaticæ, Exemplaribus ſcribendis adaptatum; or, the Rudiments of Grammar engraved on Copper Plates for Copies, Price 6 d. ſtitch'd.

14. A ſhort Syſtem of Rhetoric in a Method entirely new: Containing all the Tropes and Figures, neceſſary to illuſtrate the Claſſics, both poetical and hiſtorical. To render which more generally uſeful, the Whole is divided into two Parts: In the firſt of which the Rules are given in Engliſh, in the ſecond in Latin Verſe; below which are placed proper Examples in each Language; and at the Bottom of the Page are the Terms tranſlated in the one, and their Derivations from the Greek in the other. The 3d Edition, Price 4 d. ſtitch'd.

15. An Abridgment of Pomey's Pantheon, by Way of Latin Exerciſe; wherein, 1. The Hiſtory is continued in the Method of the Author, and the Diviſion of Parts, Chapters and Sections, the ſame with his. 2. The Engliſh and Latin Verſions are ſo contrived, that the former is a Guide and Direction to the latter; whereby the two Languages are made convertible into almoſt all their Accidents of Caſe, Number, Mood and Tenſe. 3. Every Engliſh Word (Signs excepted) hath a Latin one, plain or figurative, correſponding in the ſame Part of Speech. 4. All the Latin Nouns, Pronouns and Participles, are put in the Nominative Caſe; and all Verbs, in the firſt Word of their Themes, to be alter'd according to the Engliſh Sign. 5. The Latin Words follow the ſame Order of Conſtruction with the Engliſh, but are afterwards to be diſpoſed according to the Genius of that Language, and the Rules of the Elegance of placing them; taken from the Claſſicks, and collected by the beſt Grammarians. Price 1 s. 6 d. bound.

☞ Theſe 15 by JOHN STIRLING, M. A. Vicar of Great Gaddeſden in Hertfordſhire, and Chaplain to his Grace the Duke of Gordon.

Printed for T. AUSTEN, at the *Roſe* in *St. Paul's Church-yard.*

By whom Country Booksellers, Schoolmaſters, and others, may be ſupplied with this Author's Works, and all other School-Books, at the cheapeſt Rate.